



0083234



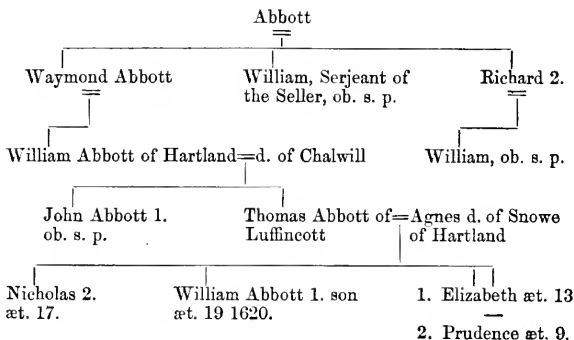
The Visitation of the County of Devon.



Abbott.

DATE MICROFILMED	
FEB 6	1985
ITEM #	4
PROJECT and ROLL #	G.S. CALL #
XL188-102	994062
#85	

ARMS. *Sable, a cross voided between four eagles displayed or.*
 CREST. *A griffin sejant azure, plattée, winged and beaked or.*

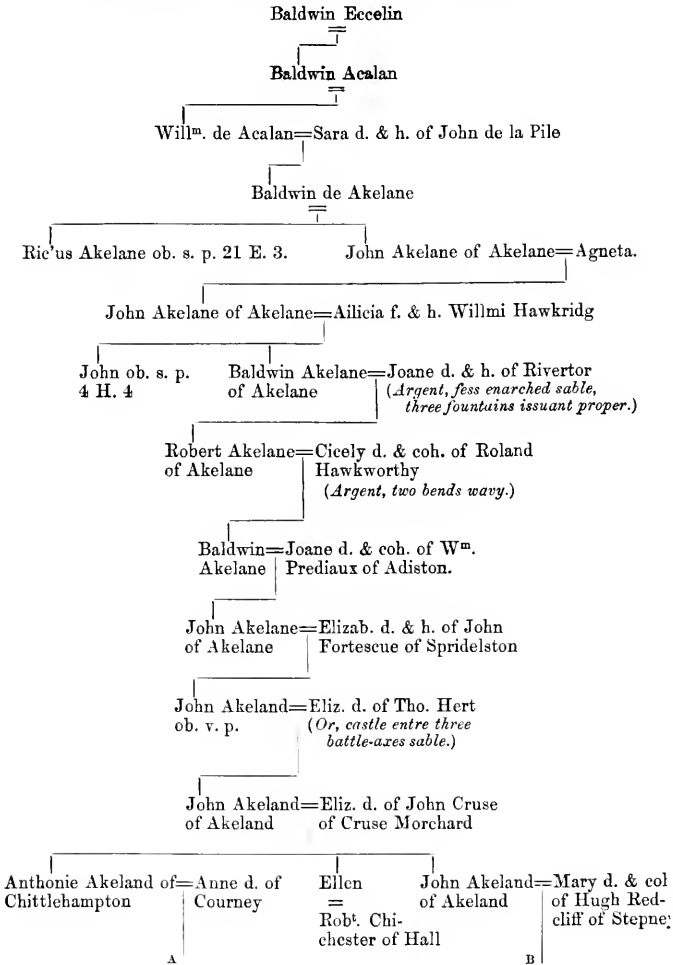


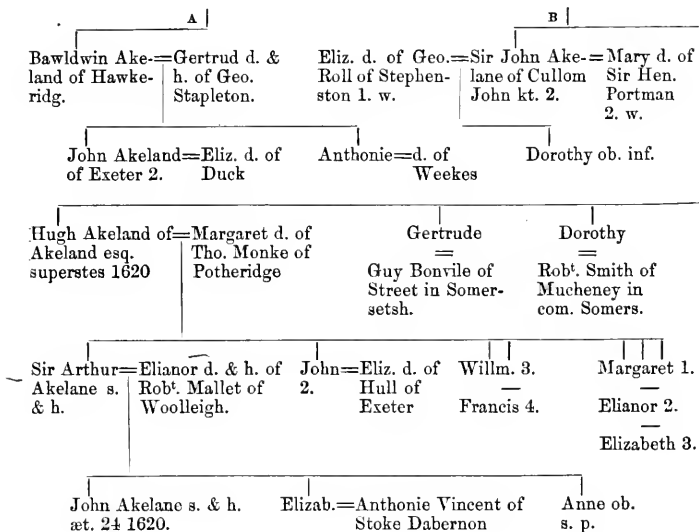
WILLIAM ABBOTT.

Aclande.

ARMS. *Chequy argent and sable, a fess gules.*

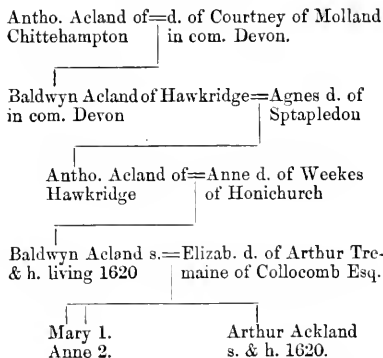
CREST. *A man's arm fess-ways embowed, vested azure, the hand in a glove argent, thereon a falcon perched proper, beaked, legged, and belled or.*





JOHN ACLANDE.

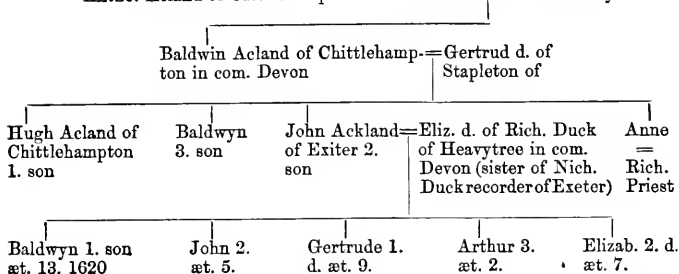
Aclande.



BALDWIN ACLANDE.

Acland.

Antho. Acland of Chittlehampton in com. Devon = d. of Courtney.



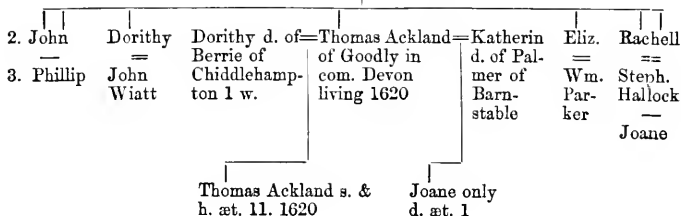
JNO. ACLAND.

Acland.

John Ackland of Ackland in the par. of Landkey

Antho. Ackland of Chiddlehampton in com. Devon = Agnes d. of Courtneye

James Ackland of Corfe in com. Som. 2 son = Margt. d. of Markham of Barnestable.

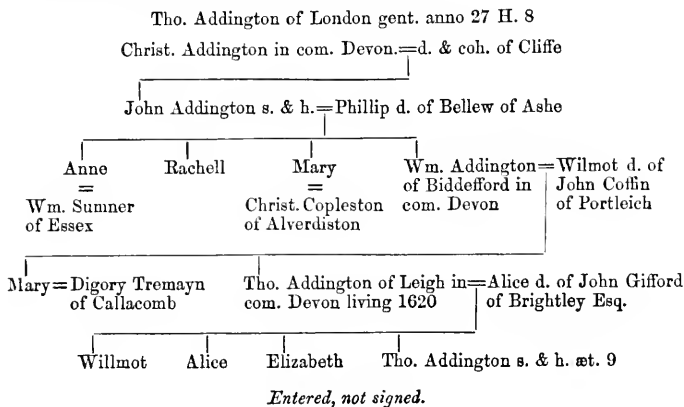


THOMAS ACLAND.

Addington.

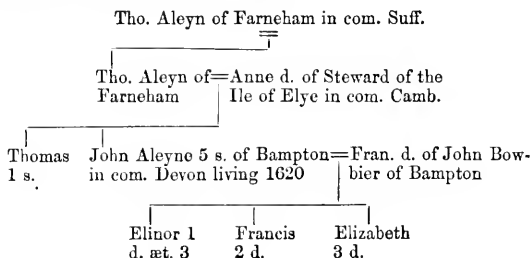
ARMS. *Per pale ermine and ermines, a chevron charged with five lozenges all counter-changed between three fleurs-de-lys or.*

CREST. *A cat-a-mountain séjant argent, pelletée sable.*



Aleyn.

ARMS. *Per bend sinister double dancettée argent and sable, six martlets counter-changed, in the dexter point an annulet.*



JOHN ALEYN.

Amerideth.

ARMS. 1. *Gules, a lion rampant regardant or.* [AMERIDETH.] 2. *Argent, three boars' heads sable, couped gules.* [BRIXTON.] 3. *Azure, on a fess argent between three lions rampant or three cross crosslets fitchée sable.* [JERWORTH.] 4. *Argent, a chevron sable between three spear-heads azure.* [PRYCE?]

CREST. *A demi lion salient sable, gorged and chained or.*

Howell ap Maddock=Guenlian d. of David ap Rees ap
of Llanginle Esq. Howell in com. Brecknock

Luellin ap Howell=Catherin one of the d. of Roger
of Llanginle Esq. Vawr of Llechrid Esq.

David ap Lluellin of=Guenlian d. & h. of Mad-
Llanginle Esq. dock al's Jerworth

Howell ap David of Llanginle Esq.=Ined d. & coh. of John Tristan.

Howell Vain of Llangin=Marg^t. d. of Lluellin ap Herast Esq.

Merideth ap Howell of Llanginle Esq.=d. of Howell Clunne Esq.

Juan ap Merydeth of Llangynle Esq.=d. of Jem. ap Groylens Goch Esq.

Thomas Amerideth of Llanginlo=Guenlian d. of David Dee Esq.

✓ Griffith Ameridith, went=Jone d. of Tho. Moore✓
into England (Or, on a saltire azure five cinquefoils or.)

Edward Ameridith of Slap=Elizab. d. of Lewis Fortescue one of
ton in com. Devon Esq. the Barons of the Exchequer

Thomas Ameridith of Slapton ob. 1617=Eliz. d. of Hen. Champon

Elizab. = Bennet Hunt of Chudley	Judith = John Godolphin 2 son of Sir. Fran. Godolphin Kt. John was Captain of Cilley	Edward Amerideth of=Margaret d. of Edw. Mar- Marston Tamton Filiott par. Esq. æt. 39. 1620	ler of London gent. relict of Gamaliell Slauning & h. to Nich. Slauning her grandfather
--	--	---	--

Ames Amerideth s. &
h. æt. 3½, twin

Edward,
twin

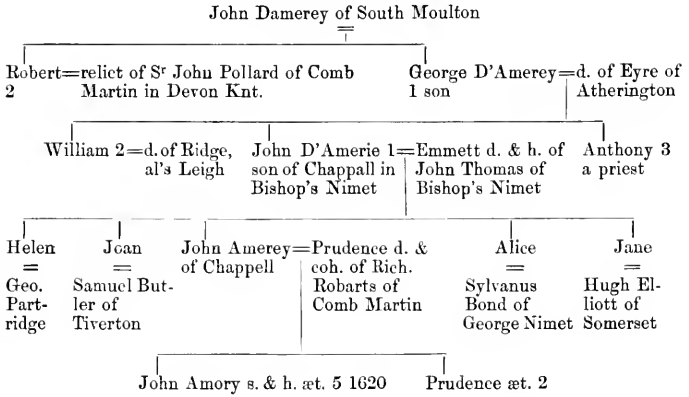
John 3
æt. ½ y.

Gertrude
æt. 5

EDW. AMERIDITH.

Amory.

ARMS. *Barry nebulée of six, argent and gules, over all a bend sable.*



JOHN AMORY.

Arscott.

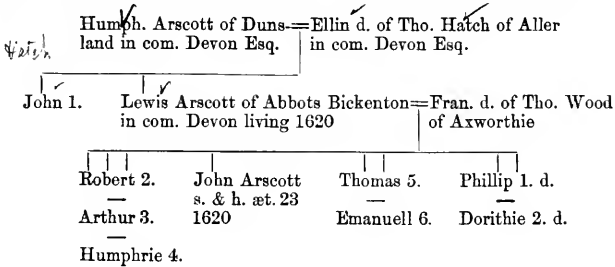
Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Ricardus Cadio filius Randulphi Cadio dedi et concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Henrico filio Roberti de Donesland pro homagio et servicio suo, etc. His testibus Thoma de Sirenest tunc vic. Devonia, Rogero de Mull, Johanne de Dunsland, Willelmo Dabernon, Willelmo Corneto et multis aliis.

Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Alicia quæ fui uxor Johannis Cadio dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā indentatā confirmavi Johanni Daberton et Thomasie uxori sue omnia messuagia, terras, tenementa, redditus, servicia, et reversiones meā cum omnibus suis pertinentiis in Dunesland, Westcot, Middlecote, Cokeburic, Wodecot, Thorne, Thornesburie Mill, Hole, Landecote, Huncote, Cockescombe, et Pitton, habenda et tenenda Johanni et Thomasie et heredibus de corporibus eorum exeuntibus in perpetuum, etc. His testibus Willelmo Alucethecote clerico, Henrico Lange, Thoma Webber, Johanne Pirs, Willelmo Lachbroke et multis aliis. Dat. apud Dunsland die Mercurii in festo Omnium Sanctorum regni regis Henrici sexti post conquestum Angliæ tercio.

Noverint universi per præsentēs me Ricardum Floyre remisisse, relaxasse, et omnino pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum quietum clamasse Johanni Arscott, senior, totum jus meum, etc. Dat. vicesimo die Augusti anno H. 8. 5.

Arscott.

ARMS. *Per chevron azure and ermine, in chief two bucks' heads cabossed or.*

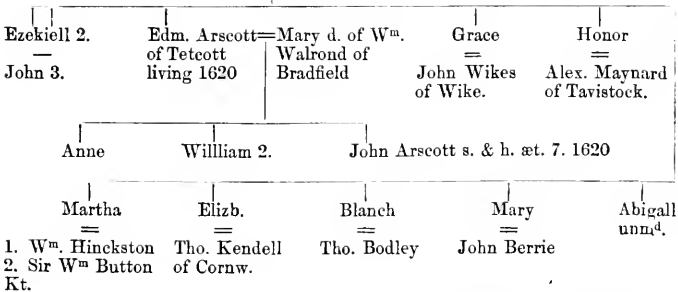


LEWIS ARSCOTT.

Arscott.

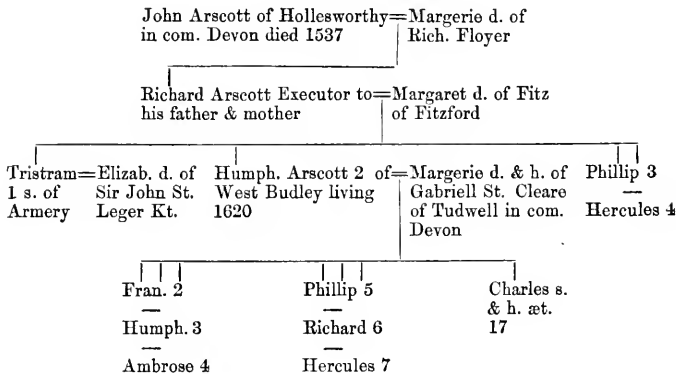
John Arscott of Tetcott com. Devon Esq. 4. son in = Elizb. d. of John Walker of Hertfordsh.

Arthur Arscott of Tetcott = Mary d. of John Langsford of Thursleton esq.



EDMOND ARSCOTT.

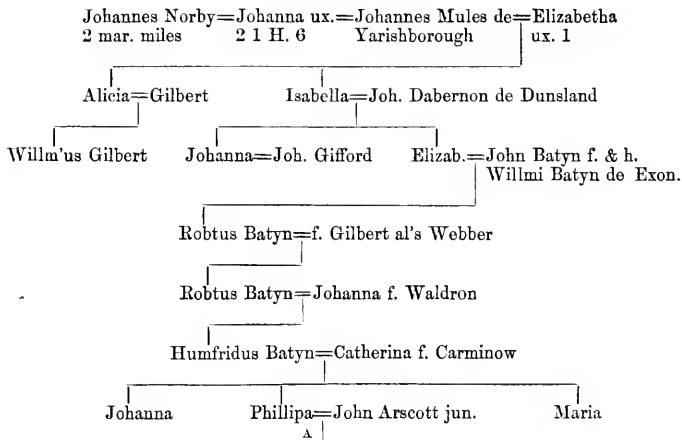
Arscott.



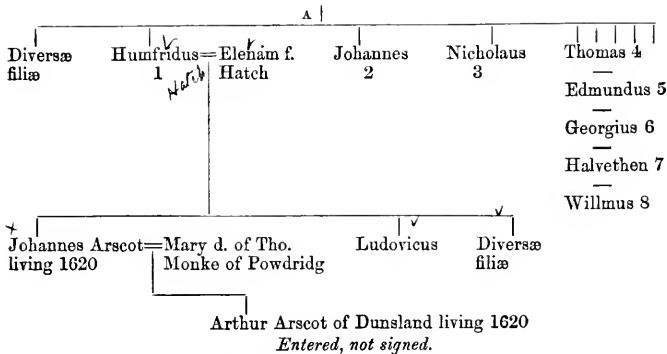
HN. ARSCOTT.

Next p. "Norleigh" struck out as entered by misinformation.

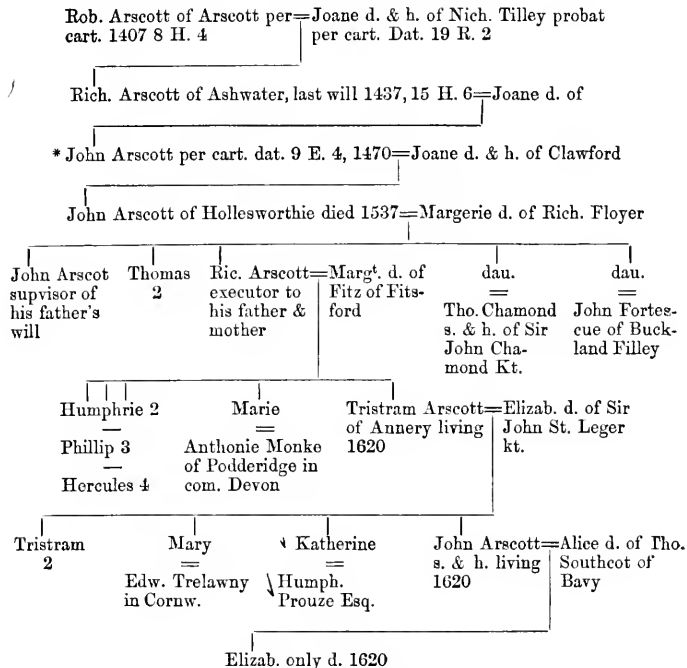
Arscott.



c



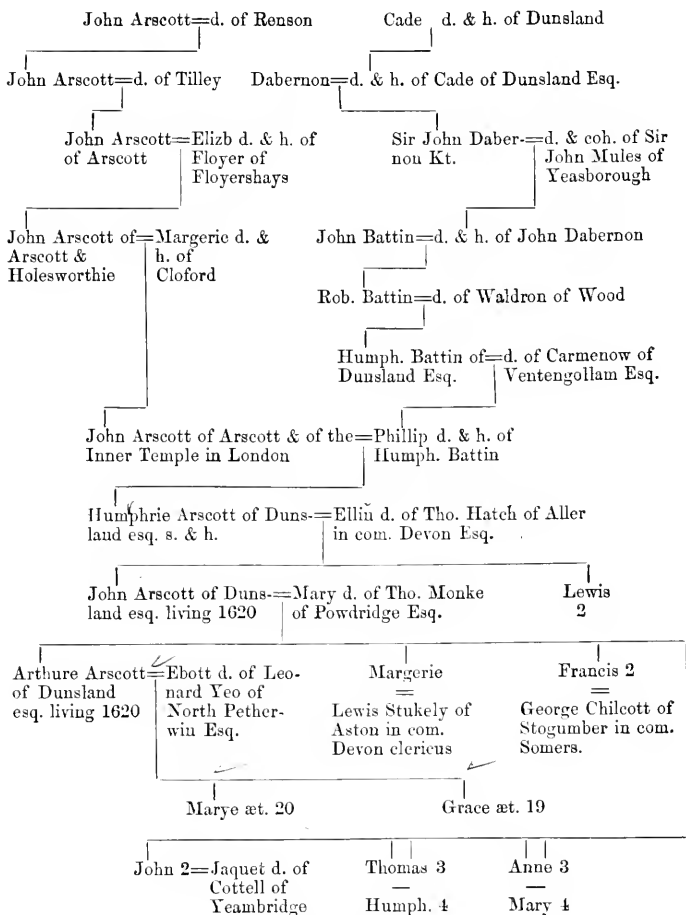
Arscott.



THOMAS LEY for MR. JOHN ARSCOTT.

* Johannes Arscott al's Reynsham per cart. dat. 12 E. 4, died Anno Domini 1493, probat per cart. Q. Box 12.

Arscott.

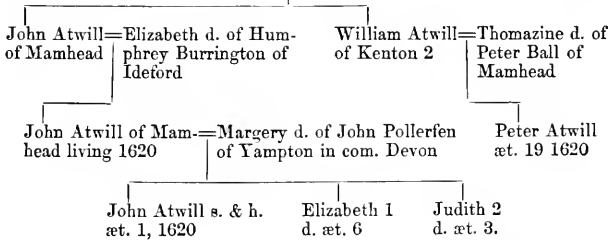


Entered, not signed.

Atwill.

ARMS. *Argent, a pile sable surmounted of a chevron counterchanged.* 1614.

John Atwill of Kenton in com. Devon = Elizabeth d. of Philip Duck of Heavitree

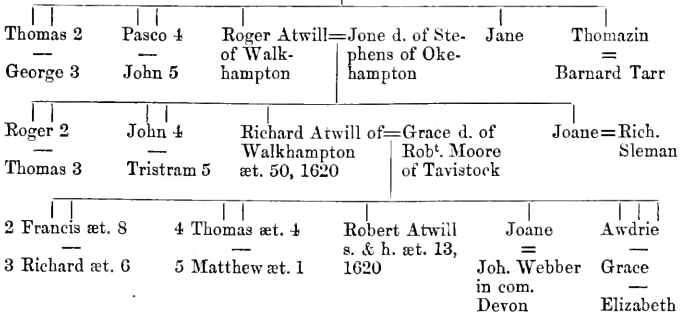


WM. ATWILL.

JO. ATWILL.

Atwill.

Tho. Atwill of Walkhampton in com. Devon



RICH. ATWILL.

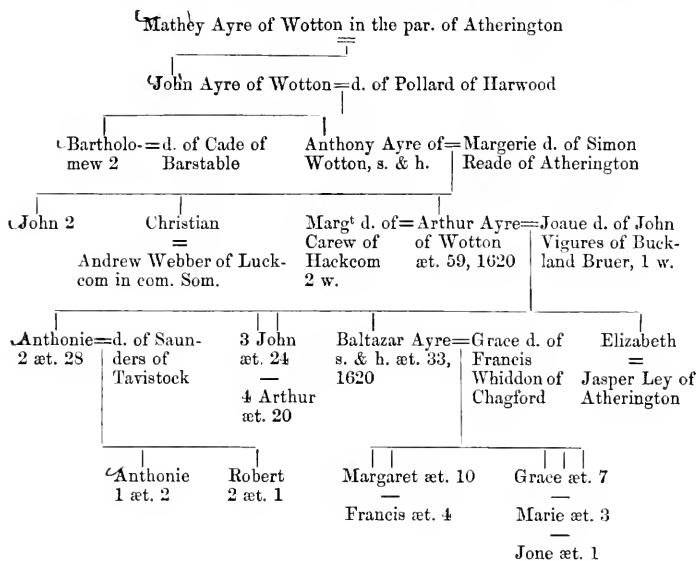
✓ Ayre.

ARMS. *Gules, on a bend argent between six crosses fitchée of the last three mullets sable.*

Omnibus Xti fidelibus ad quos hoc præsens scriptum indentatum pervenerit. Johannes Ayre de Atherington in comitatu Devon generosus salutem in Deo sempiternam. Sciatis me prefatum Johannem dedisse concessisse et hoc præsentis scripto meo indentato confirmasse Anthonio Ayre filio et heredi apparenti meo et dict. Joh. Ayre et Margerie uxor predicti Anthonii omnia messuagia, terras, tenementa, prata, moras, boscos, subboscos, iampna et brueria cum pertinentiis vocata Mollesmere in parochia de Buckington logis in com. predict. etc. In cujus rei testimonium, etc. Dat. decimo die Maii annis regnorii Philippi et Mariæ Dei gratia regis et reginæ Angliæ, France, Neopollis, Hierusalem, et Hiberniæ, Fidei Defensorum, principum Hispanorum et Siciliæ, Archduc. Austriæ, Duc. Mediolani Burgundi et Brabantiæ, comit. Hapsburgi, Flandriæ et Tivolis. secundo et tertio.

Seal, with arms attached.

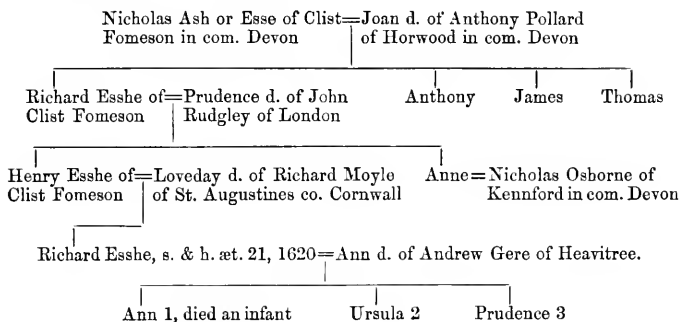
ARMS. *Gules, on a bend between six crosslets fitchée argent three mullets sable.*



ARTHURE AYRE.

Aysse.

ARMS. *Argent, two chevronells sable.*



HENRIE AYSSHE.

Asheforde.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, between two chevronells sable three pine cones vert.* [ASHEFORD.]

2. *Gules, a chevron between three cinquefoils argent.* [WADHAM.]

CREST. *A Moor's head in profile sable, wreathed about the temples argent, issuing out of a chaplet of oak-leaves vert.*

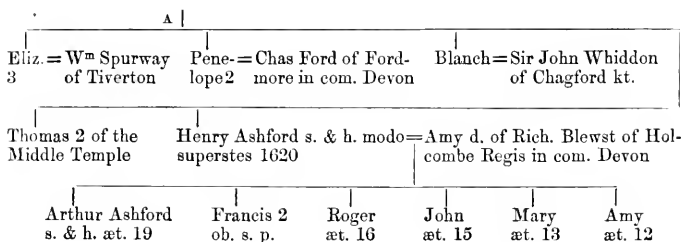
-- W^m. Ashford of Ashford=Elizb. d. of Nich. Francis of
in com. Devon esq. | Comflorie in com. Som.

Nicholas Ashford s. & h.=d. & h. of Wadham of Knap in com. Som. | Robert 2

Nicholas Ashford s. & h.=d. & coh. of Jo. Whiting of Woode in com. Devon

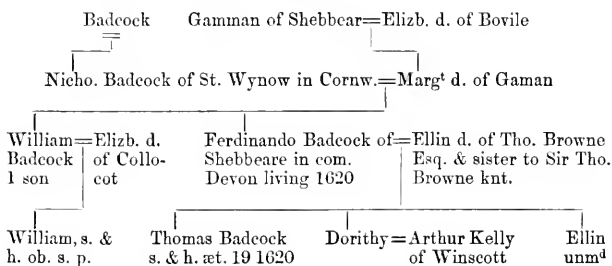
Roger Ash.=Eliz. d. of Rich. | Nicholas 2 | Richard 4
ford s. & h. | Michell of Peri- | |
courte in com. Som. | John 3 | Amias 5

A



HEN. AYSHFORDE.

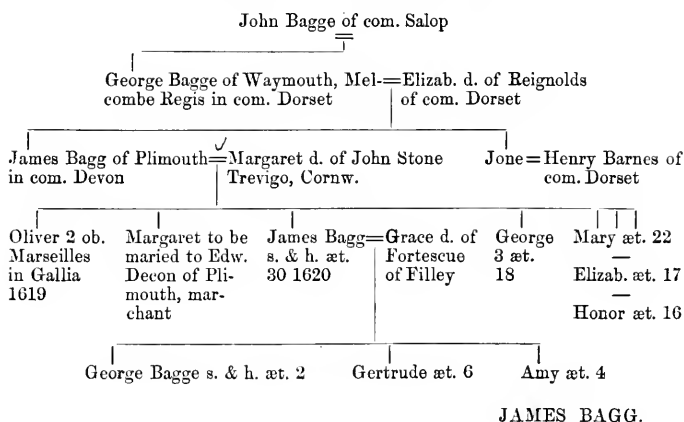
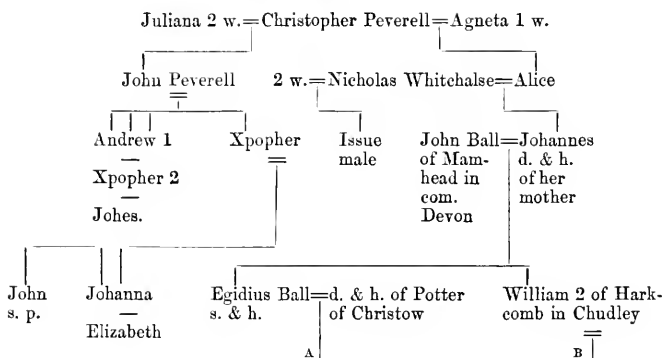
Badcocke.

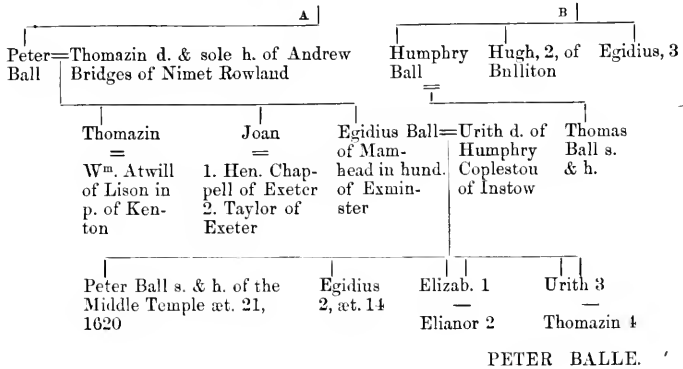
ARMS. *Sable, on a pale argent three cocks gules.*

FERDINANDO BADCOCKE.

Bagg.

ARMS. *Lozengy argent and gules, on a chief or three cinquefoils azure.*
 CREST. *Two wings gules and argent, a cinquefoil azure on the second.*

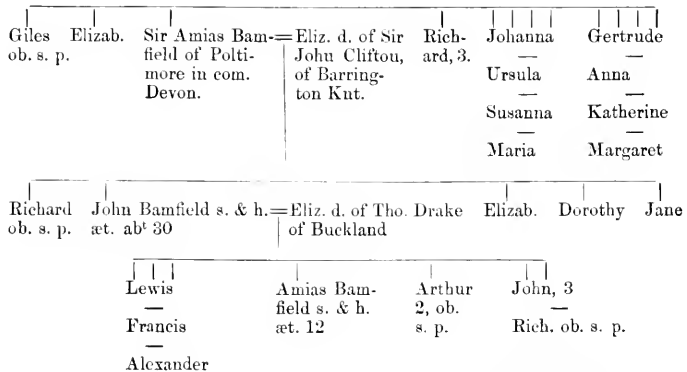
**Balle.**



Bamfield.

- ARMS. 1. *Or, on a bend gules three mullets argent.* [BAMFIELD.] 2. *Or, a maunch gules.* [HASTINGS.] 3. *Argent, a lion rampant sable.* [HUXHAM.] 4. *Argent, on a fess sable three cross crosslets or, all within a bordure azure.* [FABER.] 5. *Argent, a bend gules between three lions' heads erased sable, crowned of the second.* [PEDERTON.] 6. *Gules, semée of cross crosslets, a lion passant guardant argent.* [PEDERTON.] 7. *Argent, two chevrons gules, over all a label azure.* [ST. MAURE.] 8. *Or, semée of cross crosslets a lion rampant azure.* [PEDERTON.]
- CREST. *A lion's head erased sable, ducally crowned gules.*

Rich. Bamfield of Poltimore = Eliz. d. of Sir
in com. Devon John Sidnam.

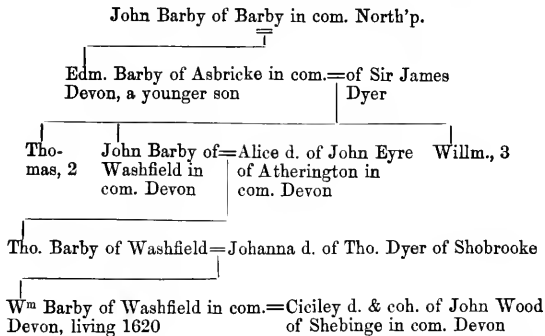


Entered, not signed.

Barby.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three garbs or.*

CREST. *An heraldic tiger's head erased argent, attired with four rams' horns or.*

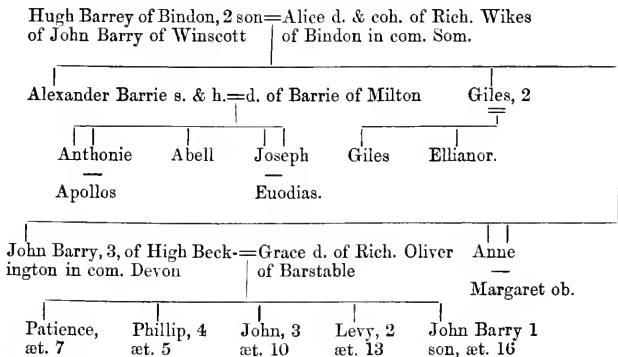


WILL. BARRY.

Barry.

ARMS. *Barry of six argent and gules, a crescent for difference.*

CREST. *A wolf's head sable.*



JOHN BARRY.

Battishill.

ARMS. *Azure, a cross crosslet in saltire between four owls argent, beaked and legged or.*

John Battishill of West=
Wyke in c. D. Joane d. & h. of Walter
Woode of Bristowe.

Thomas 2	Mary w. of Gre-	Willm. Bat-	=Kath ^r d. of	Julyan mar. to
—	gory Cock of	tishill s. &	Knapman	W. Will of
Henry 3	Plimouth	h.		Plimouth

Walter	George	Andrew	Willm. Battishill of	=Jane d. of Denham of
2	3	4	Westwyk in c. D.	Lifton in c. Devon

John Battishill of West- wyke in c. D., living 1620	=Joyce d. of John Hole of North Tawton in c. Devon	John	Mary	Julyan
			=	=
		John Millford of	John Hall of	North Tawton in
		Nymet Tracy	North Tawton in	c. Devon
		in c. Devon	c. Devon	

John 2	W ^m . Battishill s. & h. set. 10, 1620	Jane 1	Elizab. 2	Julyan 3
--------	--	--------	-----------	----------

Hen. Battishill of Exeter 2 s. of W ^m .	=Mary d. of Tho. Pope of Exeter	Roger 3	Grace = Zach. Hoker of Michell Kerhays in c. Com.
---	------------------------------------	------------	--

Mary 1	Susan 2
--------	---------

JOHN BATTISHILL.

Bastard.

ARMS. 1. *Or, a chevron azure, a martlet for difference.* [BASTARD.] 2. *Or, a chief sable between two cinquefoils in chief, and a mullet in base of the second, a crescent for difference.* [KILLIAWE.]

Thomas Basterd

John Basterd

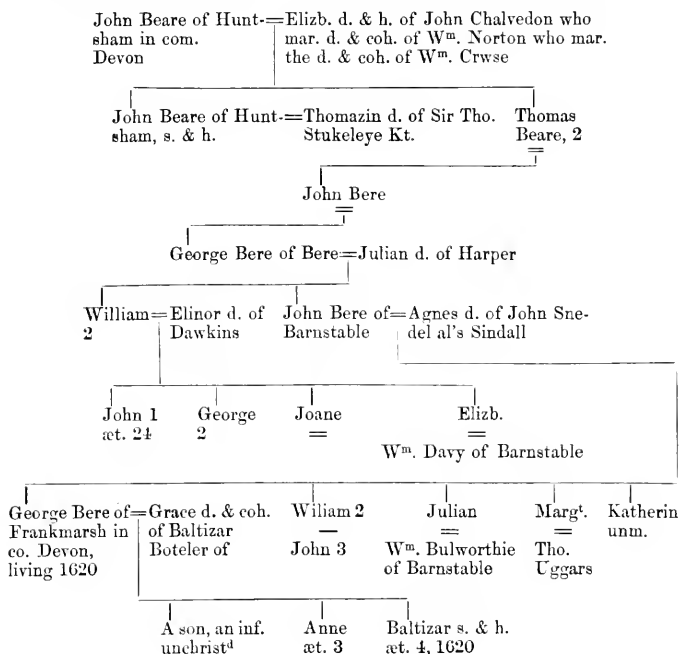
John Basterd s. & h. = Thomazin d. of Geoffrey Gilbert

Rich- ard, 2	John Bas- tard, s. & h.	William Basterd, 3, of Gerston, Recorder of Totness and reader of the Middle Temple, living 1620
-----------------	----------------------------	---

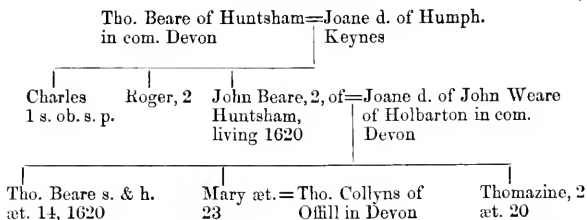
Entered, not signed.

Beare.

ARMS. *Argent, three bears' heads sable, muzzled or, quartering, sable three keys argent.* [CLAVILL.]



GEO. BEARE.

Bere.

JOHN BERE.

Beaumont.ARMS. *Azure, a lion rampant between ten fleurs-de-lys or.*CREST. *An elephant argent, equipped or, surmounted by a tower triple-towered of the l.st.*Nicholas Leigh of Addington Esq.=**Ann d. of Rich. Carew of Beddington esq.**George Beaumont of Godeby in com.=**Elizab. d. of Nich. Leigh**
Leic., 2 s to Beaumont of Colhorton of Addington esq.

Henry Beaumont= Ann d. of	Elizab. d. of Nich.= Thomas Beau- mont of Gits- ham in com.	= Eliz. d. of Tho. Glydd of Ew- herst in com. Suss., 1 w.
Dean of Peter- borough & Preb. of Windsor, 1, living 1620	Buckford of Exeter Blewet of Broad Clist, 2 s. of Sir Rog. Blewet of Holcomb	Devon, living 1620

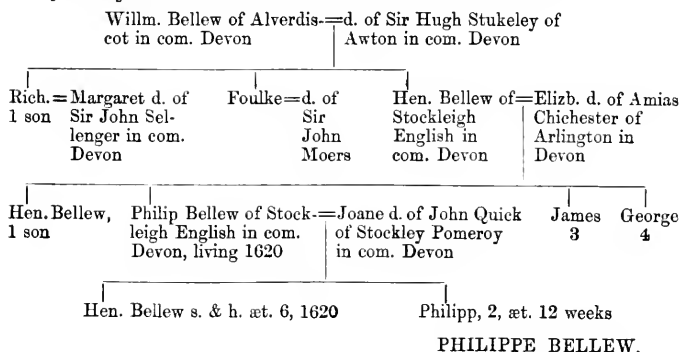
Henry 3 John 4 Thomas 5 Elizabeth 3 Grace 4 Dorothy 5

Glidd Beaumont s.=**Jone d. of Greene** Thomas Mary=**Raphe** Ann=**John**
& h., rector of Gits- of Exeter gent. 2 Draye Yealding
ham, 1620*Entered, not signed.*

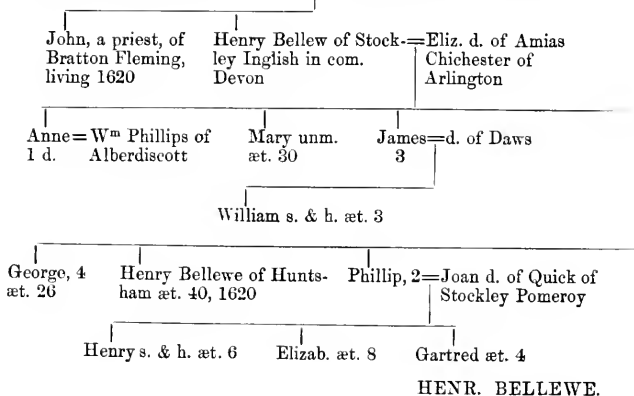
Bellew.

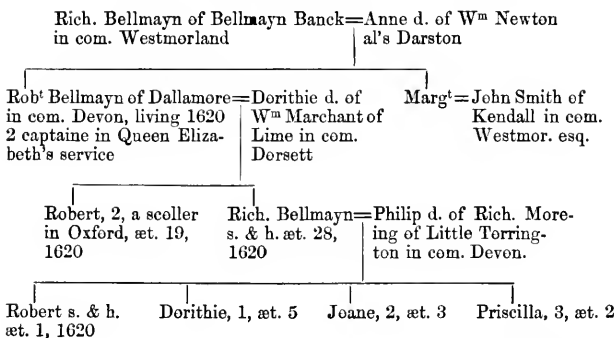
ARMS. *Sable, fretty or, quartering, 1. Vair, a chief chequy or and sable.* [FLEMING] 2. *Argent, on a bend [sa.] three horseshoes [ar.].* [FERRERS.] 3. *Argent, a lion rampant sable, over all a fess charged with three crosslets fitchée of the second.* [COLBECK.] 4. *Quarterly argent and sable, on a bend gules three mullets of the first.* [CAYLEY.]

CREST. *An arm embowed, vested vert, cuffed argent, hand proper, holding the clapper of a bell gules.*

**Bellewe.**

William Bellew of Ash in Bramp==Anne d. of Sir Hugh Stukley
ton in com. Devon esq. of Afton in com. Devon, knt.



Bellmaine.

ROBTE. BELLMAINE.

Bellott.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a chief sable three cinquefoils of the field.* [BELLOTT.] 2. *Argent, on a bend sable three buckles of the first.* [MORETON OF GT. MORETON IN CHESHIRE.]

CREST. *A cubit arm in armour, proper, grasping a baton argent.*

Ex libro censuali vulgo Doomsday.

Tempore Willelmi conquistoris anno regni sui 20 Dorsete servientum regis.

Willelmus Belet tenet de rege frome pro tribus hidis.

Willelmus Belet tenet in Nodeford pro una hida et duabus virgatis et dimidio, Wardeford pro 2 hidis et dim. Lime pro una hida.

Gulielmus Belet tenet 1 hidam et 3 virgatas terræ et dim. in Sture de rege.

In Hanteshire.

Terra Gulielmi Belet, Odicote pro una hida, etc.

A^o 1 Joh. Magister Michael Belet dat. etc. pro habere maritagium Roberti de Candos ad opus sororis sue.

Johaunes rex anno regni sui 7^o concessit Magistro Beleth filio Michaelis Beleth officium suum pincerna in regis et omnes terras quæ fuerunt Henrici Belet avi sui sibi et heredibus suis dat. apud Melbery, 28 Decembris.

A^o 55 H. 3. Essex. Willelmus Belet testis inter alias cartæ regis.

H. 3. dat. 20 Martis inter cartas de a^o 55 H. 3. m^a 13.

A^o 25 H. 3. Willelmus Belet Werdeford libera warrena carta m^a 6.

A^o 53 H. 3. Rex concessit Willelmo Belet manerium suum Brehull ex originat.

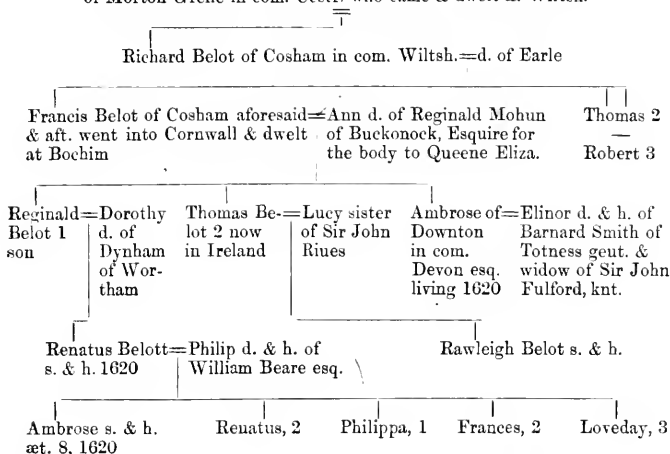
Dorset. A° 41 H. 3. Radulphus Belet et Gunora uxor ejus.

A° 24 E. 1. Sands. hund. de Pidleton Medeway que fuit uxor Rogeri Belet tenet medietatem de Little Puddle de Elia de Rabaine ad terminum vite sue.

A° 20 E. 3. Rex pro bono servitio quod dilectus serviens suus Rogerus Belet Isabellæ reginæ Angliæ matri regis impendit, concessit ei ballivam hundredi de Bella Cruce in com. Berk. ex orig^a rot. 2. Clausæ a° 56 H. parte prima m^a 2 Archiv.

Mandatum est Ricardo de Ewell et Willelmo de Arundell emptori garde-robæ regis quod sine delatione habere facias dilectis et familiaribus militibus Petro de Chaumpnent, Willelmo Belet et Willelmo de Sancta Eromina robas suas contra instans festum Sancti Edmundi de gratia regis speciali, teste rege apud Waledon 6 die Octobris.

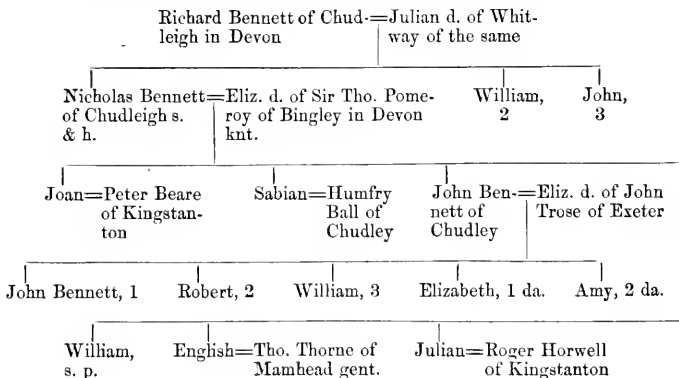
Thomas Belot who was a second brother of the house of Belot of Morton Grene in com. Cestr. who came & dwelt in Wiltsh.



AM. BELLOTT.

Bennett.

ARMS. *Sable, a chevron engrailed erminois between three ears of wheat.*



JOH. BENNETT.

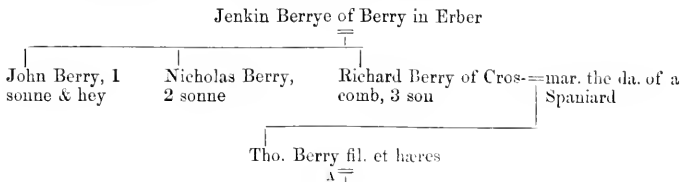
Berye.

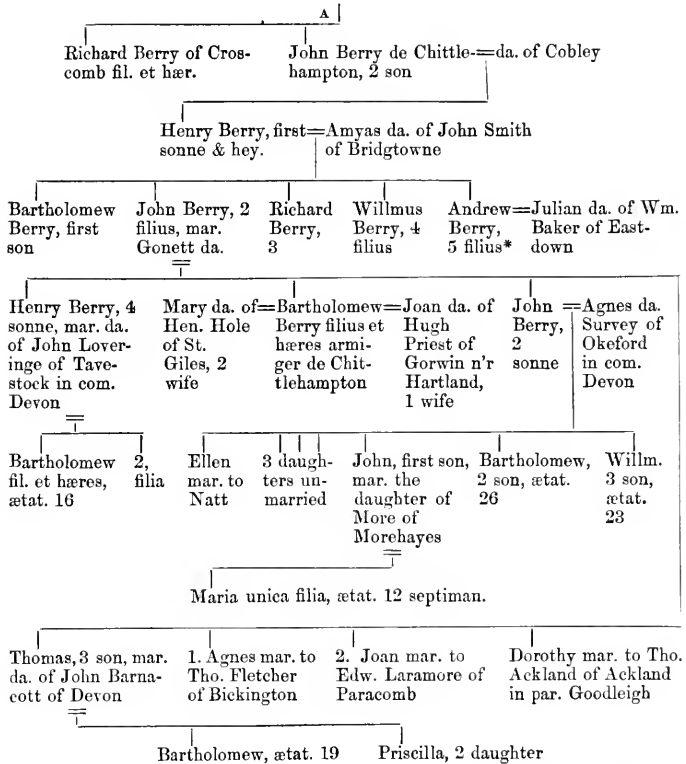
Two sets of quarterings are given.

ARMS. I.—1. *Or, three bars gules.* [BERRY.] 2. *Azure, three fleurs-de-lys or pierced sable.* [PERSE?] 3. *Argent, two chevronells sable.* [ESSE.] 4. *Gules, two lions passant guardant argent within a bordure engrailed or.* [HATCH.] 5. *Ermine, a fess between two demi-lions in chief, and three mascles in base gules.* [SALLE.]

II.—1. *Or, three bars gules.* [BERRY.] 2. *Per pale indented or and gules.* [PENRISE.] 3. *Ermine, a chevron azure.* [PENRISE.] 4. *Sable, a hand lying fessways within a bordure engrailed argent.* [BOLKWORT.]

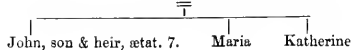
CREST. *A griffin's head erased party per pale or and gules.*



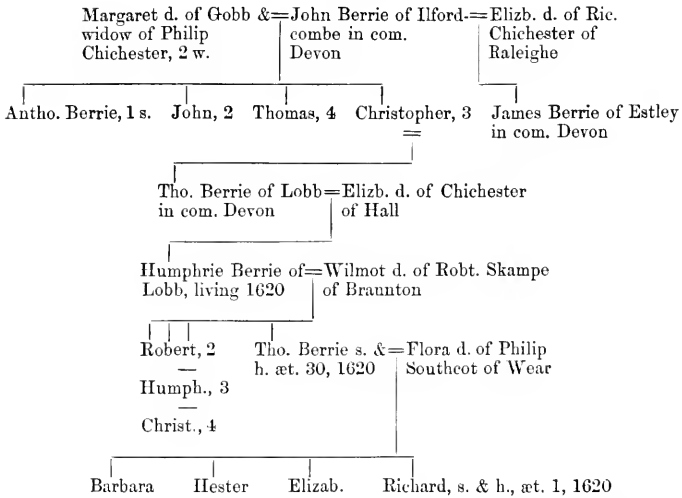


BARTHUS BERYE.

* John, 3 sonne of Andrew, mar. four da. of Wm. Grills of Tavistock

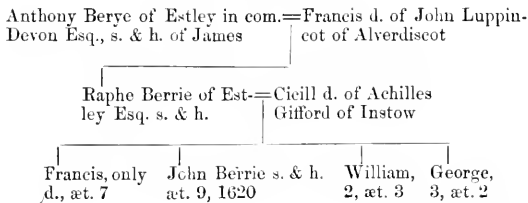


Berry.



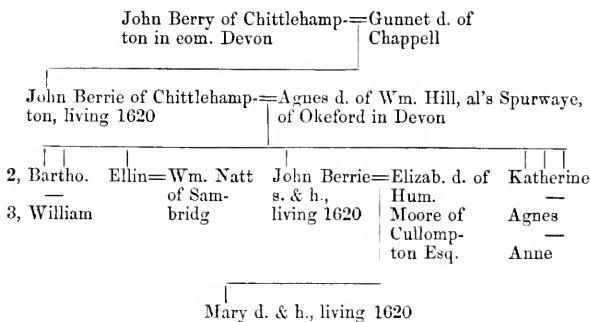
THO. BERRY.

Berrye.



RAPHE BERRYE.

Berry.

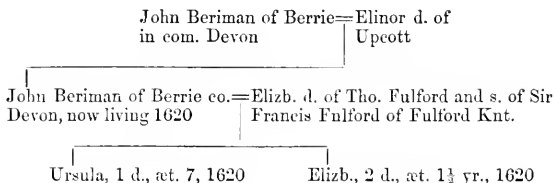


JOHN BERRY.

Beryman.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three horses trippant sable.*

CREST. *A horse's head erased sable.*



J. BERYMAN.

Bidlake.

ARMS. *Gules, a fess between three birds argent.*

Rafe, of Combe Bristowe, purchased from Warren, of Sicaville, whose heire Mr. Kellie of Kellie now is, all his lands, rents, and services in Bidlake Mill, and the wood appertaining to Bidlake, with all its liberties, for it is within Venfield, and other the appurtenances to the same land belonging; and John Kelly, son of Sir John Kelly, Knt., A^o. 2 E. 2, being A^o. 1309, having purchased and scene the lande purchast, decreed, ratified, & confirmed the same by his own deed with warrantise generall to the saide Rafe of Combe.

Geffere Bidlake had from John Maynard and Robt. Trecarell (being his own ffeoffees in trust) a regrant made to him for time of his life of all his lands in Wester Bidlake, and Thruselton, and after his death to John Bidlake, his sonne, and Alice his wife, the da. of Rich. de Combe, A. 9, H. 44.

John Bidlake, son of John, had from Wm. of Combe, son of Rafe of Combe, a graunt in fee simple of a tenement with the appurtenances in Thruselton, y^e wh. tenement y^e said Wm. had by y^e death of his brother Nicholas made to him the said John by the name of John Bidlake my sonne and his heires for ever. And by this it showeth that this Nicholas died without issue, clearly, for the words in the deed be those:—*Quod ego Willms de Combe habui successionem hereditati post mortem Nicholai de Combe fratris mei.*

Willm, son of Rafe de Combe, had a feoffment indented pro Jefferie of Milliton, parson of the church of Lew Trenchard, and Rich. of Lidford, parson of the church of Aisburie, which intailed all their land in Combe within the parish of Bristestow and Asburie in the parish of Thruselton, with common of pasture in all the land marsh of Burley with their appurtenances, in this sort,—first, that the same Willm should have it for the terme of his life, the remainder after his death unto his son Willm in tale generall, and if Willm the son of Willm died without issue, then it should go to Rafe, the brother of the said Willm, in tale generall, and if the same Rafe died without issue, then it should remaine to John, brother to the same Willm and Rafe, and if John died without issue, unto the right heirs of the said Rafe of Combe for ever. A^o. 5 E. 3.

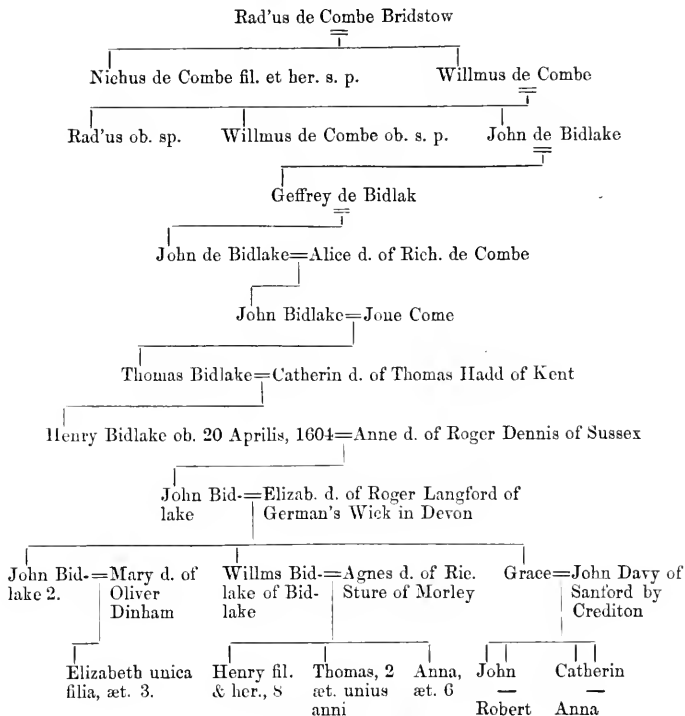
John Bidlake had a ratificac'on made by Hen. Kelly, son of Rich. Kelly of Kelly, of the graunt made by his auncestor Warren of Sicaville to Rafe of Combe, whose estate the same John Bidlake had in the lande of Wester Bidlake, etc., with warrantise against all men. 32 H. 6, A^o. 1459.

John Bidlake had from the pope's legat a dispensac'on to mak lafull the marriage betweene him and Jone Combe, were cosins of y^e 4 degree, and on either partie not past, temp. H. 6, 32. 7 Calend Augusti Pontif. Din. Nichi papæ 5 A^o. 7.

Thomas Bidlake, of Bidlake in y^e countie of Devon, gave to John Roper, then the King's Atturnie Generall, John Wise, gent., Tho. Had, gent., John Pike, all his messuages, lands, tenements, rents, reversions, and services, with the appurtenances in Bidlake, Cafford, Fornwortheie, Wodforde, and Burleighe, the manor of Bradstow Weeke, and Rowden in fee simple, to the uses of the same Tho. Bidlake and Catherin his wife, which Catherin was the daughter of Tho. Hadd, of the countie of Kent, who married Elizab., sister of the said John Roper of Kent, and to the heires of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for default of such issue, of others, as appeareth by the indenture. A^o. 1448.

Hen. Bidlake, son of Thomas, at his age of yeares, or thereabout, was taken ward at Thorne, in the parish of St. Mary Awtin, fro Jo. Coke, Esq., who married Katherin, the widow of Thomas, by Georg Roll, gent.

Bidlake.



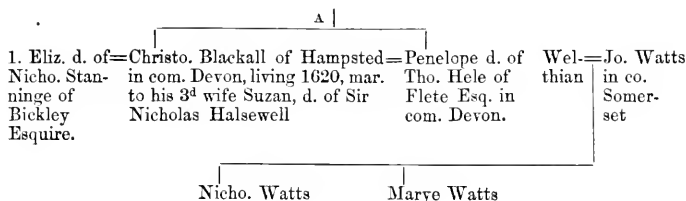
Entered, not signed.

Blackall.

ARMS. *Paly of six or and sable, on a chief gules three bezants, quartering or, on a fess between three griffins' heads erased sable three mullets or.* [CLIFFE.]
 CREST. *A tiger's head erased argent, issuing out of rays or.*

John Blackall of Totnes in com. Devon=Weithian d. & h. of John Cliffe

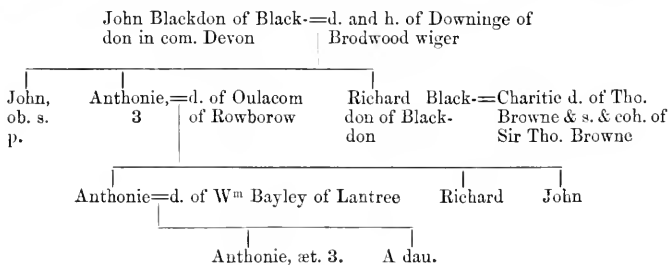
Richard Blackall of Totnes in com. Devon, living 1620=Anne d. of Lewis Fortescue of Vallapitt in com. Devon



RIC. BLACKALL.

Blackdon.

ARMS. *Azure, three trefoils slipped argent, on a chief indented gules two annulets or.*

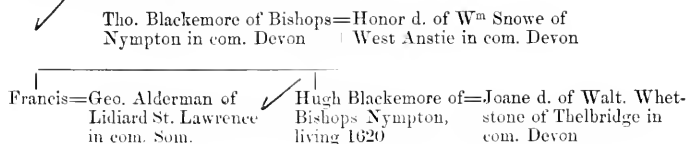


Entered, not signed.

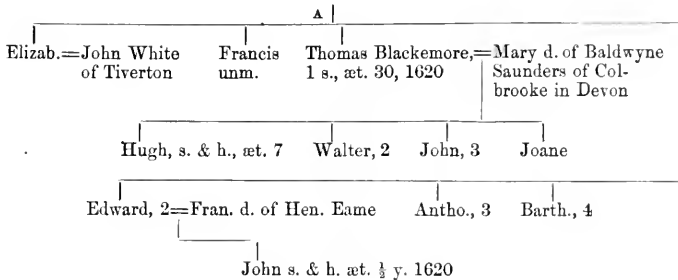
Blackemoore.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess between three moors' heads side-faced, couped sable, three crescents argent.*

CREST. *A moor's head erased sable, gorged or.*



A

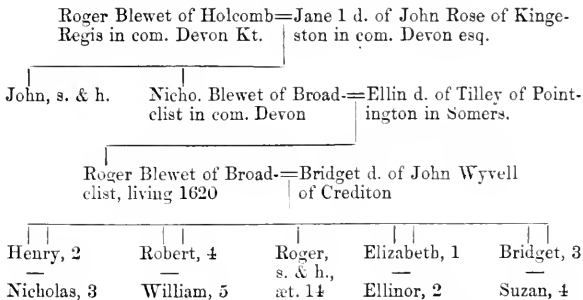


HUGH BLACKEMOORE

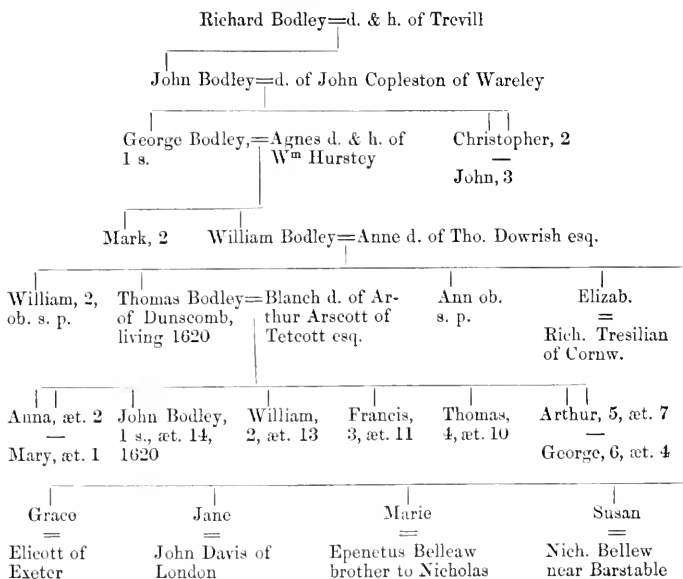
Bluett.

ARMS. 1. *Or, a chevron between three eagles displayed vert.* [BLUETT.] 2. *Azure, three bends within a bordure argent.* [MERTON?] 3. *Argent, a chevron sable, and a label of three points gules.* [PRIDEAUX.] 4. *Argent, a chevron between two crosses formée in chief, and a saltire in base, all sable.* [BEAUFENNY AND GREENHAM.] 5. *Argent, three moor-cocks sable.* [MORTON.] 6. *Or, on a chevron gules three martlets argent.* [CHISELDEN.] 7. *Azure, a chevron between three chess-rooks or.* [ROGUS.] 8. *Azure, two bars between eight martlets or.*

CREST. *A squirrel sejant or, in his paw an acorn vert, fructed or.*



ROGER BLUETT.

Bodley.*Entered, not signed.*

Bourchier.

ARMS. 1. *A cross engrailed gules between four water bougets sable.* 2. *Quarterly 1 and 4. Azure, three fleurs-de-lys or.* 2 and 3. *Gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or.* [PLANTAGENET.] 3. *Azure, a bend argent, cotised or, between six lions rampant of the last.* [BOHUN.]

55 quarterings are given, but drawn on too small a scale to be decipherable, and the colours are not assigned.

Willm's Bourchier, miles=Alianora f. et h. Johis Lovain, mil. 21 R. 2

Johes Bourchier, miles=f. Cockshall

Willms. Bourchier Comes=Anna f. & h. Thome de Woodstock Ducis Gloucestrie
Ewe in Normaino 5 H. 5

Ric'us Hauford,=Elizab. f. & h. Falconis
mil.
D'ni Fitzwarren

Henricus Bourchier f.=Isabell f.
Comitis Cantab.
12 H. 6

Joh'es Bourchier=Marg. d. & h.
Ric'i D'nis Berniers

Thomas Archiep.
Cantuar. Cardi-
nalis

Will'mus Bourchier=Thomazin f. & h.
D'us Fitzwarren Ric'i Hauford
jure ux. mil.

Will'mus D'us=Anna f. et coh. Ric'i
Bourchier Woodville Com.
Rivers, reumpta Gese.
Gray Comit' Cantii
ob. v. p.

Humfridus=Eliz. f. et h.
Bourchier Fredericis
D'us Ber- Tilney, mil.
niers

Fulco Bourchier=Elizabetha f. &
h. Joh'is D'us D'nlam
ren.

Blanchia=Barthol.
S-ger de
com. Cant.

Joh'es Devereux=Cicilia f.
D'us Ferrers

Henricus Bourchier=Maria f. et coh.
Comes Essex, 1539 Willmi Say, mil.

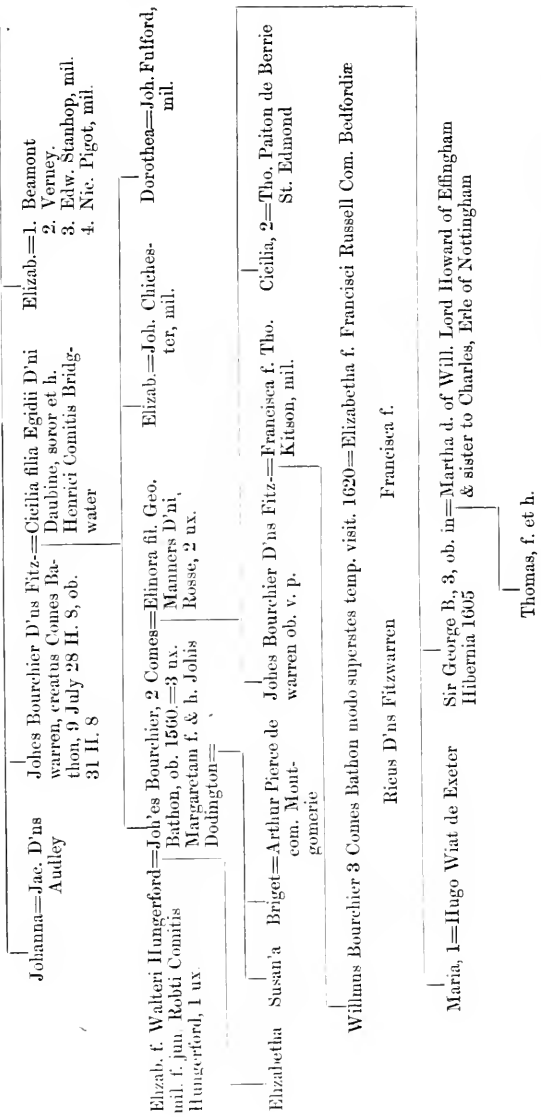
Johes D'us Berners Lo=Katherina f. Johis Howard
cum teneis Calisia Ducis Norfolk

Anna f. et h.=Willmo Parre Marchioni Northampt. ob. s. p.

Thomas Bourchier f. et h. ob. s. p.

A

A |

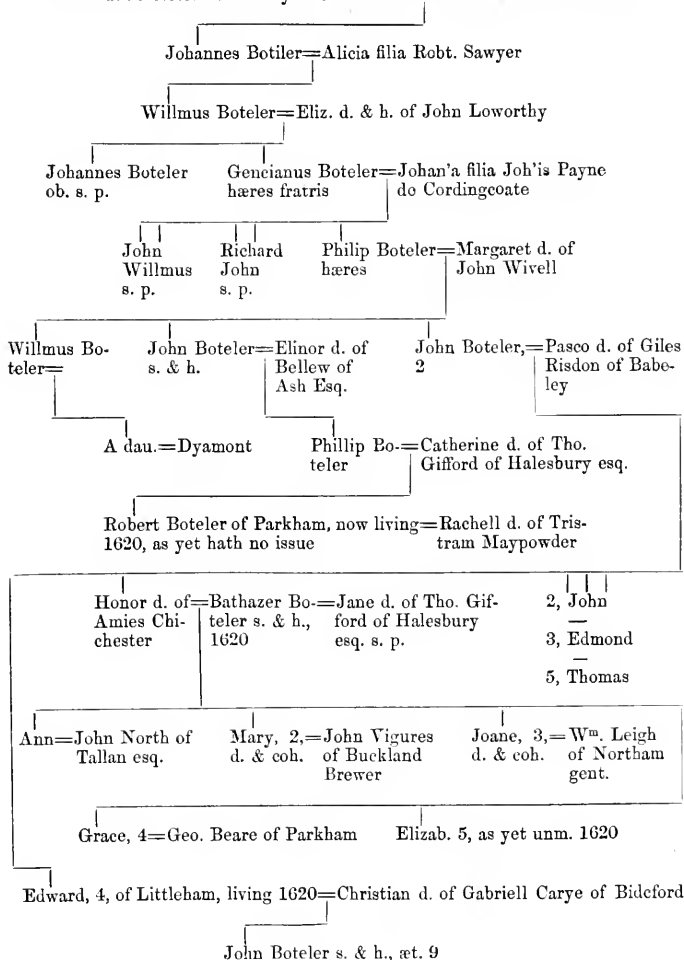


The above not signed, nor marked for entry.

Boteler.

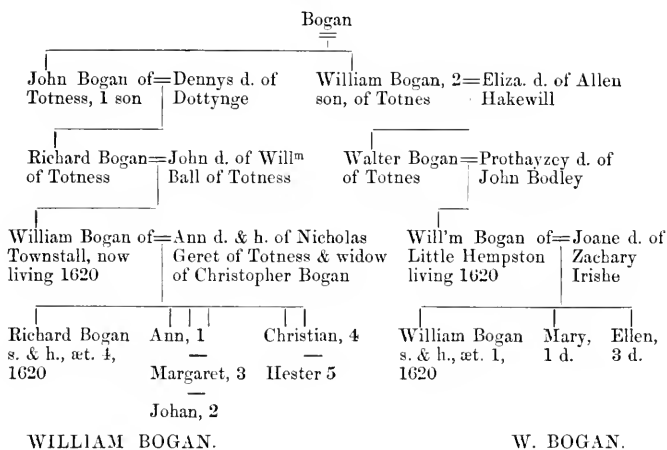
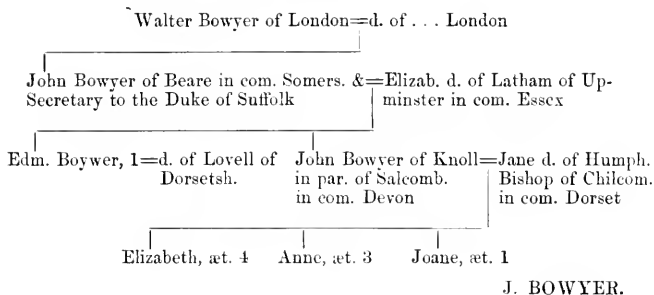
ARMS. *Azure, three covered cups or, a mullet for difference.*

Humfridus Boteler de Annery in com. Devon = Filia Martini Littlewear



BALTHAZAR BOTELER.

EDW. BOTELER.

Bogan.**Bowyer.**

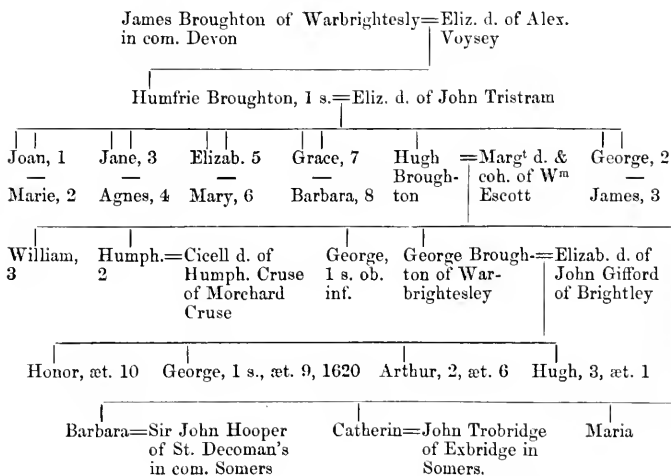
Broughton.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron between three mullets gules, an annulet azure.

Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Tho. de Dastre dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi pro me et heredibus meis et assignatis omnino quietum clamavi Ricardo filio et Alicie uxori suā et heredibus dicti Ricardi totam terram meam de Warbrightesley cum omnibus &c. Dat. apud la Barn. in Com. Dorset die lunæ prox. ante festum Sti Georgii papæ aº regni regis Edw. octavo.

Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Warinus Sacheville dedi, concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Tho. Koch et Johannæ uxori ejus manerium meum de Warbrightesley in com. Devon &c. Dat. apud Warbrightesley undecimo die Februarii aº regni regis H. 6. 24. Sealed with a coat of arms, a buck passant with a crescent, the seale parte broken in the finish point.

Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod nos Adam Sacheville, et Martha uxor mea dedimus, et concessimus Johanni de Grileston, Willelmo? Carden, Radulpho Sacheville, Nicholao Sacheville et Alexandro Sacheville omnia messuagia, terras et tenementa, redditus et servitia mea tam de liberis quam de villanis in Warbrightesley &c. Dat. apud Warbrightesley die lunæ prox. ante festum Sanctis Georgii aº regni regis Edw. 3 a conquest. Anglie 42.



GEORGE BROUGHTON.

Burdon.

William Burden of Burden in High Hampton in
com. Devon temp. H. 8, 21

John Burden of Burden in High Hampton = sister & coh. of James Brinden of Pomerken
in St. German's parish in com. Cornw.

William, 2, John, Richard, Robert Burden of = Agneta d. of John Kinge
ob. s. p. 3 4 Burdon, 1 son of Black Torrington

Marie = Lewis Hessel of Dijorie, = Honor d. of Georg. Jone = John Beaford
Shebbear in com. 3 son Rolles of St. Mary of St. Mary
Devon Weake in Cornw. Weake

John Burden = Johanna d. & coh. of Robert, = Jone d. of Robert Kemp-
of Burden Roger Townslow of 2 thorne of North Petherwin
s. & h. Virginstow in com. in com. Devon

James = Mary d. of John, = Jane d. of Rich. Anthony, 2 Robert = Alice d. of
Anthony 3 Hamlin of relict of Burden John
Brendou of Highampton Meger of Burden Skerick
Lizant in Corn- wall of Burden of South
wall Tawstock

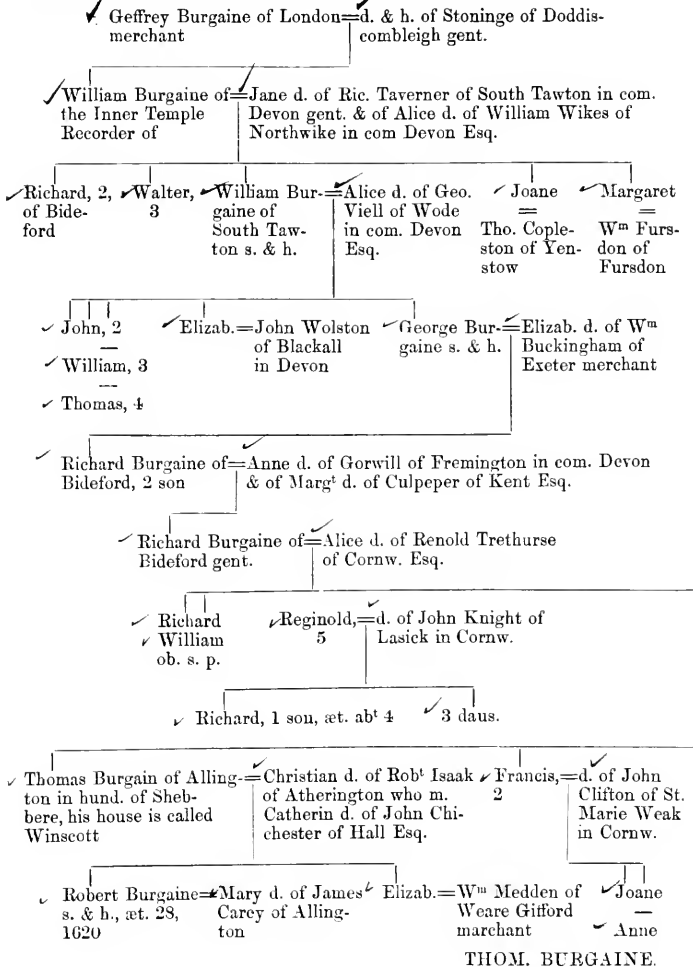
Fraucis Elizabeth Winifred John Burden Anthonie,
— — only dau. s. & h. æt. 2, æt. 12
Anthonie John æt. 14 21, 1620
George Alice
— ob. s. p.
Edward

Susan = W^m Lanian of Jone = Rich. Hawke of Margaret
St. Breake in St. Cleder in —
Cornw. Cornw. Elizabeth unmd

ROBT. BURDON.

Burgaine.

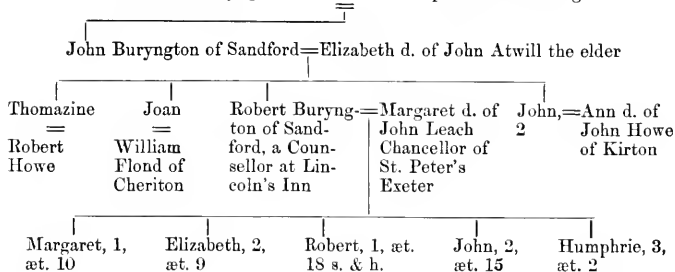
ARMS. *Azure, a talbot passant argent, a mullet for difference.*



*Taken by me - J. Burgoin
London Oct 10 - 1625 = 1626*

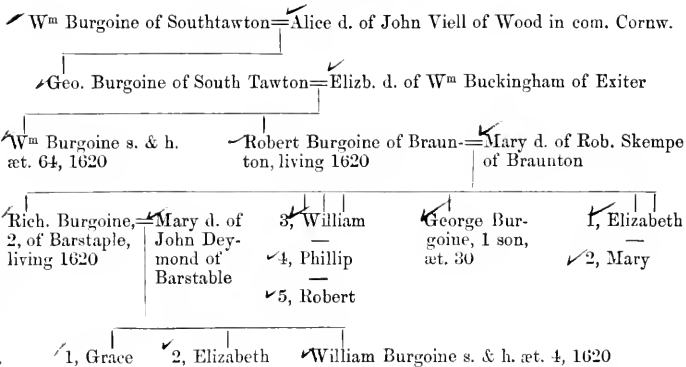
Buryngton.

Humphrie Buryngton of Ideford in the parish of Chudleigh



ROBERT BURYNGTON.

Burgoyne.

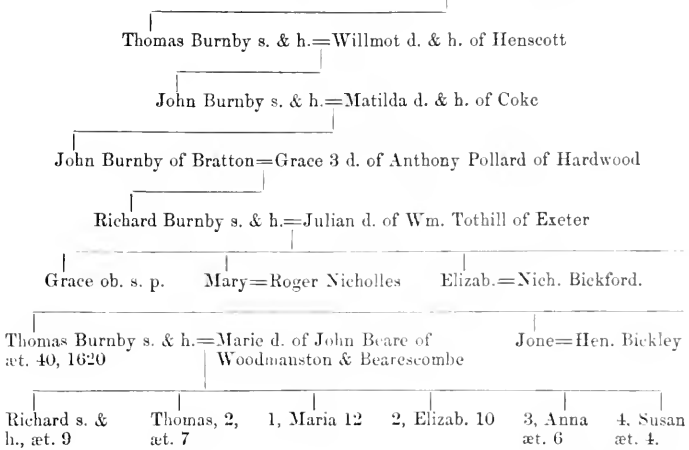


ROBERT BURGOYNE.
RICHARD BURGOINE.

Burnby.

ARMS. 1. *Azure, two bars embattled counterbattled ermine.* [BURNBY.] 2. *Gules, a mule passant argent.* [MOYLES.] 3. *Ermine, on a chevron argent four pallets between three leopards' faces azure.* [HENSCHOTT.] 4. *Chequy or and azure, over all a bend gules.* [CLIFFORD.]

Edward Burnby of Bratton Clovelley in com. Devon=d. & h. of Moyles of Bake

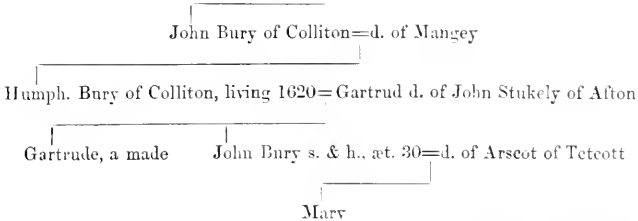


THO. BURNBY.

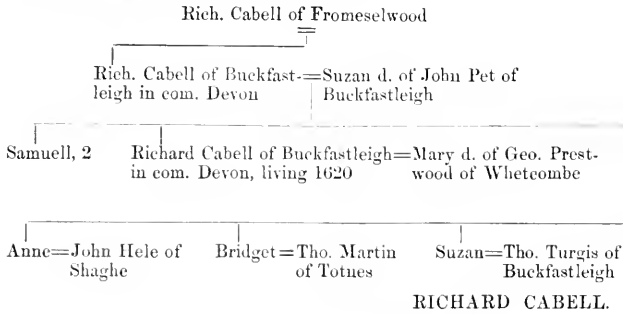
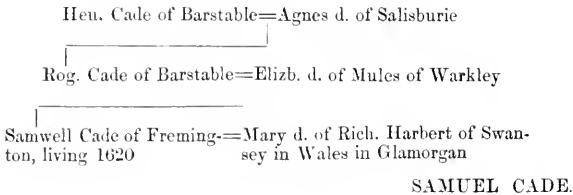
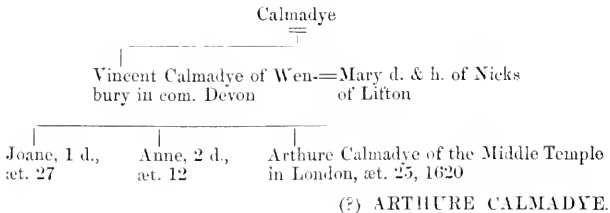
Burye.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three fleurs-de-lys or.*

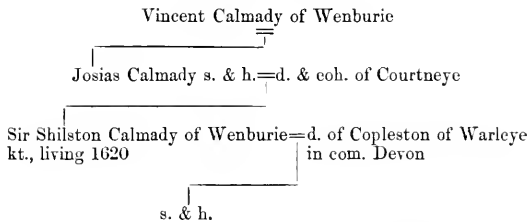
Hugh Burye of Colliton in com.=Anne d. of Rich. Pollard of Horwood in com. Devon Esq. 2 s. of Rich.



Entered, not signed.

Cabell.ARMS. *Vert, fretty argent, over all a fess gules.***Cade.****Calmadye.**ARMS. *Azure, a chevron between three pears pendent or.*

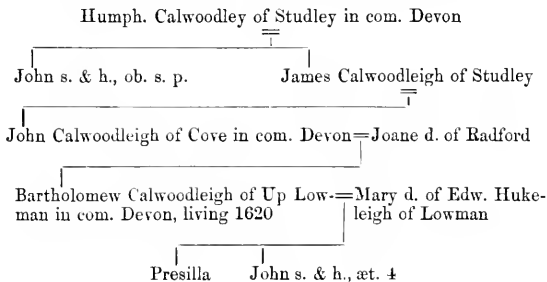
Calmady.



Entered, not signed.

Calwoodley.

ARMS. *Azure, two wings conjoined argent, over all on a fess gules three bezants.*
 CREST. *A hawk's leg azure, belled or, joined to the knee in chief a wing argent.*



BARTHO. CALWOODLEIGH.

Carew.

ARMS. 1. *Or, three lions passant in pale sable.* [CAREW.] 2. *Gules, an arm in fesse habited in a mouch ermine, and holding in the hand a fleur-de-lys or.* [MOHUN.] 3. *Gules, two bends wavy or.* [BREWER.] 4. *Argent, three eels? coiled vert.* [ELLIS OF TREVOAR.] 5. *Or, three torteaux, and a label of three points azure.* [COURTENAY.] 6. *Argent, three chevrons sable.* [ARCHDEACON.] 7. *Argent, three bends sable.* [TREVERY.]

Nicho. Baron Carew, eldest son of Thomas = Jane d. of Sir Hugh Courtney, brother to Edw. Erle of Devon

Thomas Carew, 1 s., of Mohun Awtrie Nicho. Carew of Hackcomb, 2 s.

Edm. Baron Carew of Mohun Awtrie in com. Devon = d. & h. of Hudsfield

Eliz. d. & coh. of Smarte = Thomas, 2, of Bickley = Eliz. d. & h. of John Courtney William Carew of Mohuns Awtrie

Anne — Humph. — William }
 John, 1 s., s. p. Humph. Carew of Bickley = Agnes d. of Hurst, & widow of Bodley of Dunscomb George Phillip Peter } knights
 s. p.

John, 1 s., s. p. Peter Carew of Bickley, living 1620 = Elizab. of Chudleighe of Ashton

Edmond, 1 s., s. p. Peter, 2 Henry s. & h., æt. 21, 1620 Elizab. = Erisye of Cornw. Dorithie, 1 — Mary, 2 Briget, 3

PETER CAREW.

Carew.

Tho Carew of Hackcomb = Mary d. of W^m Hoddy of Pillistone
 in com. Devon esq. in com. Dorset gent.

William Carewe, 1 son, sans issue	Peter, 2, sans issue	John Carewe of Hackcomb in= com. Devon esq., living 1620	Eliz. d. of Hill of Shilston		
John, 2, æt. 17	Robert, 3, æt. 15	Peter, 4, æt. 12	Thomas Carew s. & h., æt. 19, 1620	Edward, 5, æt. 10	Ursula, æt. 14, 1620
Katherin, 1	Dorithye, 2	Barbara, 3	Mary, 4	Marg ^t , 5	Joane, 6

JOHN CAREW.

Cary.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a bend sable three roses of the first.* [CARY.] 2. *Or, three piles azure.* [BRYAN.] 3. *Gules, a fess between three crescents argent.* [HOLLOWAY.] 4. *Azure, a chevron between three pearls pendant or.* [ORCHARD.] 5. *Chequy argent and sable, over all a fess vair argent and gules.* [FULKERAM.] 6. *Or, on a chevron azure, three cinquefoils of the first.* [STRECHLEY.]

This Sir John Cary was a knight of great worth and reverence, and had landes in 3 sundrie shires, Devon, Dorset and Somersset. He dwelled at sondry times in every of them, at Hoke in Dorset, at Castle Cary, in Devon. He was a great benefactor to the Abbey of Abbottesbery in Dorsetsh. which he endowed with the great Poole called Abbottesbery Poole, and with sundry other landes & revenues, and after his death was buried in the same Abby.

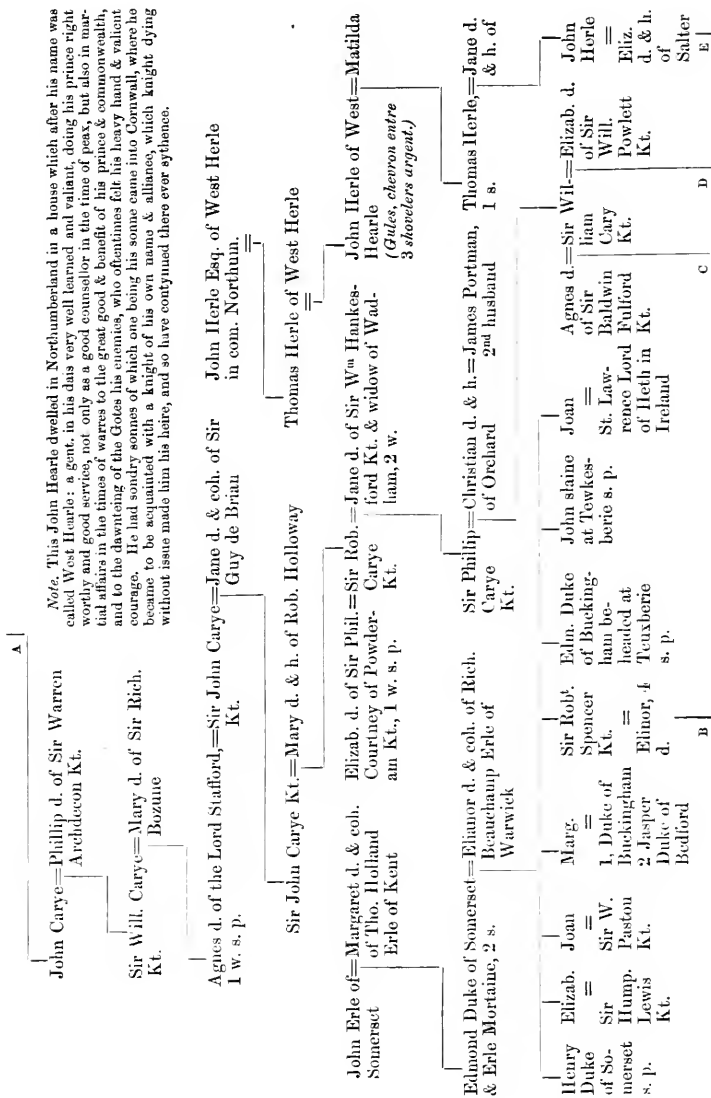
This Sir John Cary was verie well learned in the lawes of the realm, and Chicif Baron of the Exchequer under K. R. 2, who, giving his opinion upon certayne matters then in question, was very well liked & allowed, but afterwards in the time of H. 4 he was called to account for the same, and, being indicted, was attainted, and his goodes and lande confiscated, and, pardoned of his life, he was banished into Ireland, where he died.

This Robt. son of Sir John his father was no better learned then he a valiant and courageous gent, and served in the court under the prince, who, after the death of his father, K. Henry 4, was also king by the name of King Henry 5. In his time cam out of Arragon a lusty gentleman into England, and challenged to do feites of armes, with any English gentleman without exception. This Robt. Cary, hearing thereof, made suite forthwith to the prince, that he might answer the challeng, which was granted, and Smithfield was the place appointed for the same, who, at the day & time prefixed, both parties mett & did performe sundrie feates of armes, but in the end this Robt gave the foils and overthrow to the Arragon kt., disarmed & spoiled him, which his dotage so well pleased the prince that he received him into great favour, caused him to be restored to the most part of his father's landes, and willed him also for a perpetuall memorie of his victorie, that he should thenceforth give the same armes as did the Arragon kt. which both he and all his successors, to this day, enjoyed, which is, Argent, on bend sable three roses argent, for before they did beare, gules, chevron entre three swans argent.

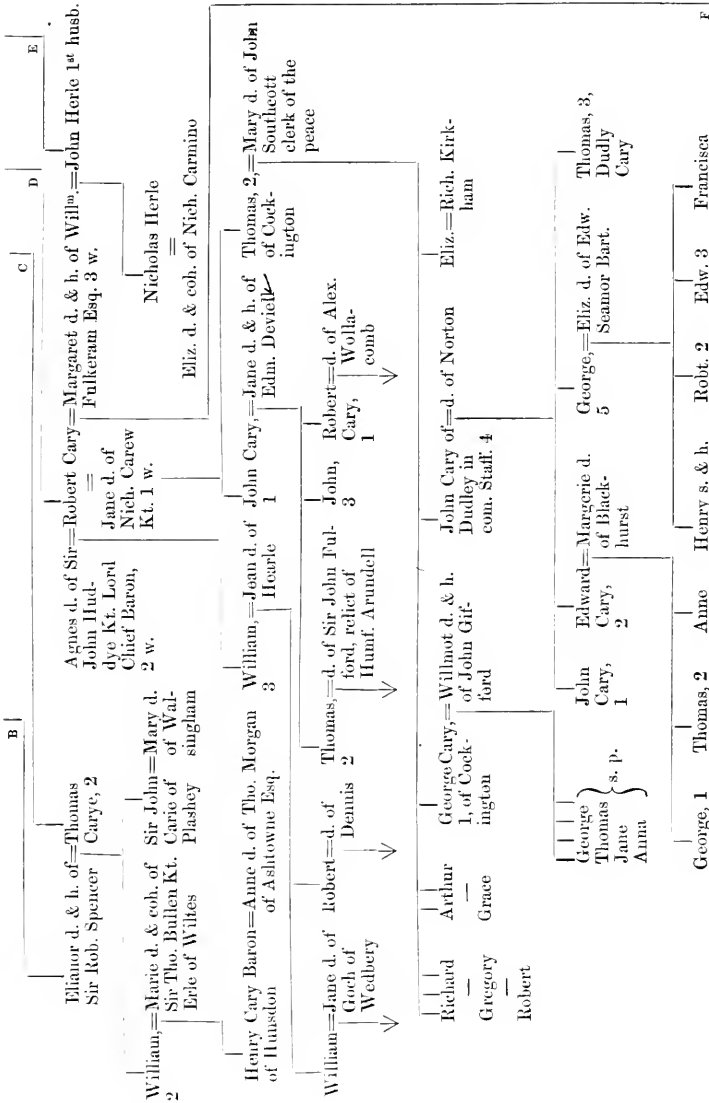
Adam Carye of Castle Carye Esq. = Amy d. of Sir W^m. Trevit kt.
(*Gules, entre 3 swans argent.*)

John Carye esq. = Elizab. d. of Sir —

William Carye = Alice d. of Sir W. Beaumonde Kt.



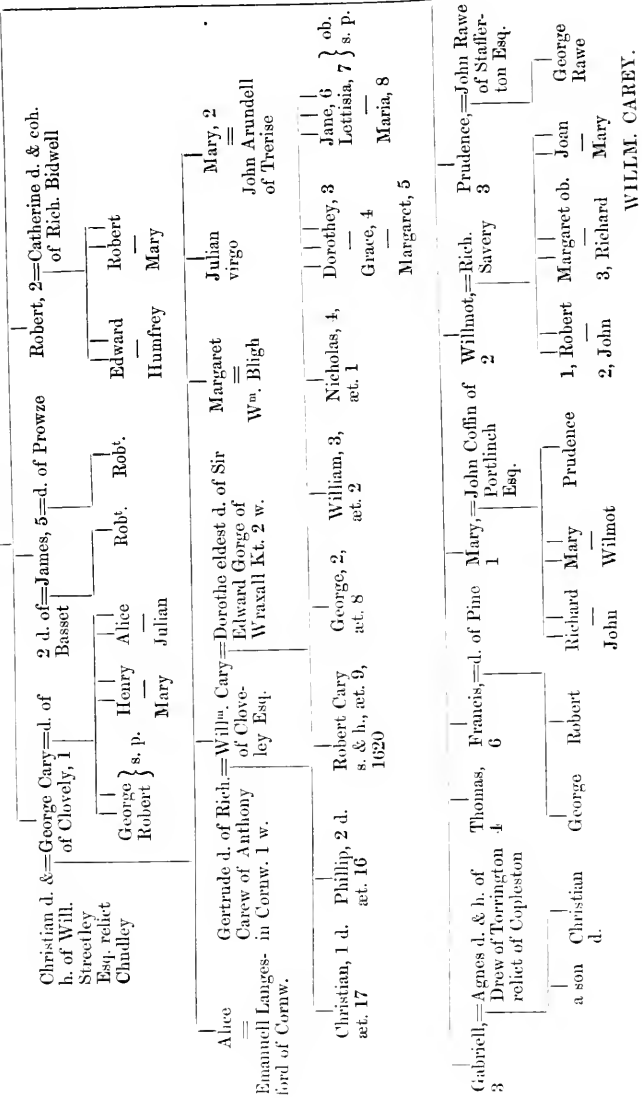
Note. This John Hearle dwelled in Northumberland in a house which after his name was called West Hearle: a gent. in his days very well learned and valiant, doing his prince right worthy and good services, not only as a good counsellor in the time of peas, but also in martial affairs in the times of warres to the great good & benefit of his prince & commonwealth, and to the dawnting of the Gotes his enemies, who oftentimes felt his heavy hand & valiant courage. He had sondry sonnes of which one being his some came into Cornwall, where he became to be acquainted with a knight of his own name & alliance, which knight dying without issue made him his heire, and so have continued there ever sythence.



=

P

Robt. Cary, 4, of Cloveley=Margaret d. of Milliton

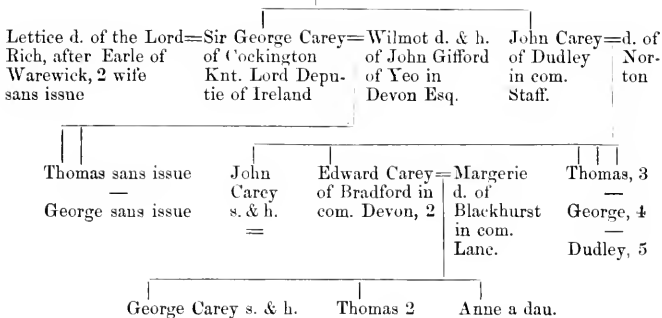


WILLM. CAREY.

Cary.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a bend sable three roses azure.* [CARY.] 2. *Or, three piles azure.* [BRYAN.] 3. *Gules, a fess between three crescents argent.* [HOLWAY.] 4. *Azure, a chevron argent between three pears pendent or.* [ORCHARD.]

Thom. Cary of Cockington = Mary d. John Southcott of Bovy-
in com. Devon Esq. tracie in com. Devon Esq.



EDWARD CARY.

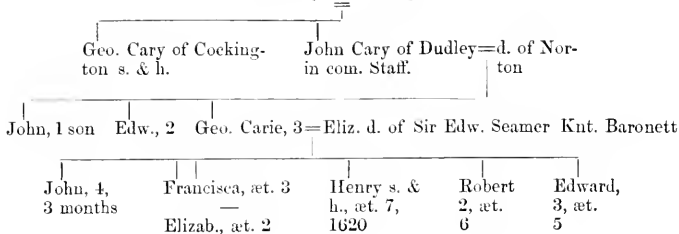
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Cary.

OF UTAH

#610

Tho. Cary of Cockington



GEO. CARY.

Champneis.

ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure engrailed sable.*

Peter Champnes near Barstable

John Champnes of Ufcu-
lum in com. Devon = Mary d. of Tilley of Cannington, n'r Bridgwater in com. Somerset and relict of Woodrouff of Ufculum

John Champ- nes, 2, of Uf- culum	= Mary d. of Berric of Hal- berton	Honor d. of John Nor- cott of Cre- diton, 2 w.	= Wm. Champnes of Yarnscomb in hund. of Hartland, at. 66, 1620	= Marg ^t d. of John Sidenham of Dul- verton in com. Somerset Esq. 1 w.
--	---	---	---	--

1, Jane = 1, Martin Sanford of Harberton 2, Sidenham of Dul- verton Esq.	2, Jone = Edwards of Exeter physician	3, Alice = John Copland of Barnstaple	Jane = Christ. Pike of Exeter
---	--	--	--

WILLM. CHAMPNEIS.

Champneys.

Peter Champnes of Barstable = Julian d. of . . .

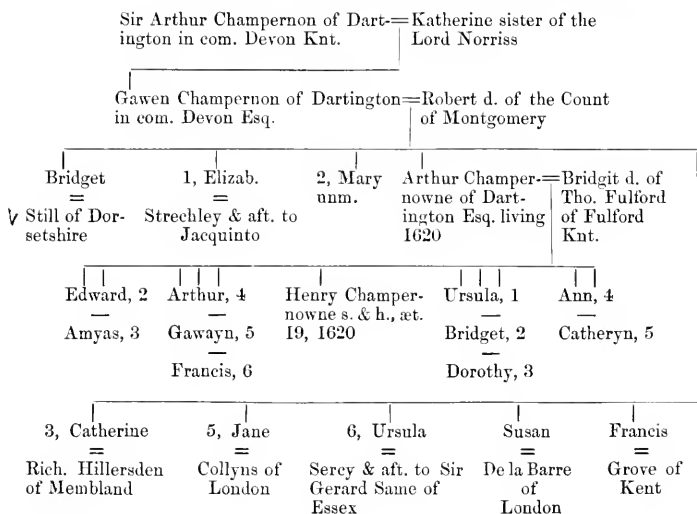
Antho. Champnes of Barstable = Joan d. of John Cole of Barstable

Elizab. d. of Wm. Hor- wood Esq. 1 w.	= Peter Champnes of Tavi- stock, living 1620	= Alice d. of Tho. Peard of Tavistock, 2 w.
--	---	--

PETER CHAMPNEYS.

Champnowne.

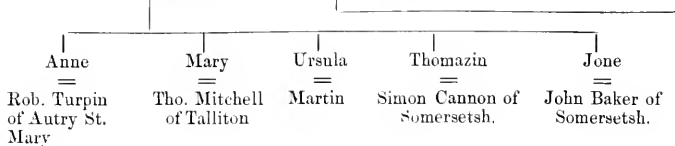
ARMS. *Gules, a saltire vairé between twelve billets or, a crescent for difference.*



AR. CHAMPNOWNE.

Chanon.

Swaine, 1, h. = Margaret d. of Dyer = Richard Chanon of Talliton in com.



A]

Phillip Channon of Talliton in the hund. of Hay-redg, living 1620	= Francis d. of Rich. Calmadye of Farwood in Talliton par.	William, 2, ob. s. p.	Charitie = John Tonte of Delverton in com. Som.
---	--	-----------------------	---

Phil= lip, 2 Rich. Duke of Otterton	= Francis d. of Rich. Duke of Otterton	William, 3, æt. 25 of the Inner Temple	Margerie Mary Elizab. William, 2, ob. s. p.	Richard = Channon s. & h.	= Margerie d. of Sir Edw. Lawrence of Purbecke. His house is Grange in com. Dorset Kt.
--	--	---	---	---------------------------------	--

Phillip s. & h., æt. 8

Margaret, æt. 6

Katherin, æt. 4

Elizab., æt. 2

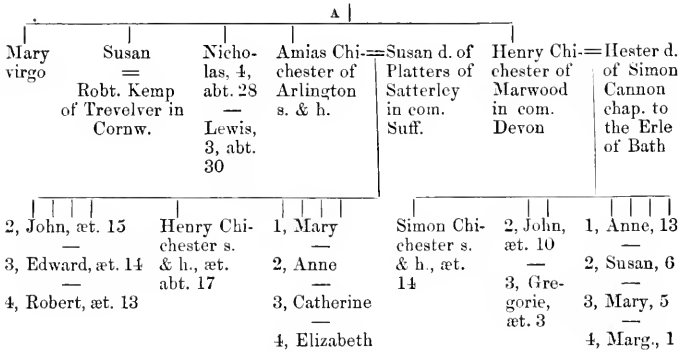
RICHARD CHANON.

Chichester.

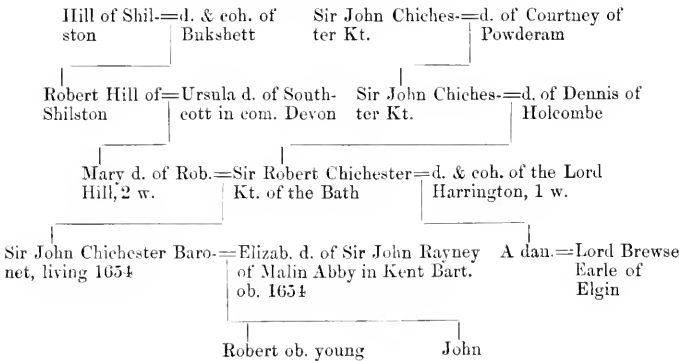
ARMS. 1. *Chequy or and gules and a chief vair.* [CHICHESTER.] 2. *Gules, a bend vairé between six cross crosslets or.* [RALEIGH.] 3. *Ermine, a fess between three cinquefoils gules.* [GORGES.] 4. *Vairé, over all two bars gules.* [BEAUMONT.] 5. *Argent, a saltire vairé.* [WILLINGTON.] 6. *Sable, three chevronels ermine.* [WYSE.]

CREST. *A stork with wings endorsed proper, holding in the beak a snake vert.*

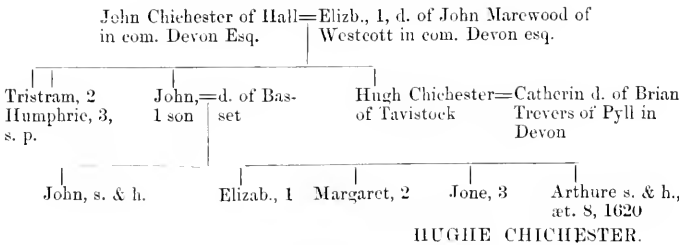
Jone d. of Bright, 2 w.		= John Chichester of Rawleigh		= Margaret d. & h. of Hugh Beamont		
John	Amias Chichester of Arlington	= Jone d. of Sir Roger Gifford of Brightley		Hugh Chichester, 1 s., ob. s. p.	Edward Chiches- ter s. & h.	
Elizab. — Honor — Franc.	Mary = Edw. Pointz s. & h. of Rich.	Henry = Chiches- ter s. & h.		Mary d. of John Bur- gainie of Zeale	2, John — 3, Richard — 4, Hugh — 5, Robert — 6, Gifford — 7, Severus	8, Philip — 9, Edward — 10, Silvester — 11, Paule — 12, Barth. — 13, Grigorie



Note by a later hand :—

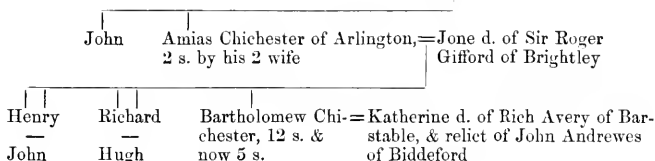


Chichester.



Chichester.

1 w.=John Chichester of Raleigh in com. Devon=Jone d. of Briget, 2 w.



BARTHOLOMEW CHICHESTER.

Chichester.

John Chichester s. & h.=Jane d. of Bright

John Chichester, 2nd s. of John=d. of Rowe of Staverton in com. Devon

John Chichester of Widworthe=Dorithie d. of Giles Dawbney of
in com. Devon Wayford in com. Somerset

Amias, 2	Elizab	=Peter Frank- lin of Wid- worthe	Hugh Chichester of= Widworthe, living 1620	=Martha d. of Duke of Otterton
----------	--------	--	--	--------------------------------------

John, 2	Robert, 4	Anne, 1	Marie, 3	Richard s. & h. æt. 20
Hugh, 3	William, 5	Dorithie, 2		

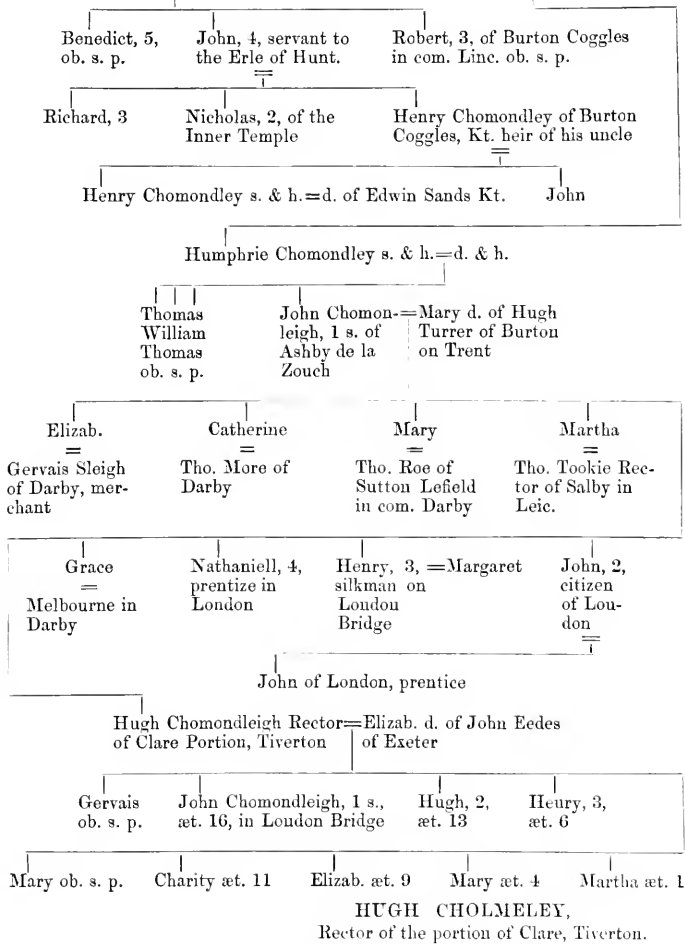
HUGHE CHICHESTER.

Cholmeley.

ARMS. *Gules, in chief two close helmets argent, in base a garb or.*

Cholmondleigh who came out of Cheshire, being a younger brother of the family.

quære=John Chomond of Bletchingley in Surrey=1 w.

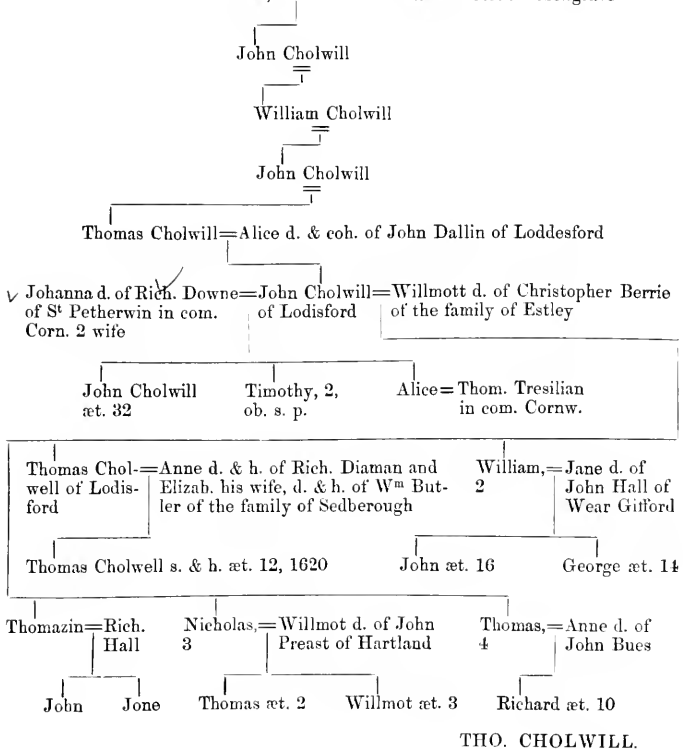


Cholwill.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a bend sable three arrow-shafts of the field, head and feathers or.* 2. *Argent, on a chevron sable between three leaves vert three bezants.*
[DALLYN.]

This Indenture made at Galkisham in the parish of Stoke St. Nectan the martir in the countie of Devon the 5 daye of the month of May the 26 year of the reigne of our Sovereign lord king Henry the 8 between John Vely and Jone his wife, of the said parish, one of the daughters and coheirs of John Dalin of Luttesford late deceased, of the one partie, and Thomas Cholwill and Alice his wife, the other daughter and coheir of the said John Dallin of Lande in Luttesford, Galkisham, Knap, Moddens Biteford, Southhole, Gosebilon, Knap, Est Buckwith, & Elmscott, &c.

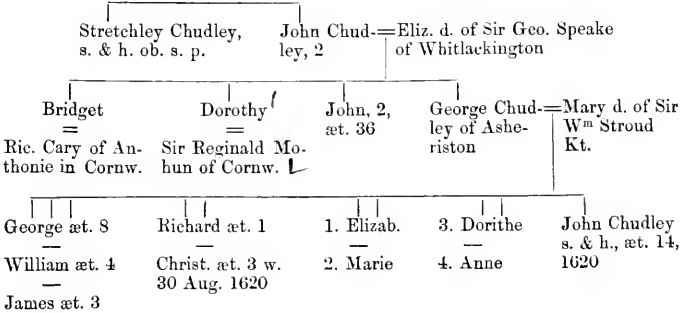
Robert Cholwill A^o H. 4, 6 = Thomazin d. & h. of Robert Holigrave



Chudleigh.

ARMS. 1. *Ermine, three lions rampant gules.* [CHUDLEIGH.] 2. *Bendy of six argent and azure.* [BEAUMONT?] 3. *Argent, a lion rampant, gules.* [STRECHLEY.] 4. *Sable, three lions rampant argent.* [PROUS.]

Christopher Chudley de Ashton = Christian d. & h. of W^m Stretchley of Stretchley

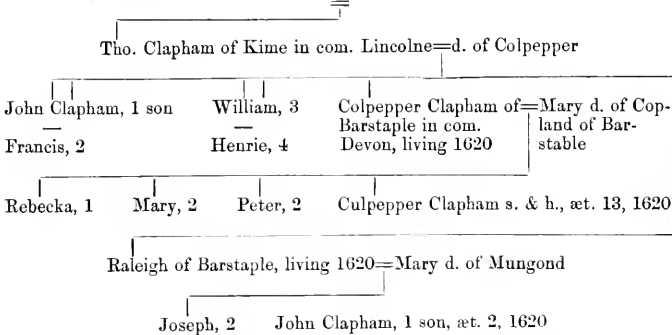


GEO. CHUDLEIGH.

Clapham.

ARMS. *Argent, on a bend azure six fleurs-de-lys or, a crescent for difference.*
CREST. *A lion rampant sable holding in dexter paw a sword argent.*

David Clapham, 2 brother of the house of Clapham of Beanesley in the com. Yorke

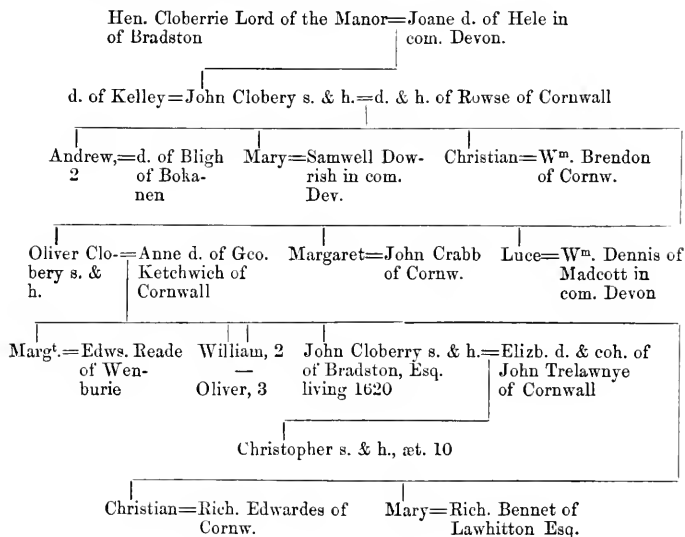


Entered, not signed.

Cloberry.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron between three bats displayed sable.* 2. *Or, an eagle displayed azure, beaked gules.* [ROUSE.]

CREST. *An antelope erased argent, attired or.*



Entered, not signed.

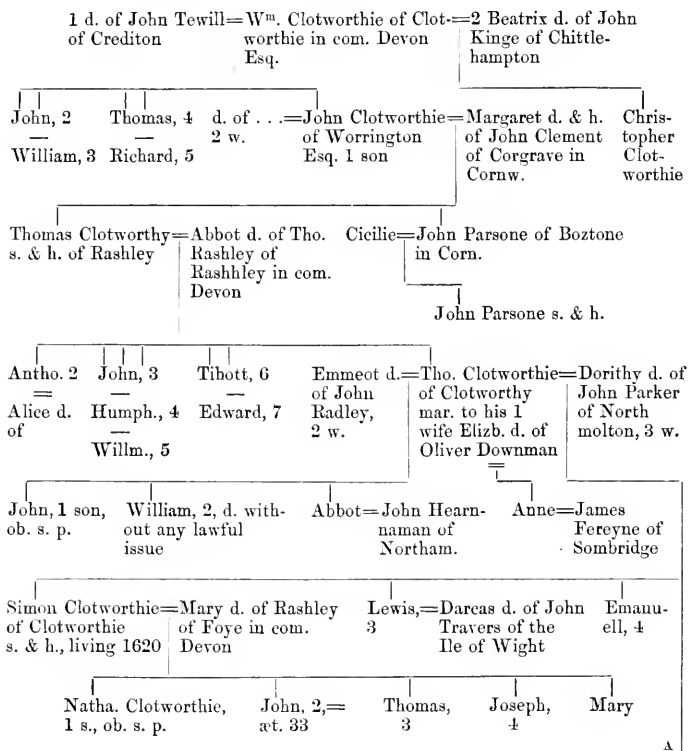
In Dei honorem Amen. Ultimo die Maii anno Domini 1400, et anno regni regis Henrici 5 anno quarto, in vicibus Rogeri Clowber coram nobis Roger Stert Alexandro et Thoma Bidlake, Willelmo Dobell et Willelmo Yolman venit, suam ultimam voluntatem expressit in hæc verba, Ego Rogerus Clowber preponens Dei gratiam etc. do et lego Argentile uxori meæ ut ipsa inde ordinet et disponet pro salute animæ meæ tam cito i pagna' de morte mea certam notitiam habuerit, prout ei melius videbitur fieri, et eandem Argentile uxorem meam ordino, facio et constituo meam esse executricem per presentes. His testibus Thoma Akell, Thoma Edmund, Johanne Talbot, Thoma Alen, et coram istis hominibus propria manu sigillam die et anno suprascriptis.

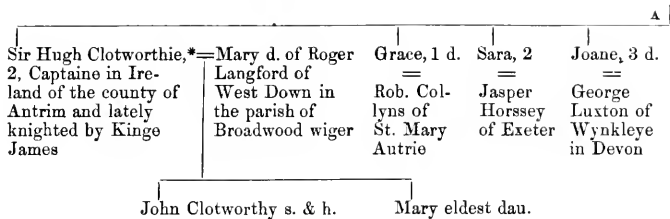
Seal attached with arms (a bend engrailed and cotised, and crest, a goat's head).

Clotworthy.

ARMS. 1. *Azure, a chevron ermine between three chaplets or.* [CLOTWORTHY.] 2. *Quarterly, sable, a cross or, between a Cornish chough argent in the first quarter, and in the second a text T of the third, in the third and fourth a crescent of the last.* [RASHLEIGH.]

CREST. *A stag's head erased sable, attired and charged on the neck with two mullets in pale argent, pierced through the neck with an arrow or, feather and head of the second, vulned gules.*

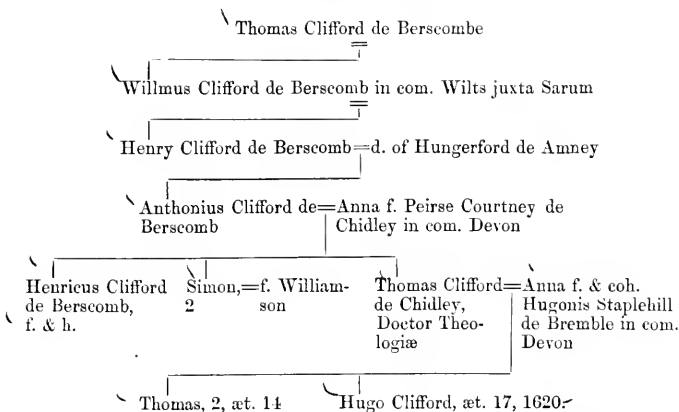




JOHN CLOTWORTHIE.

* This Sir Hugh Clotworthie dwelleth at Antrym in Ireland neare Knockfergus & was knighted by Kinge James in A° Dom. 1618.

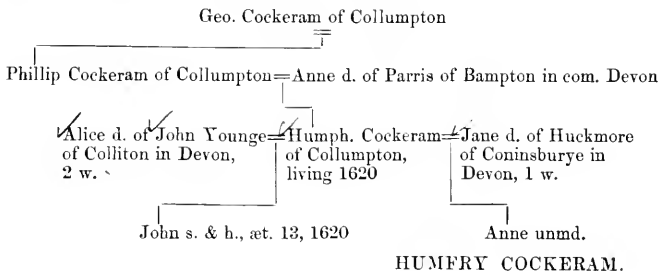
Clyfford.



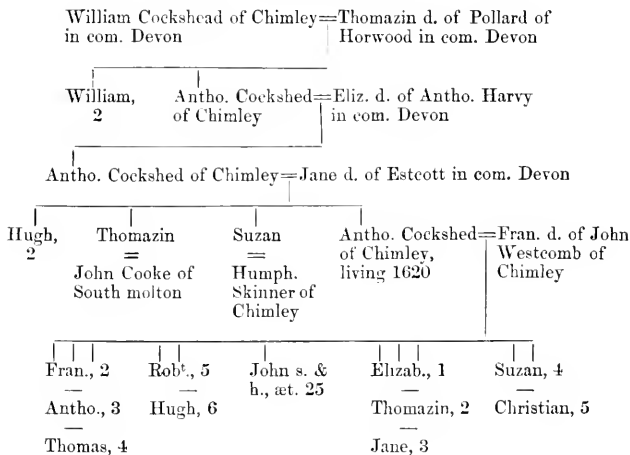
THO. CLYFFORD.

Cockeram.

ARMS. *Argent, on a bend sable three leopards' heads or.*



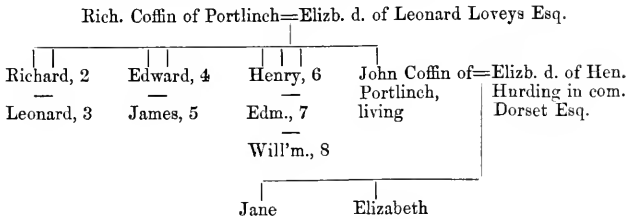
Cockshed.



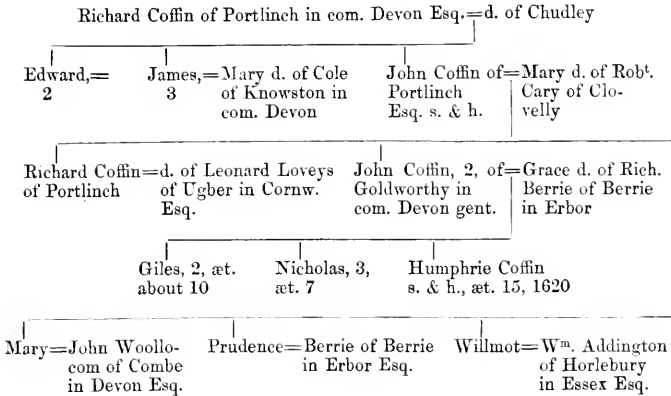
J. C.

Coffin.

ARMS. *Azure, three bezants between nine cross crosslets or.*



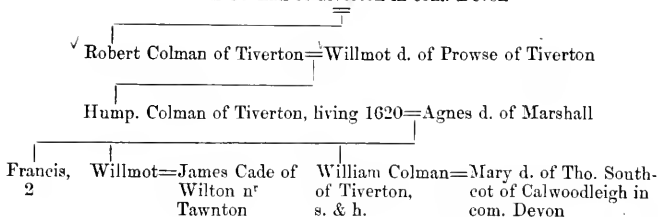
HU. PRUST FOR JO. COFFIN AR.

Coffyn.

J. COFFYN.

Colman.

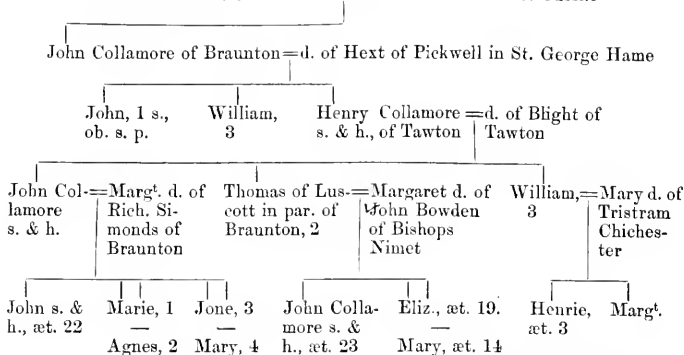
John Colman of Tiverton in com. Devon



HUMFREY COLMAN.

Collamore.

Peter Collamore of Braunton = Isabell d. & h. of Tho. Cusshe



JOHN COLLAMORE.

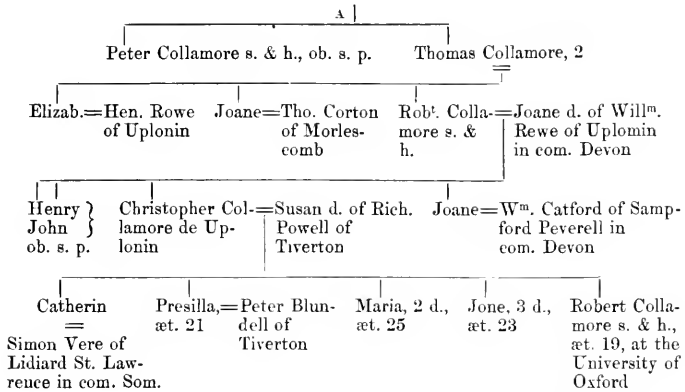
Collamore.W^m. Collamore of Saunton in Braunton par. = Joane

Andrew Collamore s. & h.

John Collamore s. & h.

A

K

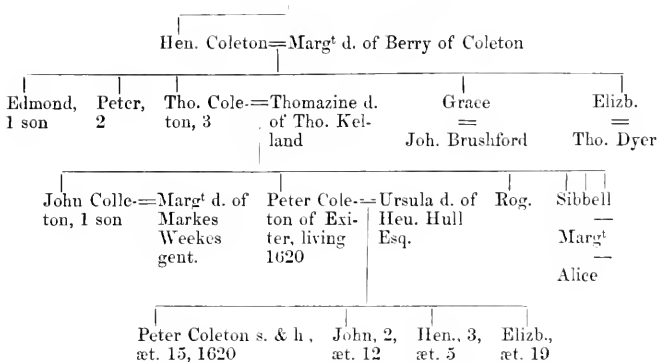


CHRISTOPHER COLLAMORE.

Colleton.

ARMS. *Or, three bucks' heads couped proper, quartering argent on a chevron engrailed gules between three peacocks' heads erased azure, ducally gorged or, as many trefoils slipped of the last.* [RIDGWAY.]

Colleton = d. & h. of Ridgewaye

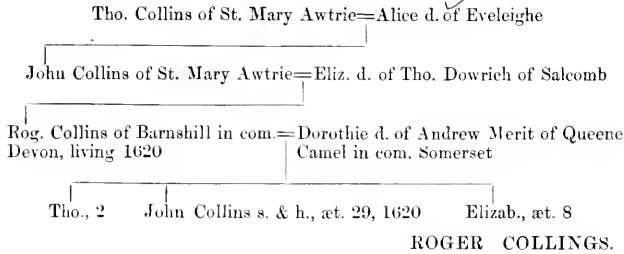


PETER COLLETON.

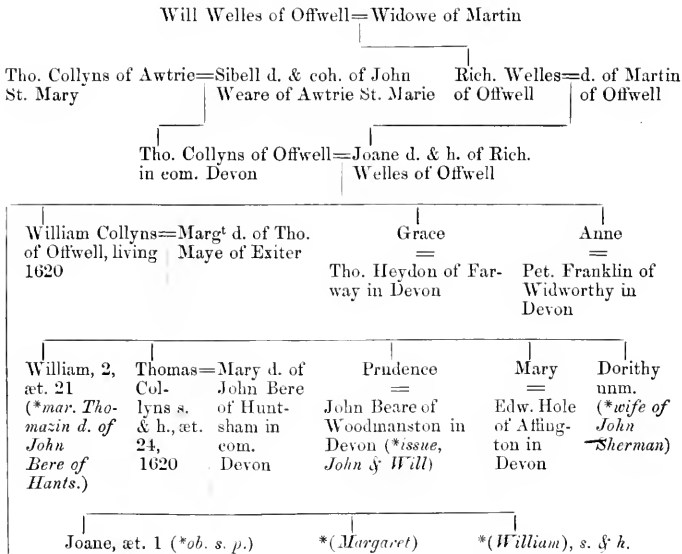
Collings.

ARMS. *Azure, three torches or enflamed proper.*

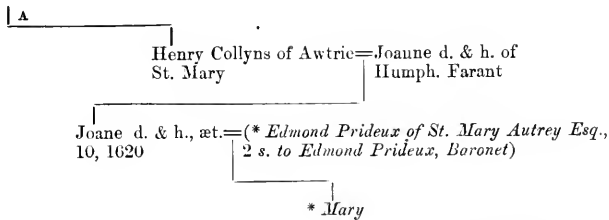
CREST. *A cubit arm erect, the hand holding a torch, all proper.*



Collyns.



* Added by Parker.



WILLM. COLLYNS

* Added by Parker.

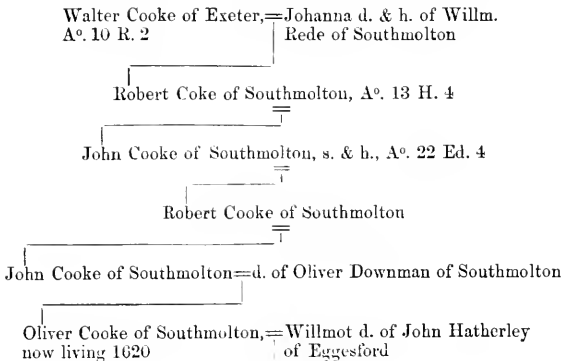
Cooke.

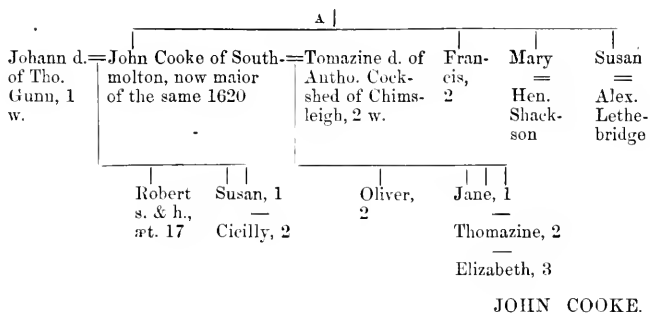
ARMS. *Ermine, on a bend cotised sable three cats passant guardant or, quartering a chevron between three owls argent crowned or.* [RADWAY.]

CREST. *A demi-cat guardant rampant or, holding an oak-branch vert, fructed of the second.*

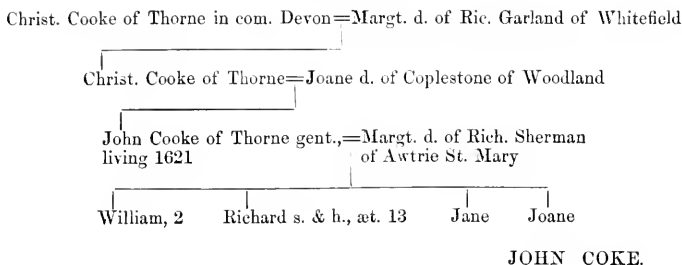
Pateat universi per præsent. quod nos Walterus Coke de Exon et Johanne ux. ejus relaxavimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum quiet. clamavimus Nich. Coke et Edithe ux. ejus totam terram, etc. Dat. apud Southmolton A^o. regni regnis Ricardi secundi decimo. (Seal attached with arms—a castle.)

Sciant universi quod ego Willelmus Rede de Southmolton dedi, concessi et hac carta mea confirmavi Waltero Cooke de Exon et Johanne uxori ejus quoddam tenementum meum cum uno orto, uno prato, et uno columbario, etc., in Southmolton, etc. His testibus, etc. Dat. apud Southmolton, A^o. 7 R. 2.





Coke.

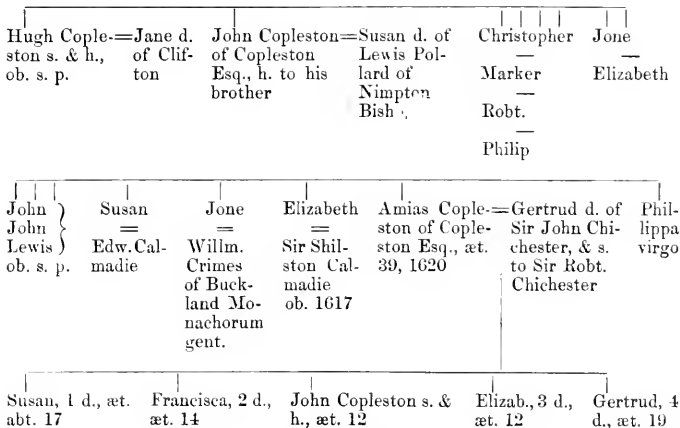


Coplestone.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards' faces azure.* [COPELSTONE.] 2. *Or, a bend vairé.* [RALEIGH.] 3. *Ermine, a fess between three cinquefoils gules.* [GRAAS.] 4. *Gules, two bends wavy argent.* [BREWER.] 5. *Or, three bugle-horns sable, stringed gules, with an arrow in pale of the second, through that in base, point downwards, barbed and feathered argent, between two mullets in fess of the second.* [HAWLEY.] 6. *Azure, a chevron or between three goats passant argent.* [TRESILIAN.] 7. *Gules, a fret argent and a canton of the same.* [HIWIS.] 8. *Sable, six mullets argent, 3, 2, and 1, and a label of three points.* [BONVILLE.] 9. *Argent, a whirlpool azure.* [GORGES.] 10. *Gules, a bend argent.* [FOLIOT.] 11. *Argent, on a chief gules two mullets surmounted with a label, all of the field.* [ST. JOHN?] 12. *Gules, three lions rampant, semée of fleurs-de-lys within a bordure engrailed or.* [WIBBERY.] 13. *Argent two bars gules, in chief three torteaux.* [MULES.] 14. *Argent, a fret gules.* [BLANCHMONSTER.] 15. *Vairé.* [BEAUCHAMP.] 16. *Semée of cross crosslets fitchée, a lion rampant argent.* [HAUTVILL?] 17. *Argent, a chevron sable between three round buckles gules, points upwards.* [FITZWALTER.] 18. *Vairé, a chief chequy or and gules within a bordure sable bezantée.* [FLEMING.] 19. *Argent, a trivet sable.* [BERKELEY.]

COPELSTONE OF UPTON PYNE as above, quartering "LARDER" q. v.

1, Mary d. of Sir W.=Christopher Copleston=2, Jane d. of Sir Hugh Pawlet of Courtney of Powd- of Coplestone, s. & h. | St George Henton in com.
ram s. p. of John Somerset



Entered, not signed.

Copleston of Instow.

Phill. Copleston of Copleston, 1 son=Anne d. & h. of John Bonville Esq.

Raphe,=Emma d. of Sir John 1 s. Arundell of Lanherne	Edw. Copleston of Instow=Norye d. of Burnbye in com. Devon, 2 s. of Burnbye
---	--

Tho. Copleston of Instow=Joane d. of Burgoiu of Zeale

Humphrie Copleston of Instow	Mary d. of Dodington of Dodington in com. Somers.
---------------------------------	--

Humphrie Copleston of In=Joane d. of Phill. Pine of Est-
stow, living 1620 downe in com. Devon Esq.

Hum- phrie, 2	Mary, 1 Jane, 2	Emilia. 3 Dorithie, 4	Lois, 5 Elizab., 6	Agnes, 7 Herise, 8	Julius s. & h., at. 14, 1620
------------------	--------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

HUMFRIE COPLESTON.

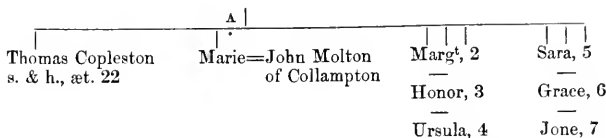
Coplestone of Upton Pyne.

ARMS. *Same as COPLESTONE OR COPLESTONE, impaling those of LARDER:—1. Argent, three piles sable, on each as many bezants. [LARDER.] 2. Gules, a chevron ermine between three pine-cones or. [PYNE.] 3. Gules, a bend wavy argent between three leopards' faces or. [DENNYs.] 4. Ermine (on) a cross gules (five bezants). [ST. AUBIN.] 5. Argent, two bars between eight martlets, 3, 2, and 3. [CHALLONS.] 6. Or, an eagle displayed sable. 7. Vert, three covered cups or. [LEIGH.] 8. Or, on a bend sable three martlets argent. [WOTTERTON.] 9. Gules, three leopards' faces jessant-de-lys or. [CARTELUPE.] 10. Argent, on a bend sable three cross crosslets botonnée of the first. 11. Vair, on a chief argent a label of three points gules. 12. Argent, a lion rampant gules. 13. Argent, on two bars gules three crescents sable, two in chief and one in base.*

Tho. Copleston of Instow=Joane d. of W^m Burgoine

Anthonic Cople=Mary d. of John of Weeke, 2 Parker of North- molton	Humphrie Cople=Mary d. of John ston of Instow Dodington of Dodington
--	--

Anthonic Copleston, superstes=Margaret & sole h. of Humphrie Larder
of Upton Pine, 1620 of Upton Pine Esq.



Signed by mark of JOHN GUNIE?

Coplestone of Wear Gifford.

Tho. Copleston of Instow in com. Devon=d. of Burgoyne

Antho. Copleston of Wyke in com. Devon	Mary d. of Parker of Northmolton, Esq.
---	---

Humph. Copleston of Wear Gifford in com. Devon Esq., living 1620	Mary d. of John Woollacomb, Esq.
---	-------------------------------------

Humph. s. & h., æt. 5	Marye
-----------------------	-------

HUMFRY COPELSTONE.

Coplestone of Alberdiscott.

John Copleston of Copleston, s. & h. of Raph Copleston	Katherin d. of Raphe Bridge
---	--------------------------------

Christopher s. & h.	1 w.=George Copleston, 2, of Ley Morewinstow in com. Devcn	=Agnes d. & h. of Drwe in Newton St. Seres, 2 w.
------------------------	---	---

Christopher Copes- ton of Kingdon in Alverdiscott	=Mary d. of John Addington of Biddeford	Mary=Bevill of North Lew	Francis Taylor	Grace Vigors
---	---	-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

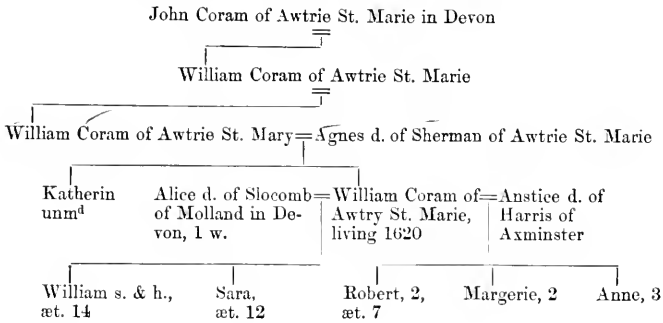
Lancelot, 2, æt. 21	Thomas, 3, æt. 12	Christopher Cople- ston s. & h., æt. 26	=Katherin d. of Dennis of Glouces- tersh., s. & h. of Sir Moris Denis
------------------------	----------------------	--	--

Catherine only d.

XPOFER. COPELSTONE.

Coram.

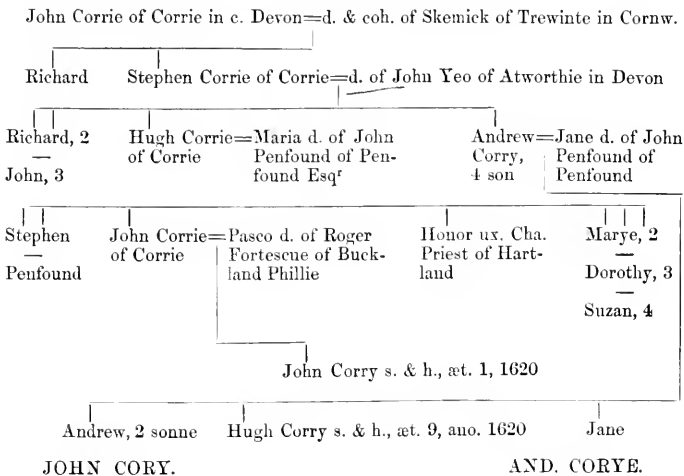
ARMS. *Argent, a cross sable between four eagles displayed gules.*



WILLIAM CORAM.

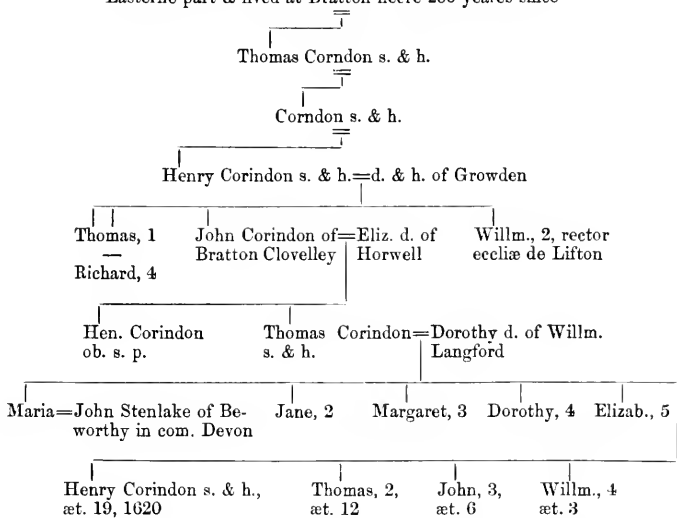
Corpe.

ARMS. *Argent, saltire sable, on a chief azure three cinquefoils or.*



Coryndon.

Roger Corndon of Bratton Clovelley, who came out of the
Easterne part & lived at Bratton neere 200 yeares since



THO. CORYNDON.

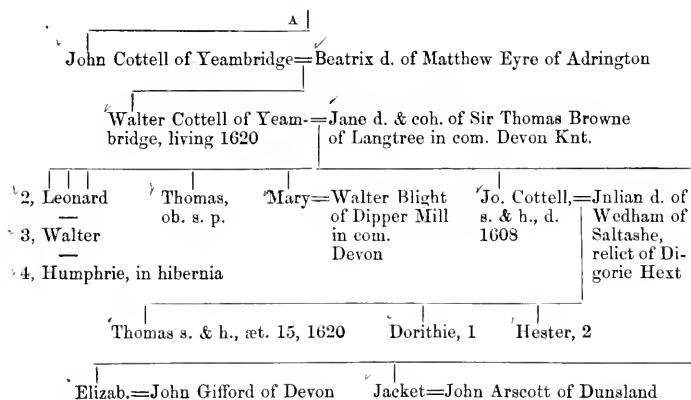
Cottell.

ARMS. *Or, a bend gules, quartering, 1. Or, a chevron gules between three nettle-leaves vert.* [MALHERBE.] 2. *Argent, two bars sable, a demi-griffin sable.* [CAHURTA.] 3. *Argent, a griffin sable.* [GODFREY.]

CREST. *On a tree argent and sable a demi-naked man argent, a wreath about his head, in his hand an oaken branch with acorns or.* [MALHERBE.] 1580.

Thomas Cottell of Yeambridge = Joane d. & h. of Walt. Bodigood of Lanston

John Cottell of Yeambridge = Margerie d. of John Coplestone of Exeter



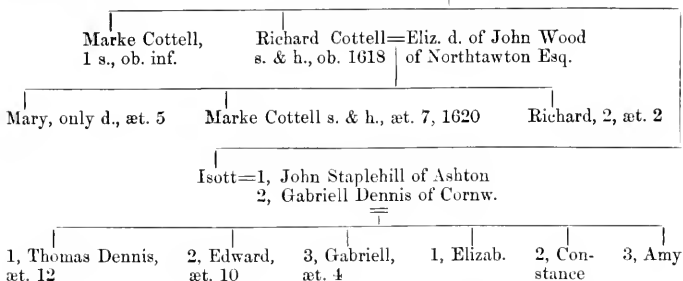
Entered, not signed.

Cottell.

ARMS. *As before.*

CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or a leopard sejant argent, 1580.*

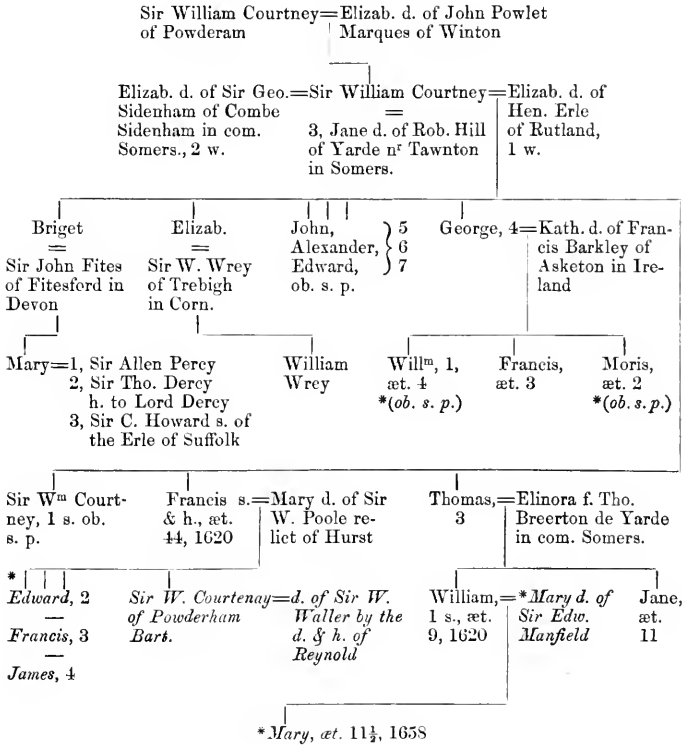
Mary d. of Geo. Roe = Marke Cottell of Northtawton, = Amy d. of Leonard Lewis of of Atherley, 2 w. 2 s. of John C., æt. 70, 1620 Tamerton in com. Cornw.



Signed for MARKE COTTELL.

Courtenay.

ARMS. 1. *Or, three torteaux.* 2. *Or, a lion rampant azure.* [REDVERS.]
 CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of feathers argent, with a crescent sable.*



WM. COURTENAY.

* Added by Parker.

Courtney.

John Courtney of Molland in com. Devon Esq.=Joane d. of Brile

Phillip Courtney=Dorithie
of Molland Esq.

John Courtney of=d. of Chichester
Molland, 2 of Hall

Hugh Courtney of Molland, 1 s.=Elizab. d. of Rich. Stephens of Molland

Peter, 2 Elizab.=Edw. Hall of
Tawton in
com. Devou

Robt. Courtney of=Dorithie d. of Phil-
Molland, gent., lip Calmady of
living 1620 Molland

Phillip, 2
John, 3

Elizab.=Samuell
Ellistone

Agnes, 2
Jane, 3

Suzan, 4
Dorithie, 5
Anne, 6

Hugh s. & h.,
æt. 18, 1620

ROBERT COURTNEY.

Courtney.

W^m Courtney of Exiter

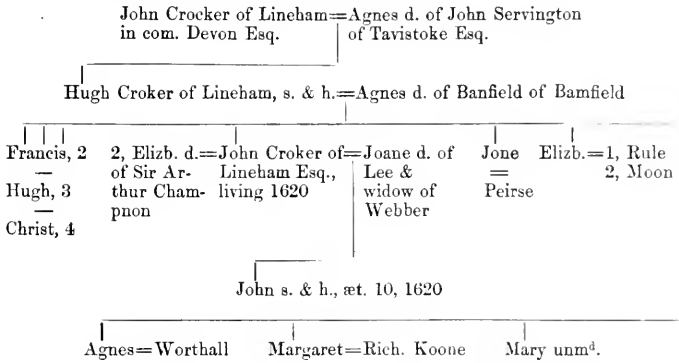
Tho. Courtney of Exiter=Alice d. of John Parker of North Molton

Peter Courtney of North Molton, living 1620

PETER COURTNEY.

Croker.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three martlets sable.* 2. *Sable, a lion rampant argent, debruised with a bend gules.* [CHURCHILL.] 3. *Sable, a chevron between three escallops argent.* [MICHELL?] 4. *Argent, on a chevron cotised azure three cinquefoils or.* [DAWNEY.]



CHRISTOPHER CROCKER.

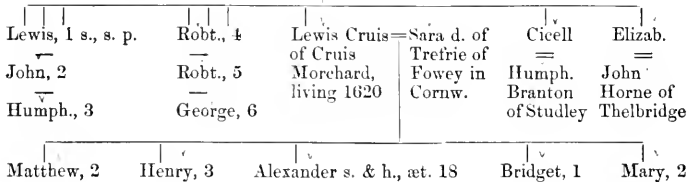
Cruis.

ARMS. *Azure, a bend per bend indented argent and gules between six escallops or.*
 CREST. *A stork holding in dexter claw a stone, all proper.*

- Rich. Cruis of Morcester, temp. Johannis Regis.
- Alex. Cruis of Morcester, 20 H. 3.
- Rob. Cruis of Morcester, Kt., 26 E. 1.
- Alex. Cruis, Kt., 17 E. 2.
- Bob. Cruis, Kt., 3 E. 3, Elizabeth.
- Alex. Cruis & Julian his w., after married to Mathew Hordeleigh, had issue Rob^t. & John.
- John Cruis of Morchard, 3 H. 5
- John Cruis of Morchard, 9 H. 6.
- Tho. Cruis of Morehard, 37 H. 6.
- John Cruis of Morchard & Jone his w.
- John Cruis, 1 mar. Elizab. d. of Tho. Whitley, & had issue John; 2 mar. Mary d. of John Francis, and had issue William, Thomas, Edward, & Anthonie.
- John Cruis mar. Agnes d. of John Ashford.
- John Cruis mar. Anne d. of Humph. Keynes.
- Sir Alex. Cruis, 6 E. 2, had issue, after John Cruis to whom he gave Anstie Cruis, from which is descended Prouz of Chagford.

John Cruis of Cruis Morchard=Anne d. of Humph. Keenis of Winkley

Humph. Cruis of Cruis Morchard, living 1620=Dorothy d. of Lewis Hatch of the same living 1620
Allar in com. Devon.

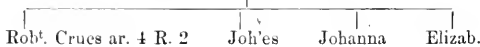


LEWES CRUES.

Cruwes.

Rob'tus de Cruwes miles 25 E. 3

Alexander Crues a. 4 R. 2



Thomas Crues ar.

John Crues ar. 11 E. 4

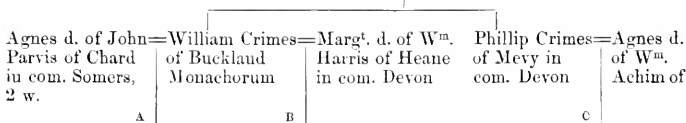
Entered, not signed.

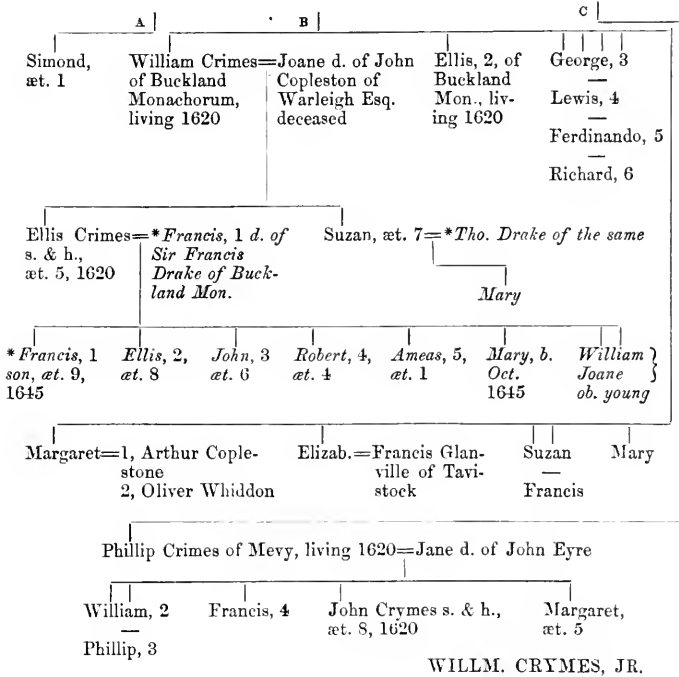
Crymes.

ARMS. Or, three bars gules, charged with as many martlets argent, and on a chief argent two bars nebulee azure.

CREST. A martlet vert.

Ellis Crimes of Buckland Monachorum=Anne d. of Prideaux of Nutwell in com. Devon

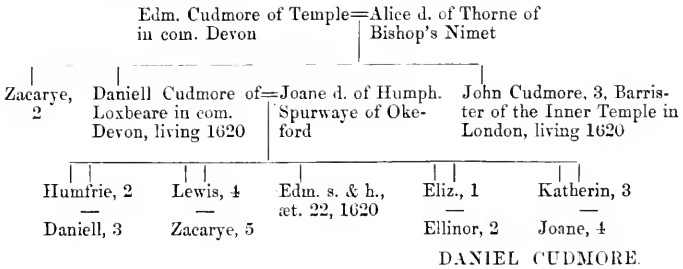




* Parts added by a later hand.

Cudmore.

ARMS. *Argent, a fesse nebulée gules, between three eagles displayed sable.*
 CREST. *A griffin's head gules.*

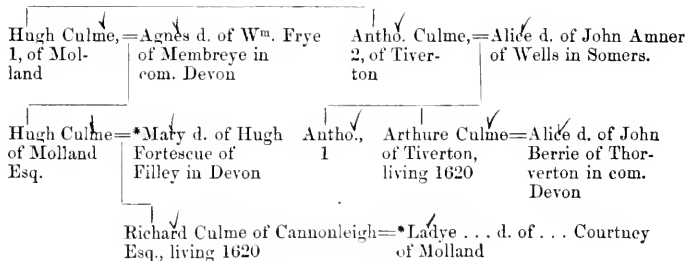


Culme.

ARMS. 1. *Azure, a chevron ermine between three pelicans or.* [CULME.] 2. *Argent, on a bend cotised sable three boars' heads coupéd of the first, within a bordure engrailed of the second.* [WALTER.]

CREST. *A lion séjant or, the fore paws resting on a column argent.*

John Culme of Molland = Alice d. & h. of John Walter in com. Devon. & of
in com. Devon Alice his w. d. & h. of John Collocote in com. Devon

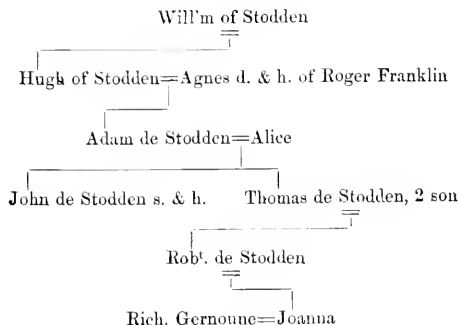


Hugh s. & h., at. 15

ARTHUR CULME FOR RICH. CULME.

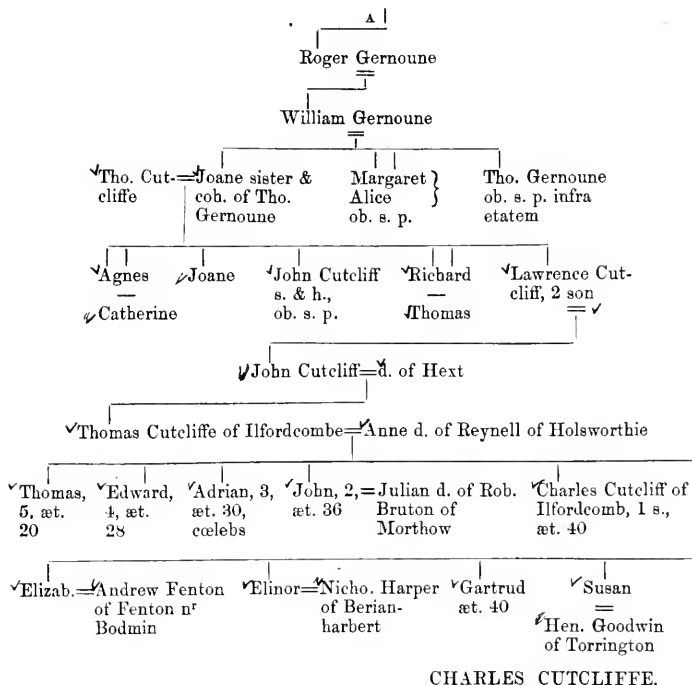
ARTHUR CULME.

* Later hand.

Cutcliffe.

A

M



Daby.

ARMS. *Argent, two chevronels sable between three mullets gules.*

CREST. *A holy lamb passant regard, proper, staff and cross or.*

Walterus de la Weye, filius et heres Willelmi de la Weye, dedit et concessit Waltero Pollard totam terram de la Weye habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus in perpetuum. His testibus Domino Henrico de Wolley, Thoma de Martin, militibus, Willelmo de Stapledon, Henrico de Winscott, Philippo de Stafford, Ricardo Wittesley, Rogero Durant et aliis.

(Seal attached with arms, a lamb bearing a flag.)

Willelmus Dewy, modo de Eberleigh, feoffavit Henrico de Barlington fratri de terra in Balrington (sans date).

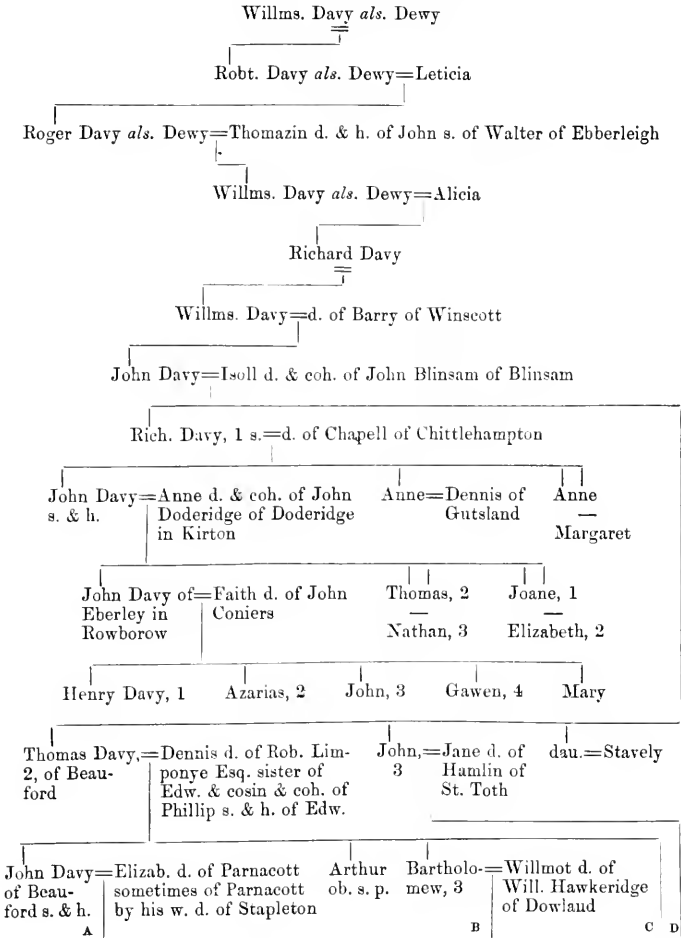
A release per nomen Willelmus Dewy modo de Eberleigh to Henricus of Balrington (sans date).

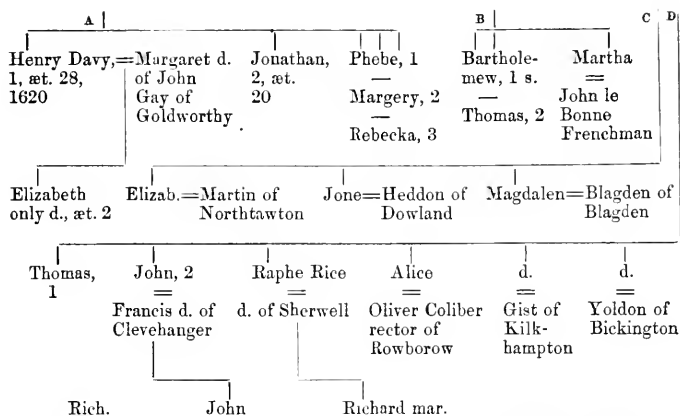
Richard Dewy 6^o Edvardi primi dedit Willelmo primogenito omnes terras in Eberleigh, testibus Radulpho Monech, Willelmo Staford, Henrico de la Combe et aliis (sans date). Rob' Devy.

Roger Davy confirmavit Willelmo filio suo et Alicie uxori terras in Ebberleigh quæ ei descendebat per mortem Roberti fratris et Leticie uxoris, matris dicti Rogeri; his testibus Ricardo Barry, Johanne Pollard, Willelmo Wollacombe, et aliis. Dat. 2^o H. 6.

Johannes filius Walteri de Cobeleigh dedit Willelmo Davy terram in Ebberleigh per cartam, dat. octavo Henrici quinti; his testibus Ricardo Barry, Willelmo Wollacombe et aliis.

(Seal attached with arms, a cross patée with label of three points.)





Entered, not signed.

Davye.

ARMS. Azure, three cinquefoils pierced or, on a chief of the second a lion passant gules.

CREST. A halcyon bird breasted gules, head and neck azure, tail proper, wings endorsed argent, holding in the beak a branch vert with three roses or.

Robert Davye of Crediton in com. Devon = d. & h. of Thomas

Gilbert Davye, 2, of Cannontene Esq. = Mary d. of Gere of Hevitree in Devon

Lawrence Davye, 3, of Midland in com. Devon = Joane d. of Simon Westlake of Exborne in com. Devon

Robert Davye of Cannontene Esq. = Anne d. of John Northcot of Crediton

John Davye of Midland living 1620 = Elizb. d. of John Trobridge of Trobridge

Gilbert Davye, 1 s. = Gartrud d. of Sir Hugh Pollard Kt.

John Davye, 2, of Cristow in Devon, living 1620

John, s. & h., æt. 10

Lawrence, s. & h., æt. 2

Elizabeth, 1

Joane, 4

Ursula, 2

Mary, 3

Grace, 5

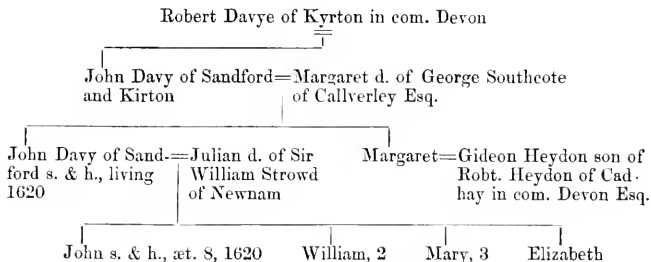
Sara, 6

Anne, æt. 3, 1620

JOHN DAVYE.

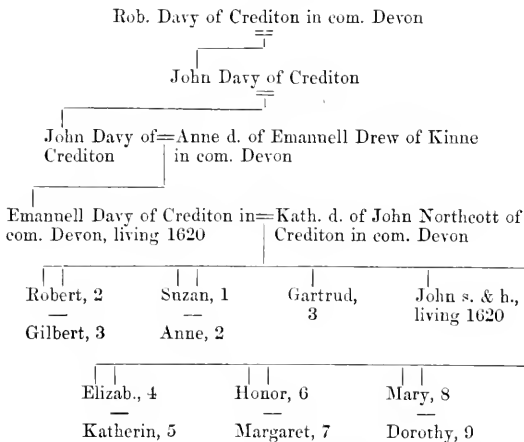
JOHN DAVYE.

Davye.



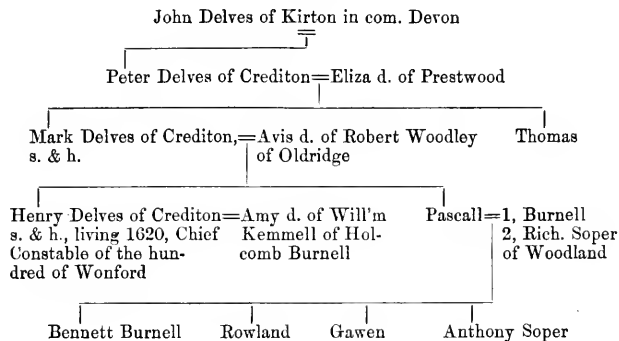
HUMFRY SOUTHCOTT.

Davye.



EMANUELL DAVYE.

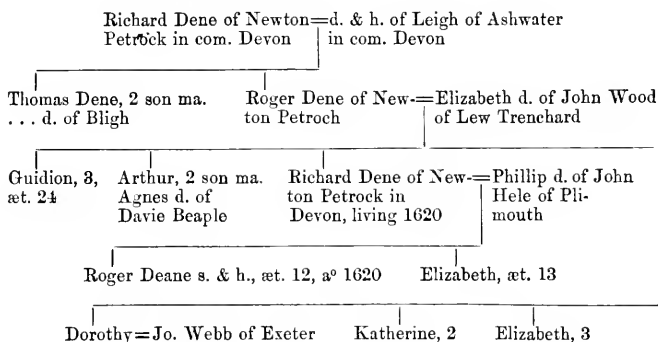
Delves.



HENRIE DELVES.

Dene.

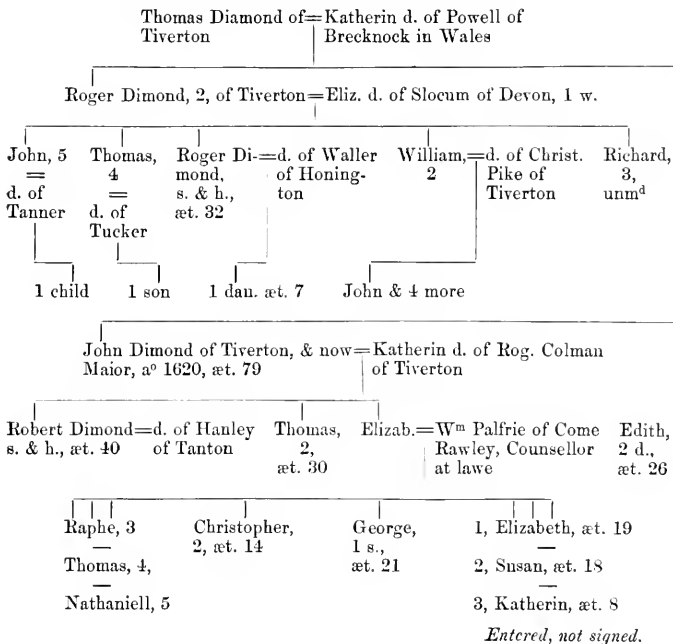
ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant purpure.*



Entered, not signed.

Diamond.

ARMS. *Gules, three fusils conjoined in fess argent, and over all a fess gules.*



Dillon.

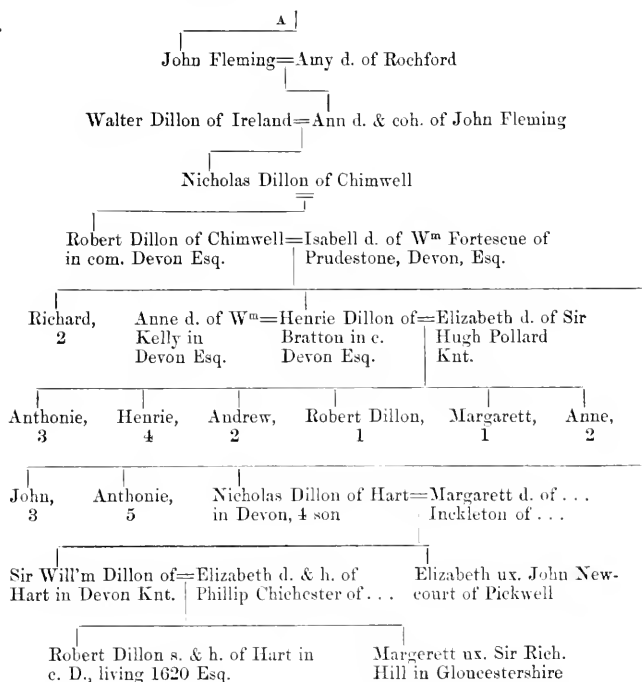
ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant guardant gules, debruised with a fess azure, between four estoiles issuing out of as many crescents of the second, quartering. 1. Fair, a chief chequy or and gules. [FLEMING.] 2. Or, on a bend sable three horse-shoes argent. [FERRERS.]*

CREST. *A demi-lion holding in dexter paw an estoile issuant out of a crescent gules.*

Sir Tho. Fleming Knt. Baron of Slane = Eliz. d. of Preston

Sir Christopher Fleming Knt. = Leve d. & coh. of Martyn
Baron of Slane | Ferrys of Devon

A



ROBERT DILLON.

Docton.

ARMS. *Per fesse gules and azure, 3 crescents, the two in chief or, that in base sable, quartering argent, 3 hounds passant, sable.* [CHANTELL.]

CREST. *A fleur-de-lys sable.*

Noverint universi per presentes me Johannem Doketon de Kilkhampton attornasse assignasse et dilectos mihi in Christo . . . loco meo possuisse Johannem Rattburye, Willelmm Ford meos veros et legitimos attornatos etc. Dat. apud Doketon predictum die Dominica proxima ante festum Sancti Augustini Episcopi anno regni K. H. 6 post conquestum tricesimo octavo.

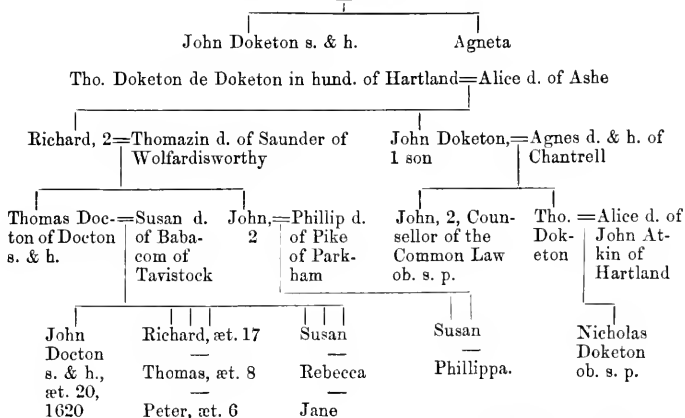
(Sealed with the arms of Docton.)

In Dei nomine undecimo die mensis Julii anno millesimo quadragentesimo quinquagesimo septimo ego Johannes Doketon senior de Herteland compos et sane memorie, licet infectus etc. Item lego Johanni Doketon filio meo et heredi etc.

Item lego Agnete Doketon filie mee etc. His testibus Thoma Mattingle, Johanne Hadderley, Thoma Snow. Dat. ut supra anno, mense et die ut supra etc, in testimonium sigillum meum privatum apposui.

(Sealed with the arms of Docton.)

Johannes Doketon de Kilkehampton a^o H. 6. 38

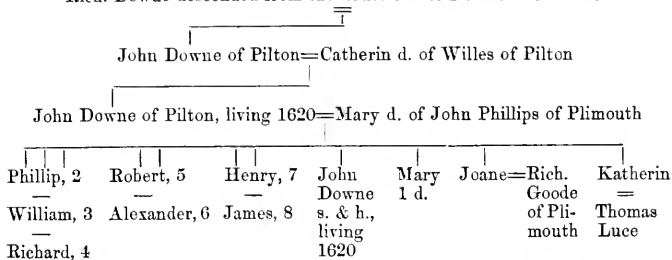


THOMAS DOCTON.

Downe.

ARMS. *Gules, a buck's head cabossed ermine, armed or, a mullet for difference.*

Rich. Dowue descended from the house of Est Downe in com. Devon.



JOHN DOWNE.

John's family

Dowrishe.

ARMS. *Argent, a bend cotised sable, a label of three points, all within a bordure engrailed of the second*

Thomas Dowrish of Dowrish=Elizab. d. of Sir John Taverner of com. Oxon.

Thomas Dowrish of=Ann d. of Charles Farrington by Marg^t. d. of
Dowrish s. & h. Sir Tho. Stukley of Avton

Eliz.=John Northcott of Crediton	Grace=Rob ^t . Guy of Prowze in Sandford	Robert =Mabel d. of Dow- John Eston rish, 3 of Eston
-------------------------------------	--	--

Wm. s.=Eliz. d. of & h. John Rudge æt. 32 of Morcherd	John, 2, in the Netherlands, æt. 30	George, 3, in India Orientalis, at. 24	Philip, 4, mercator London, at. 20
---	---	---	---------------------------------------

Hugh Dow- rish, 2, clericus	=Ann d. of Sir Rich. Edgecomb of Mt. Edgecomb	Walter Dowrish s. & h.	=Mary d. of George Carew, sister to the Lord Carew	Anne=William Bodley of Dun- scomb in Crediton
-----------------------------------	---	------------------------------	--	--

Alcana, 1, Walt., 2,	Mary, 1, Elizab., 2,
-------------------------	-------------------------

Ann=Boswell of London	Dorothy=Tho. Payton of Plimouth	Elizab.=Geo. Trobridge of Trobridge
--------------------------	------------------------------------	--

Mary=Wm. Linnsey of Field in Kent, now of Colby in Norfolk	Thomas Dowrish s. & h., at. 52	=Kath. d. of John Stukeley of Avton by Kath. d. of Sir John St. Leger
--	-----------------------------------	---

John Dowrish s. & h., at. 27, = a traveller in divers countries, fuit academicus in Oxonia	Francis=Phil. son of David son of Philip ap Bowen of Lanetby in com. Corn.
--	--

Thomas, 2,
at. 21

Lewis, 3,
at. 18

George, 4,
at. 14

Mary
—
Anne
—
Joice

Suzan
—
Grace

THOMAS DOWRISHE.

Dowrish.

Walter Dowrish by deed without date

Nicholas Dowrish 41 H. 3

William Dowrish Ed. 1

Tho. Dowrish 9 Ed. 2

William Dowrish 1 Ed. 3

John Dowrish 9 Ed. 3

William Dowrish 14 Ed. 3

Thomas Dowrish 40 Ed. 3

Thomas Dowrish 13 Rich. 3

Richard Dowrish 1 Hen. 5

Thomas Dowrish 18 Hen. 6

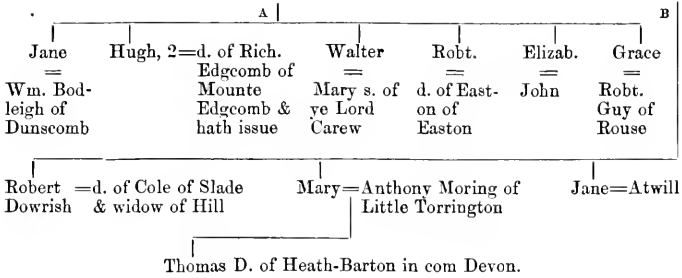
Thomas Dowrish Ed. 4

Da. of Catsby = Richard Dowrish 1 Rich. 3 = d. of Fulford

Tho.
Dow-
rish=d. of Taver-
ner of Ox-
fordshireElizab.
—
PeterKatherine = John Sneddall & with her had
the barron & manor of Upton
Hillions & 40th rents in assise
in other places; divers issueMary = Eastchurch
of ChidleighThomas
Dowrish= Anne d. of Charles Farrington who m. Margery
d. of Sir Tho. Stukeley of Afton Knt.

A

B

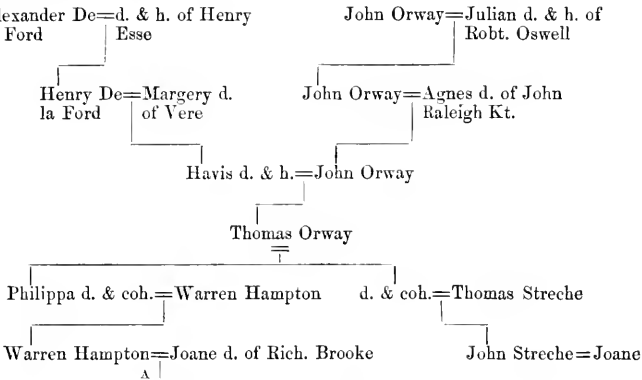


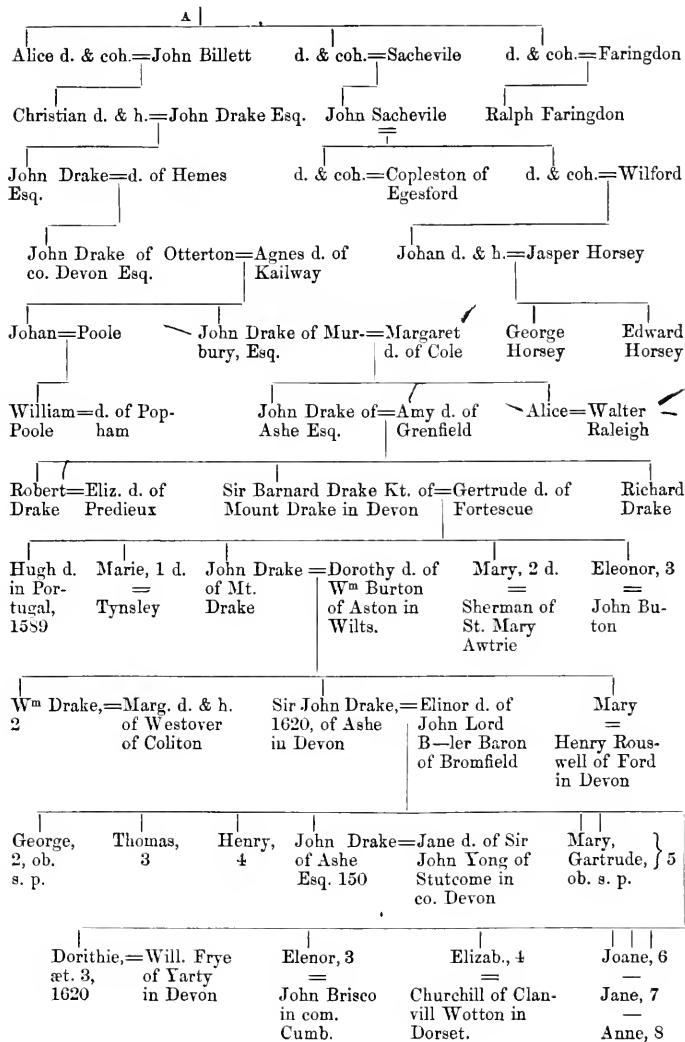
Entered, not signed.

Drake.

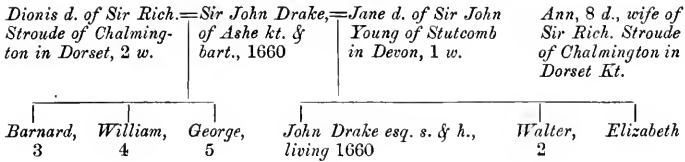
- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a wyvern gules.* [DRAKE.] 2. *Argent, on a chief gules three cinquefoils of the first.* [BELET.] 3. *Gules, on a fesse argent two mullets sable.* [HAMPTON.] 4. *Ermine, on a chief sable three cross crosslets fitchée or.* [ORWEY.] 5. *Ermine, three bars azure.* [OFFEWELL.] 6. *Azure, six lioncels or.* [LONGSPEY ?] 7. *Argent, two chevronells sable.* [ESSE.]

Pedigree roughly written in a different hand, with coats of arms sketched more or less perfectly.



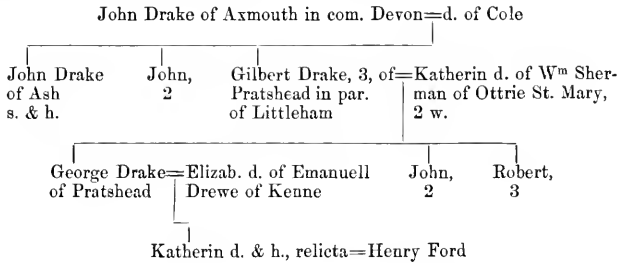


Additional rough notes in Parker's handwriting.



Drake.

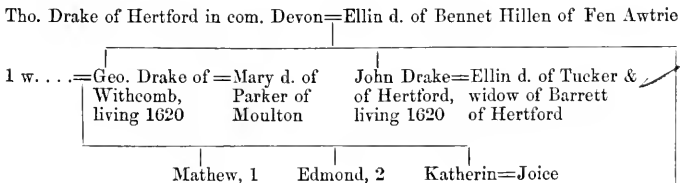
ARMS. [Sketched in corner] *Argent, a wyvern gules.*



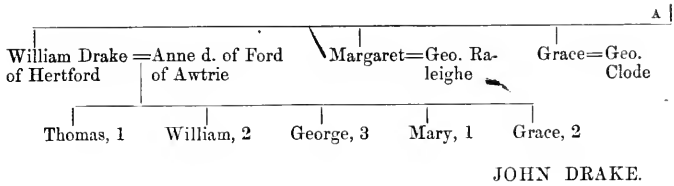
GEORGE DRAKE.

Drake.

ARMS. *As before.*



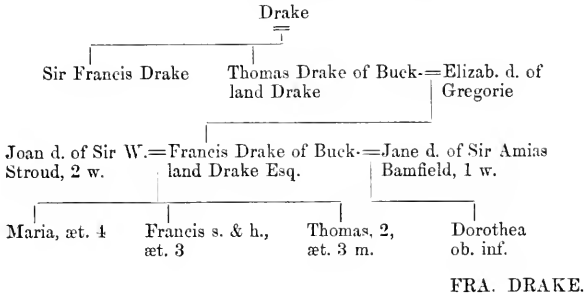
A



Drake.

ARMS. *Sable, a fesse wavy argent, between two estoiles of the second, quartering, argent, a wyvern gules.*

CREST. 1. *A ship under reef, drawn round a globe with a cable-ropc by a hand out of the clouds, all proper, and over it the motto, "Auxilio Divino."* 2. *An arm proper, holding in the hand a battle-axe sable, headed argent.*

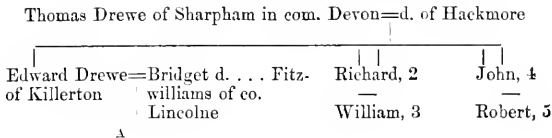


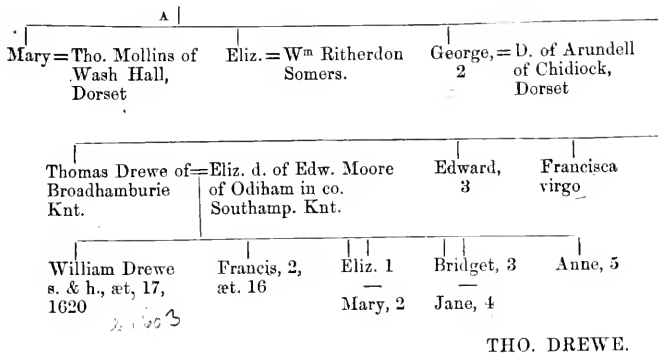
Drewe.

ARMS. *Drawn at the side ermine, a lion passant gules.*

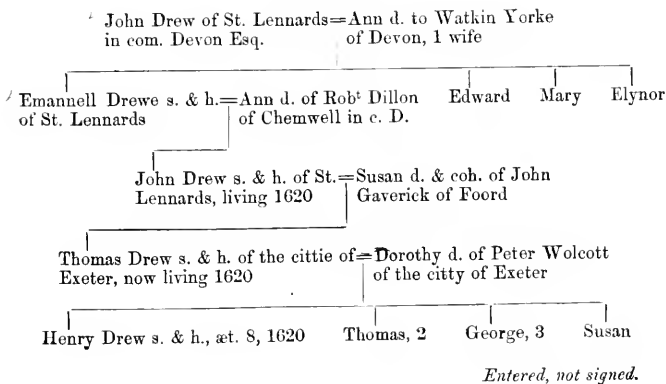
CREST. *On a wreath vert a stag trippant or.*

Note.—This crest confirmed to Edw. Drew of Killerton in com. Devon serjeant at law by R. Cooke, Clarencieux by patent, a^o 1593.

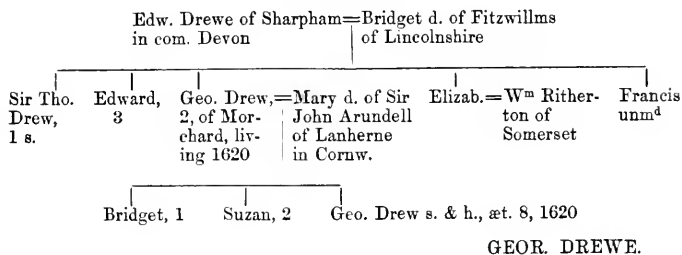




Drew.



Drewe.



Duck.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess wavy sable three lozenges of the field.*

Nicho. Ducke Recorder of y^e Cittie = Grace d. of Tho. Walker
of Exeter Esq. a Bencher of of the Cittie of Exiter,
Lyncoln's Inn, living 1620 Allderman

Richard Duck s. & h., æt. 17, 1620

Entered, not signed.

Duke.

ARMS. 1. *Per fess argent and azure, three chaplets counterchanged.* [DUKE.] 2.

Party per pale, wavy azure and or [POEB.]

CREST. *A griffin rampant, winged or, holding in dexter paw a chaplet azure.*

John Duke of Piune, 2 s. of Henry = Ellen d. of Tho. Middleton

Thomas, Gilbert, Katherin d. of = Rich. Duke = Martha d. of John
3 1 Sergiant Pri- deaux, 2 w. Parker of London,
deaux, 2 w. merchant, 1 w.

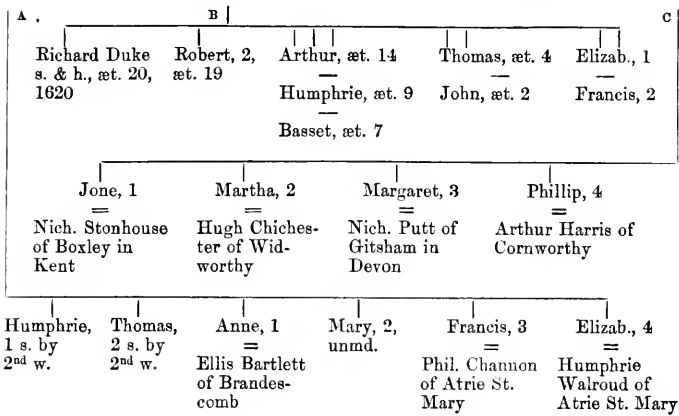
Richard Duke = Margaret d. of
of Otterton Arthur Basset
s. & h. Kt.

Robert, = Elizab. of Rob.
2 Collins of
Atrie St. Mary

A

B

C

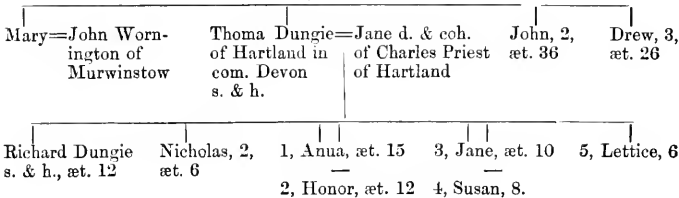


RICHARD DUKE.

Dungie.

John Dungy of St. Twynne in Cornw.

John Dungie of St. Twyn in com. Cornw. = Thomazin d. of John Broad of Murrinstow in com. Cornw.

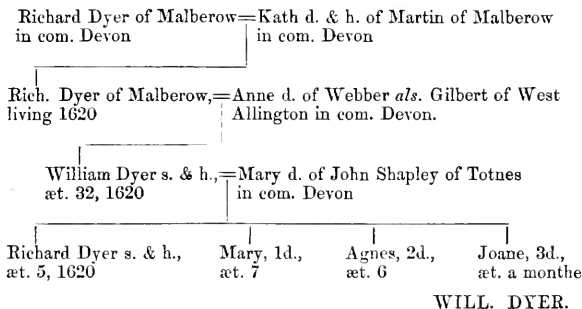


THOMAS DUNGIE.

Dyer.

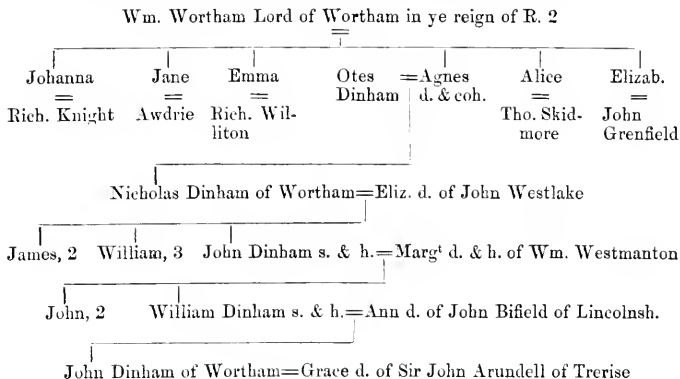
ARMS. *Or, a chief indented gules, a mullet for difference.*

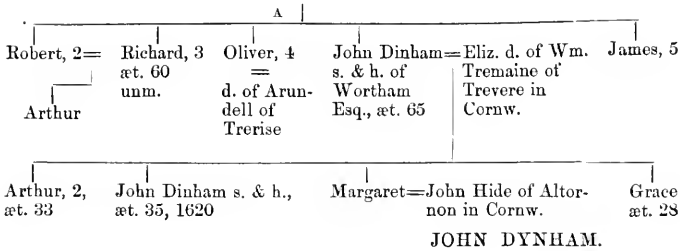
CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or, a goat's head sable, armed of the first and charged on the neck with a mullet.*



Dyham.

ARMS. 1. *Gules, four fusils in fess within a bordure ermine.* [DYNHAM.] 2. *Gules, a chevron between three lions' paws erased ermine.* [WORTHAM.] 3. *Per pale or and azure, a chevron engrailed, between three lions rampant, countercharged.* [WESTMANTON.] 4. *Sable, five bezants and a chief or.* [BYFIELD.]



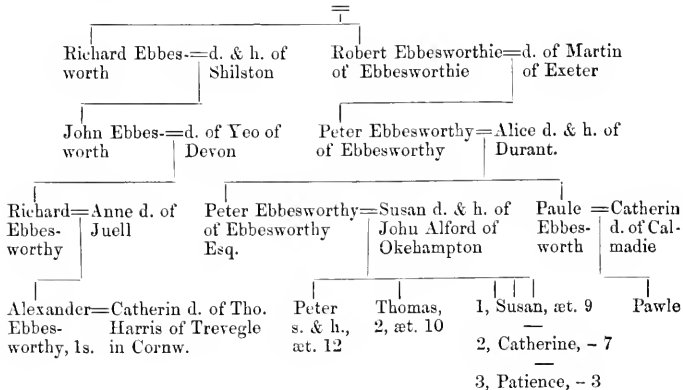


Ebbeworthye.

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus de Ebbellesworth dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi, pro me et heredibus meis et assignatis magistro Johanni de Milliton et Waltero de Milleton fratri ejusdem Johannis, heredibus eorum et assignatis totam terram meam in Esterlake etc. Dat. apud Bridistow die dominica proxima post festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ anno regni regis Edwardi filii regis Edwardi decimo.

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Walterus de Milliton dedi, concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Johanni de Ebbellesworth filio Walteri de Ebbesworth etc. Dat. apud Milliton die Martis proximo ante festum Sanctæ—anno regni regis Edw. 3. 24.

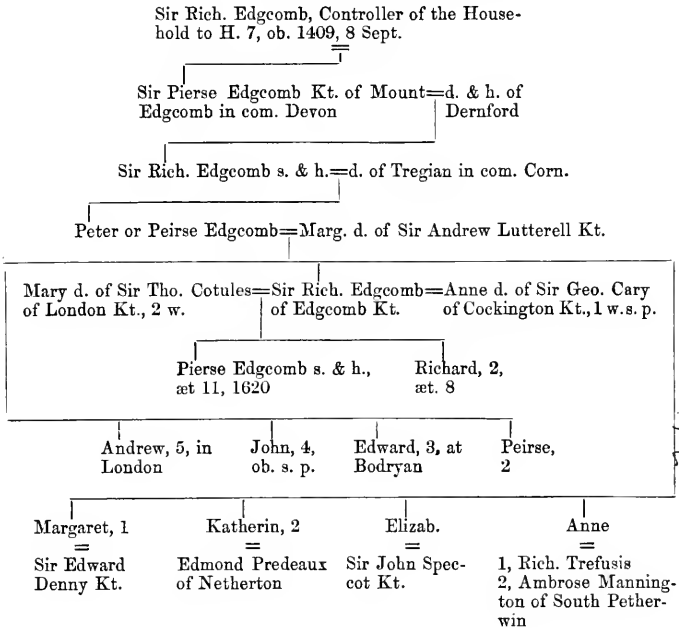
Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Johannes Ebbesworthye dedi, concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā indentatā confirmavi Waltero Hakeworthye de Okehampton omnia messuagia, terras et tenementa meā, reditus et reversiones cum omnibus perentīis quæ habeo in villa de Ebbesworthye, Est Bitslake, Gnatton et Wadeston etc. Dat. apud Ebbesworthie die Jovis proximo post festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, anno regni regis Henrici 6 vicesimo quarto.



PETER EBBEWORTHYE.

Edgcombe.

ARMS. *Gules, on a bend sable cotised or three boars' heads coupéd argent.*



Entered, not signed.

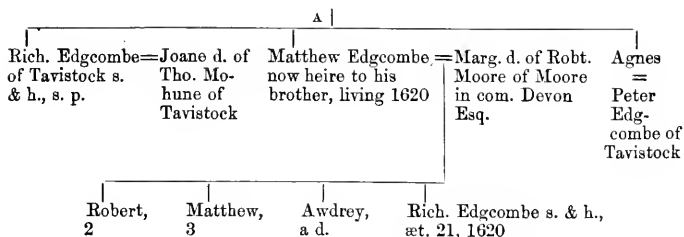
Edgcumbe.

Edgcumbe of Buckland Monachorum

|-----|

| Rich. Edgcumbe of Tavistock = Agnes d. of Durant of Tavistock

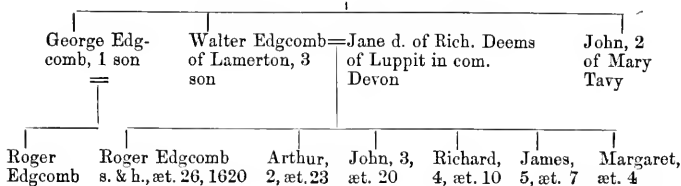
A |



MATHEW EDGCOMBE.

Edgcombe.

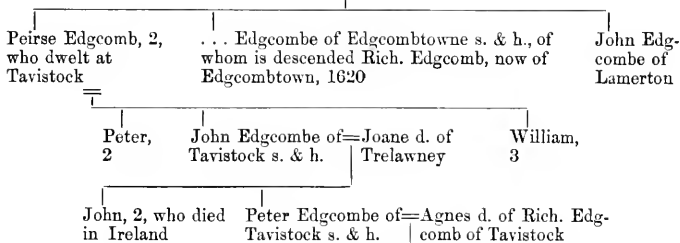
John Edgcombe of Lamerton in com. Devon

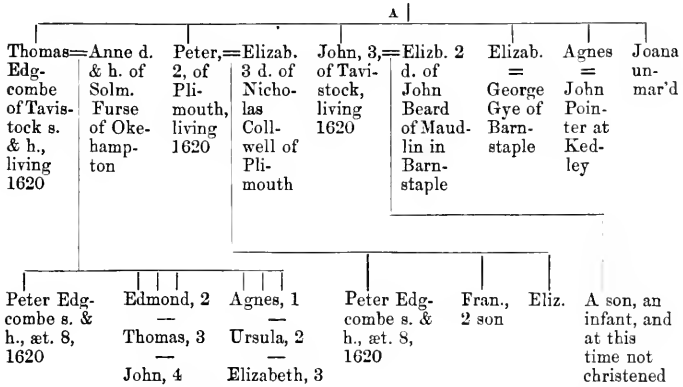


ROGER EDGCOMBE.

Edgcumbe.

Edgcomb of Edgcumbtown in the parish of Milton





THO. EDGCUMBE.

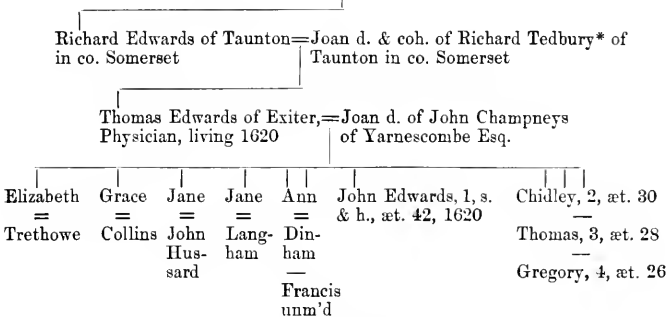
JNO. EDGCUMBE.

Edwards.

ARMS. *Per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or.*

CREST. *An ibex passant sable bezantée, attired with two straight horns, and maned or.*

Hugh Edwards of Ludlow in co. Salop



* *Gules a pale ermine.*

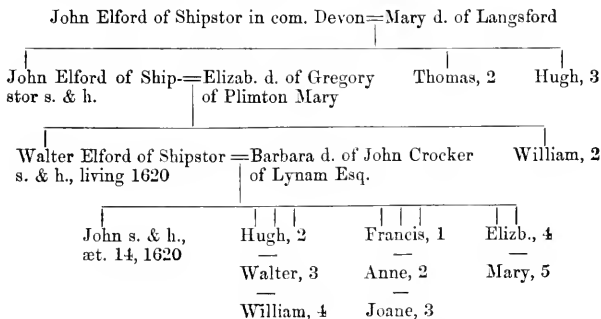
THO. EDWARDS.

Elforde.

ARMS. *Per pale argent and sable, a lion rampant gules.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant, erased, per pale argent and sable, ducally crowned or.*

Note.—Heare are deeds to be brought up and entered by this descent.

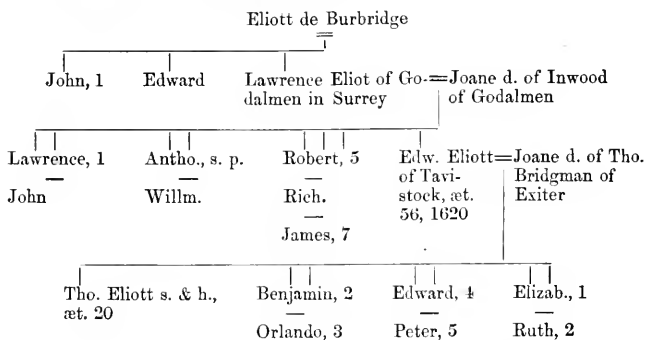


WALTER ELFORDE.

Eliot.

ARMS. *Argent, a fess gules between four cotises wavy azure, a mullet for difference.*

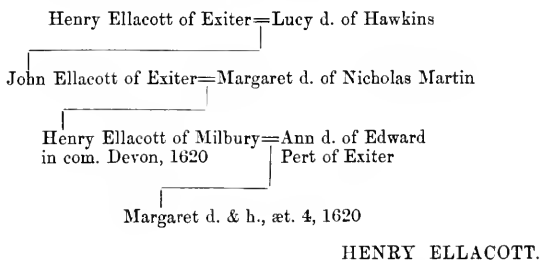
CREST. *An elephant's head couped argent.*



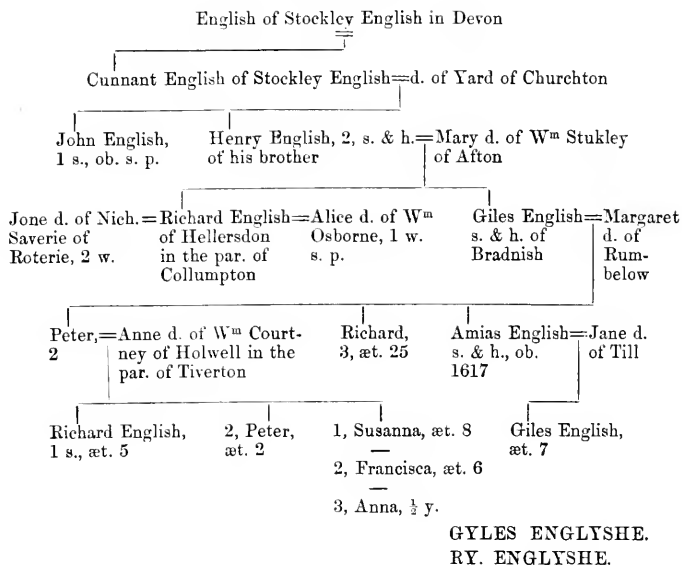
EDWARD ELIOT.

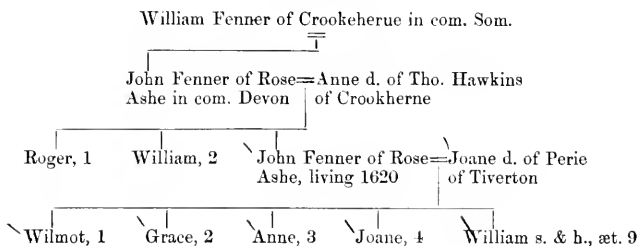
Ellacott.

ARMS. *Lozengy or and azure within a bordure gules.*



Englyshe.



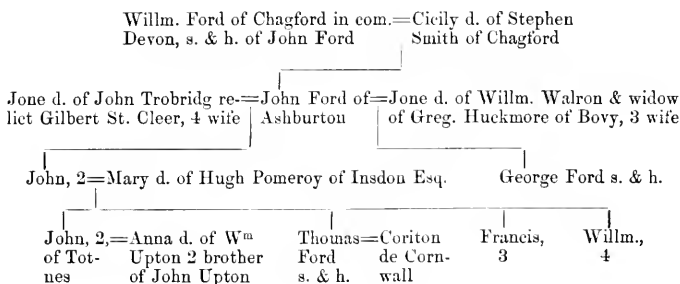
Fenner.

JOHN FFENNER.

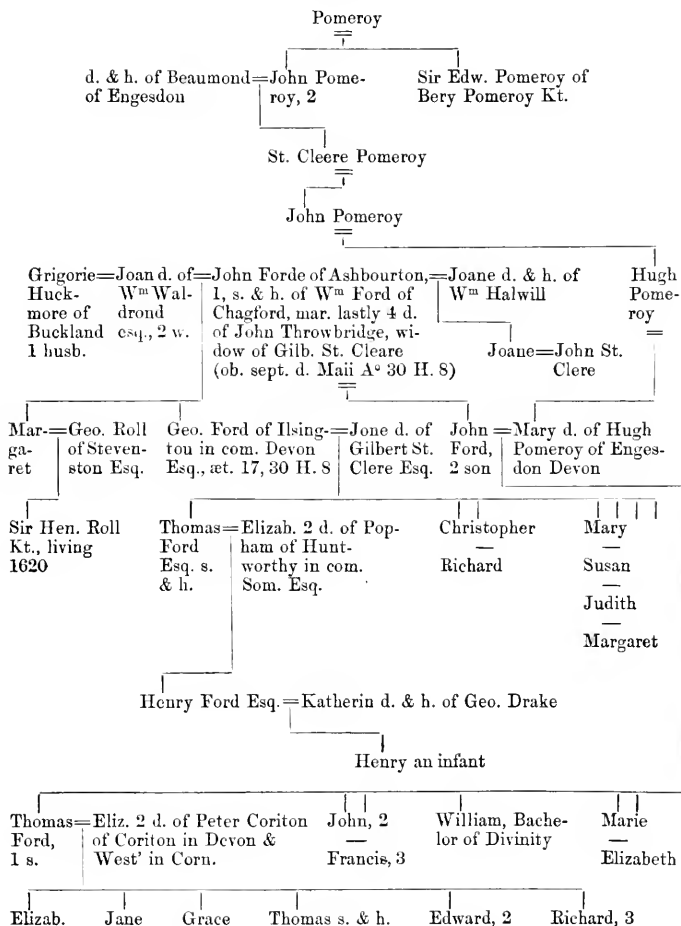
Ford.

ARMS. *Per fess argent and sable, in chief a greyhound courant, and in base an owl, the whole within a bordure engrailed counterchanged.*

CREST. *Between two apple-branches vert, fructed argent, a demi-greyhound rampant sable charged with three acorns in bend between two bendlets or.*

*Entered, not signed.*

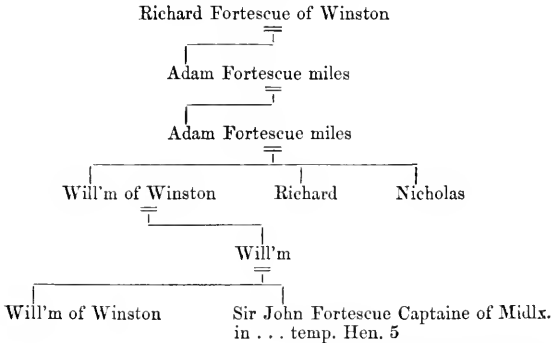
Ford.



Entered, not signed.

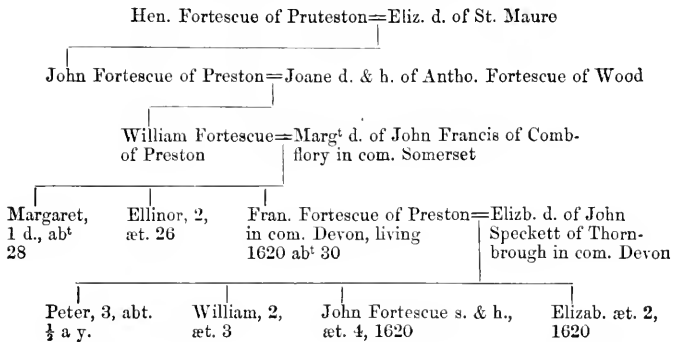
Fortescue of Winston.

ARMS. 1. *Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or.* [FORTESCUE.] 2. *The same, with crescent for difference.* 3. *Gules, an arm proper, holding a halberd headed argent.* [HINGESTON.] 4. *Or, on a bend gules three crosses fitchée argent.* [PRUTESTON.]



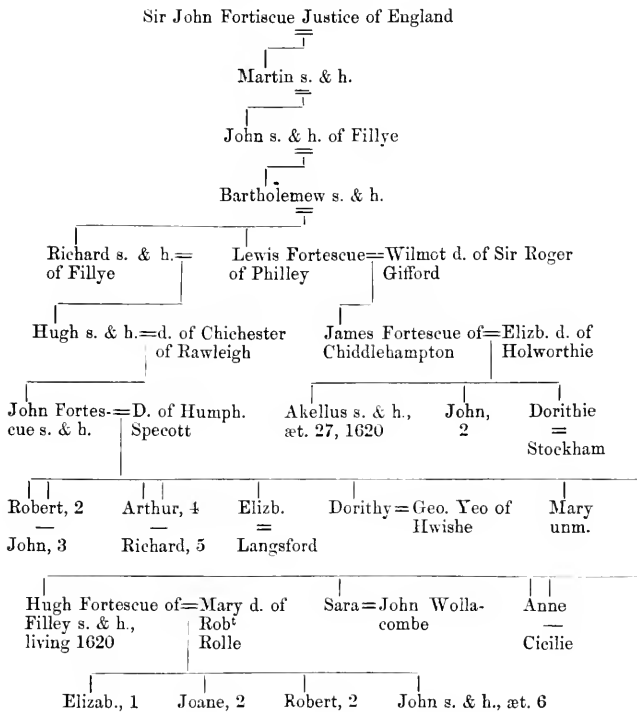
Not entered or signed.

Fortescue of Pruteston.



FR. FORTESCUE.

Fortescue.

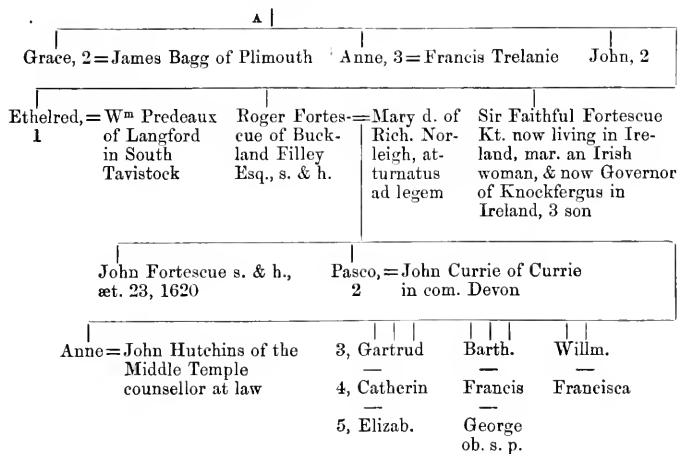


ACHILLES FORTESCUE.

Fortescue of Buckland Filleigh.

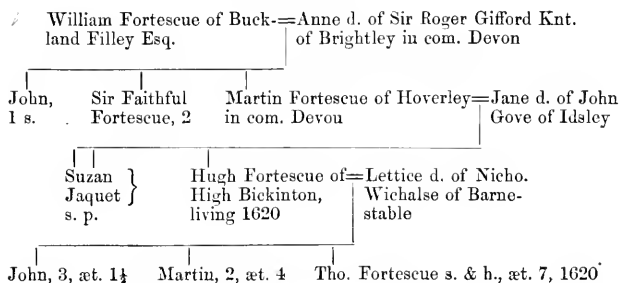
ARMS. 1. *Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, a crescent for difference.* 2. *Sable, a crescent argent, within the horns a mullet pierced.* [DENZELL.]

John Fortescue of Buckland Fillye s. & h. of W^m = Anne d. of Walter Porter of Thetford in com. Norff. relict of Digorie Thorne of Shepwash



ROGER FORTESCUE.

Fortescue.



HUGH FORTESCUE.

Fortescu of Fallowpit.

Lewis Fortescue Baron of the Exchequer temp. H. 8 = Eliz. d. & h. of John Fortescue of Fallowpit

John Fortescue of Fallowpit = Honora d. of Speccott

Jane = 1, Richard Halse of Kemington Esq. 2, Sir Hen. Rolles Knt.	George ob. s. p.	Edmond Fortescue = Marie eld. d. of Hen. Champernon of Motburie, sister to Sir Rich. Champn'
--	------------------	--

Honor = 1, Humph. Pri-deux Esq. 2, Shelston Carmarthy of miles	Eliz. = John Nicholls of St. Just in Cornw.	Francis, 2, at. 31	Nicholas, 3, at. 29	John Fortescue s. & h., at. 10, 1620 = Sara d. of Edm. Pridiaux of Netherton
---	---	--------------------	---------------------	---

Maria, at. 9	John, 2, at. 8	Thomas, 3, at. 7	Peter, 4, at. 3	Edmond Fortescue s. & h., at. 10, 1620
--------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	--

Edward, 3 = Elinor d. & h. of Reade of Hanger in Devon

Honor = Grilles	Phillip = Walter Dotting of Totness	Sibella virgo	Rudo. Fortescue, 1 son, at. 34	George, 2, at. ab ^t 32	John, 3, at. 23	Edward, 4, at. 14
-----------------	-------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------

EDMOND FORTESCU.

Fountayne.

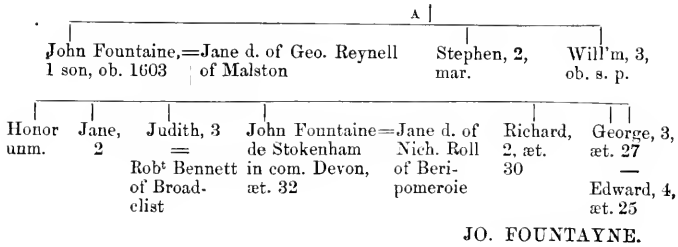
ARMS. *Argent, three bars gemelles gules, on a canton azure a lion passant guardant or.*

CREST. *An eagle's head erased, holding in the beak a snake.*

Will'm Fountaine of Bawcomb = Ellinor d. of Hutchin

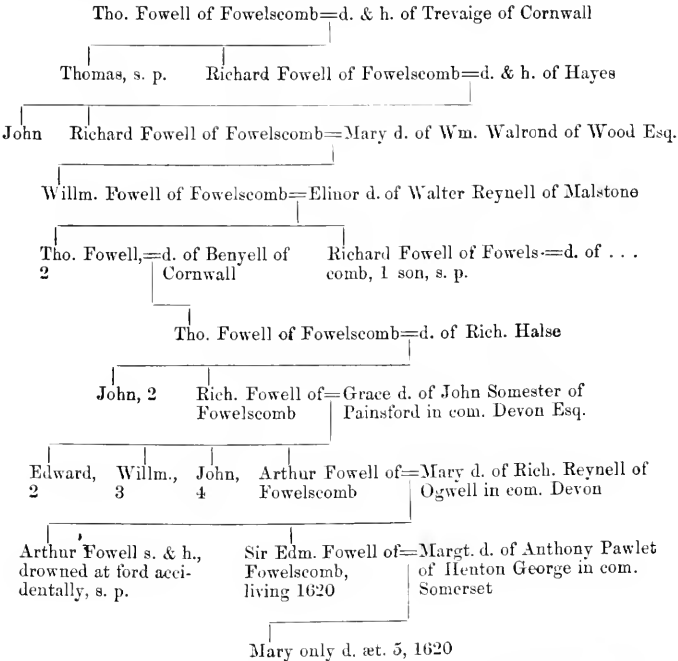
Hugh Fountaine of East Bawcomb = Margerie d. of Hugh Steere of Bradley

Will'm s. & h.	D. of Halswell, 2 wife	= Thomas Fountaine, 2	= Joane d. of Peter of Compton
----------------	------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------



Fowell.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron sable and on a chief gules three mullets argent.* 2. *Per bend sinister azure and argent a-bend counterchanged.* [TREVAGE.]

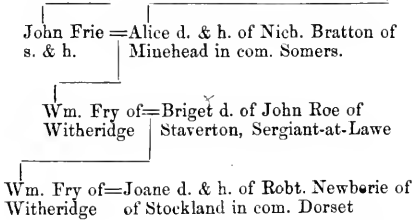


Entered, not signed.

Fry.

ARMS. *Gules, three horses courant argent, quartering, 1. Sable a fess engrailed between three mullets argent. [NEWBERY.] 2. Sable, a lion rampant argent. [BRATTON.]*

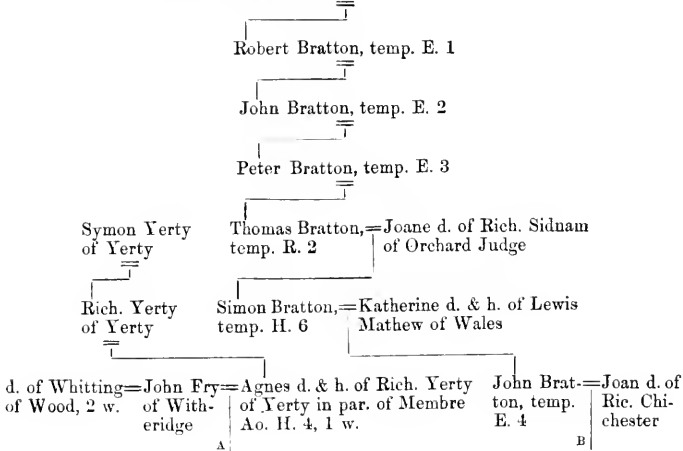
d. of Whit-==John Fry of==Agnes d. & h. of Nic. Brat-==Jone d. of Wm.
ting of Witheridge Ric. Yerty of ton of Fowell of
Wood, in com. Yerty in par. of Minehead Fowelscombe
2 w. Devon Membre, 1 w.

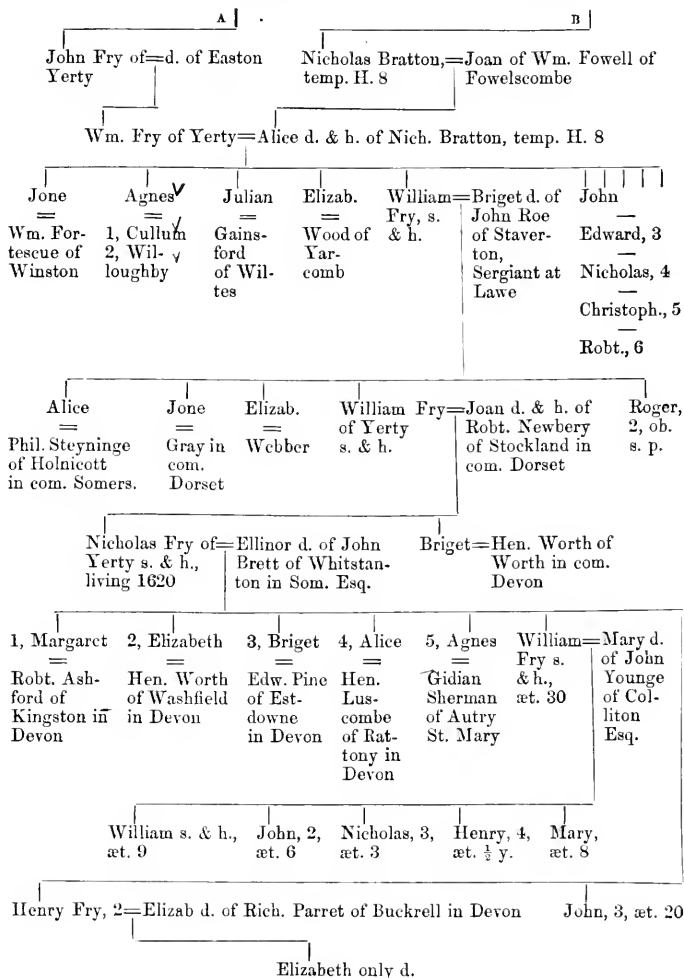


Entered, not signed.

Fry.

John Bratton of Minehead in com. Som., temp. K. John





NICHOLAS FRY.

Fulford.

ARMS. 1. *Gules, a chevron argent.* [FULFORD.] 2. *Argent, on a bend three boars' heads erased sable.* [FITZURSE.] 3. *Argent, a chevron between three maorcocks sable.* [MORETON.] 4. *Or, on a bend gules three crosses formée.* [BELSTON.] 5. *Gules, three birdbolts argent.* [BOZOM.] 6. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, a chief azure.* [ST. GEORGE.] 7. *Gules, a bend azure between three leopards' faces or.** 8. *Ermine, on a cross gules five bezants.* [ST. AUBYN.] 9. *Gules, two bars and an orle of martlets argent.* [CHALLONS.]

John Fulford of Fulford=d. of the familie of the Erle of Bathe

Sir John Fulford of Fulford = Anne d. of Sir Tho. Dennis of Okeham in Devon

Andrew Fulford of Littleham in Devon, living 1620, 6 s. = Elizb. d. of John Stere of Bradley in Devon

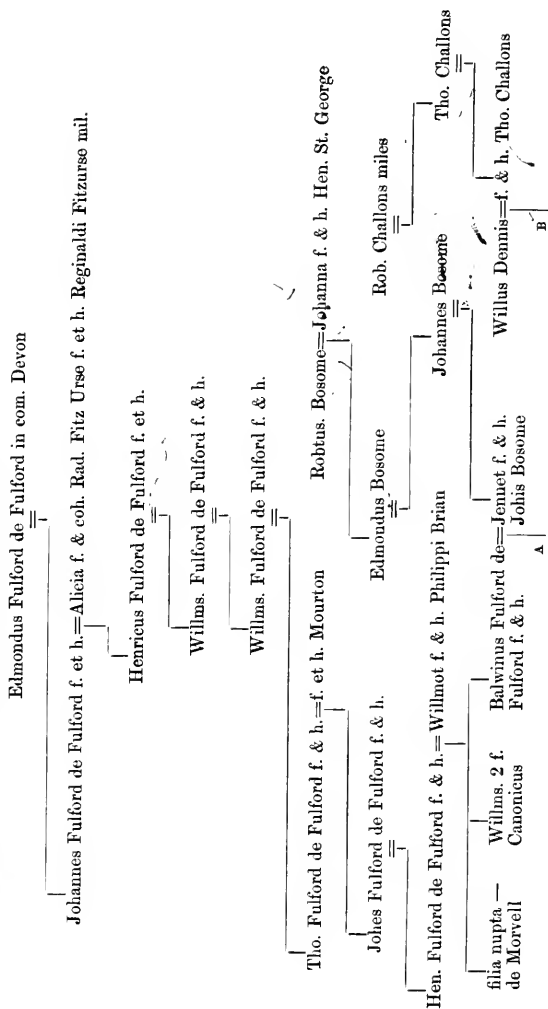
William, 2	John, 4	Andrew	Marg ^t .
—	—	s. & h.,	
Gilbert, 3	Henry, 5	æt. 17	
	Richard, 6		

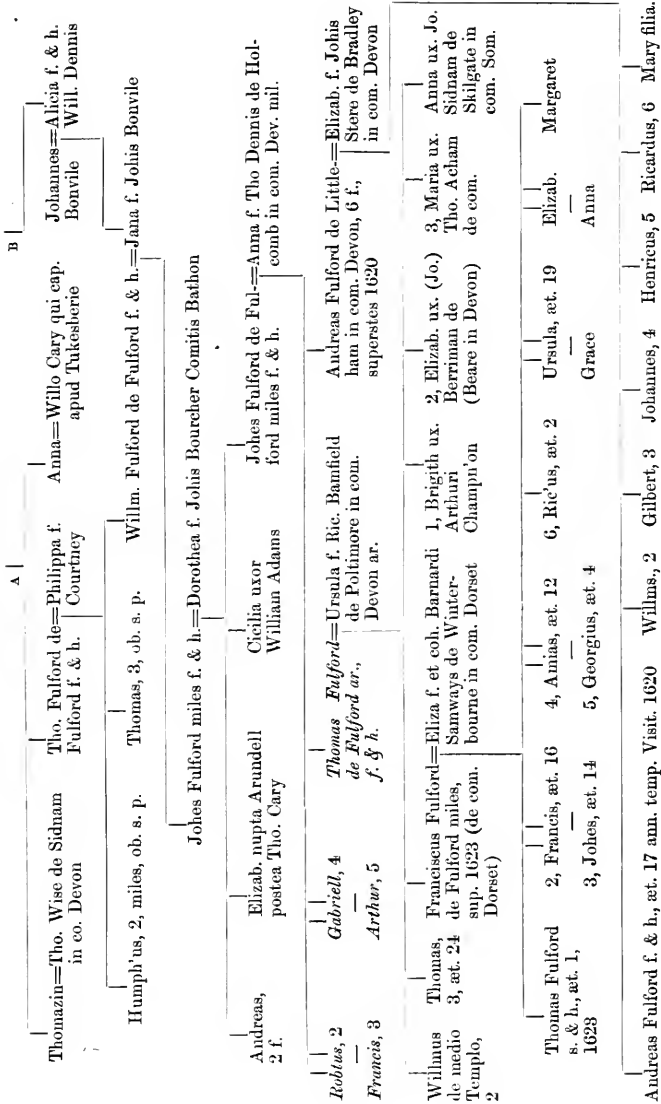
ANDREW FFULFORD.

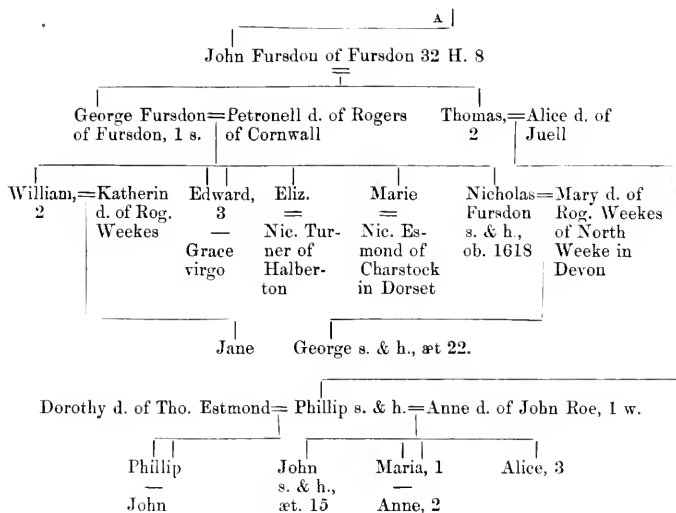
* The arms of "Cantelupe" are now borne in this place by the family.

Fulford.

Pedigree written in a different hand, and inserted apparently by Parker, with additions of his own in his writing for the last three generations, and some words are added (in brackets) in a third handwriting.







NICH. ESTMOND.

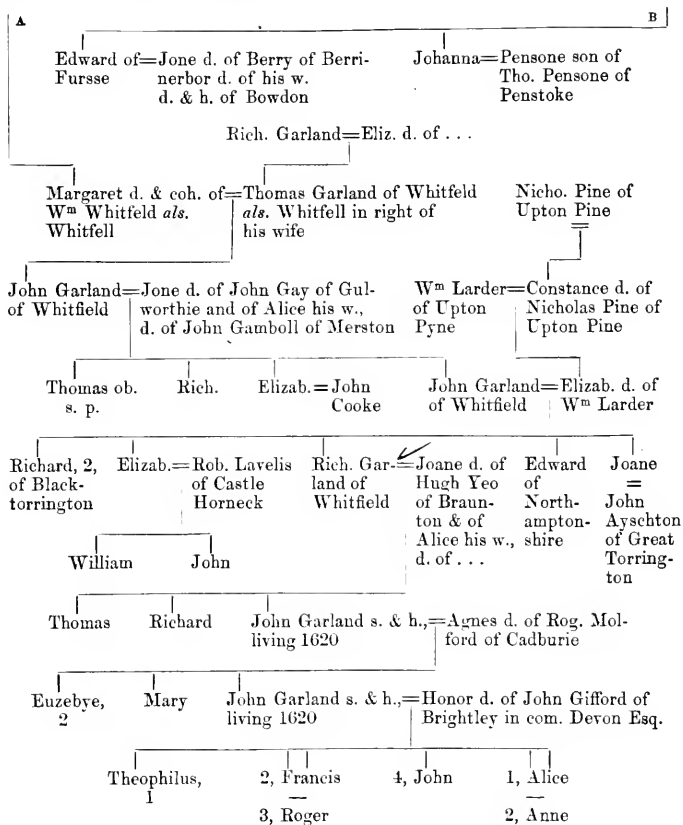
Furse.

ARMS. *Gules, a chevron embattled and counter-battled between six halberds in pairs, saltier wise or*

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Rog. de Teniton dedi concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Parisio de Abrithiston pro homagio et servicio suo unum furlingum terræ cum pertinentiis suis de dominio meo de Furisland etc. Sigillum meum apposui, his testibus Philippus de Ackworth, Willmo Tattelbot, Willelmo de Pru, clerico, Willelmo de Croscombe et aliis multis—sans date.

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Johannes filius et heres Thomæ de Fenton et Johannæ uxoris suæ dedi concessi et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Thomæ at Ferson totum tenementum meum apud Crockernwell etc. His testibus Johanne de Gooseme, Thomæ de Pitton, Thoma de Pedecomb, Rico at Haske, Ricardo Cru, Fabele, et multis aliis. Dat. apud Crockernwell die Jovis prox. ante festum conversionis Sancti Pauli aº regni regis Ed. 3. a conquest 3½.

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Johannes Pollard dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Thoma at Furson et Alicie uxori suæ etc. Dat. apud Farsham die lunæ prox. ante festum Sancti Marci evangelistæ aº regni regis Ed. 3. a conquest. Angl 16.

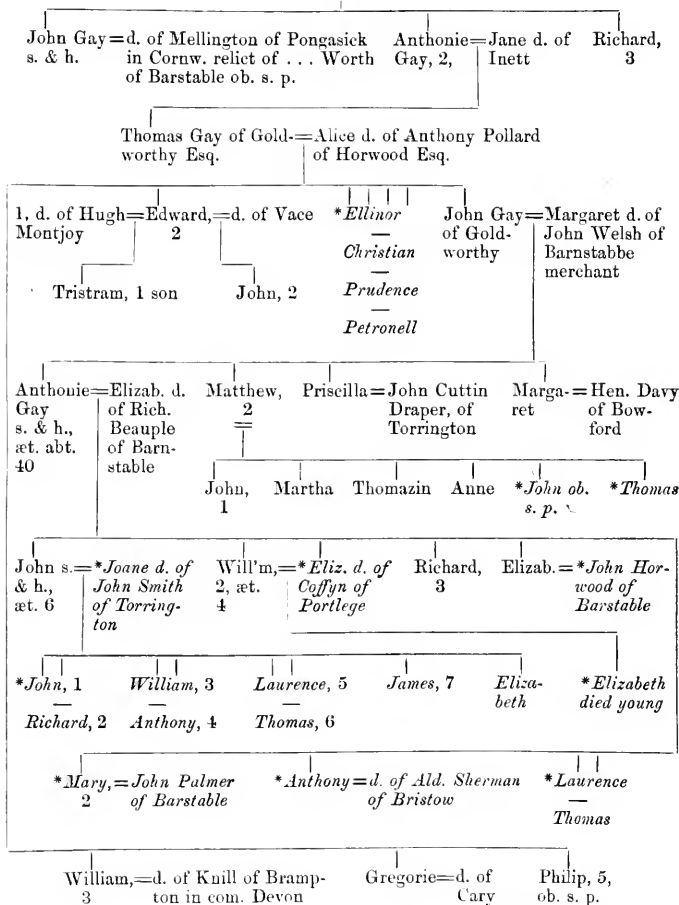


JOHN GARLANDE.

Gay.

ARMS. Or, a fess charged with five fusils argent, between three escallops azure, quartering. 1. Argent, three fleurs-de-llys sable. [CURTOYS.] 2. Or, a fess lozery, argent and azure. [JUETT?]

W^m Gay of Goldworthy



Entered, not signed.

Gay.

Tho. Gay of Goldsworthy=Alice d. of Anthonie
s. & h. of Anthonie Pollard of Harwood

John, 1	Edward, 2	Will'm., 3	Gregorie, 4, of Whitchurch n ^r Tavistock	=	Dorithea d. of Rob ^t Carie of Ladford	Elinor — Christian	Prudence — Petronell
------------	--------------	---------------	---	---	--	--------------------------	----------------------------

GREGORY GAY.

Geere.

ARMS. *Gules, two bars or, on each three mascles azure, and on a canton of the second a leopard's face of the third.*

Julian, 1, d. of Anth. Buk.=John Gere of Hevy.=Beatrix d. of John
side of Bodoekes in com. tree in com. Jermyn of Exiter
Devon Devon

Mary	John Gere of Kene in Com. Devon	=	Eliz. d. of Buring- ton	Nicholas, 2	Andrew, 3	George, 4	Alice, 1 d.
------	---------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	----------------

Bartholomew, 2	Geo., 3	Humph., 4	John Gere of Kene in com. Devon, living 1620	=	Mary d. of Gilbert Yarde of Nuton Bushell Esq.
-------------------	------------	--------------	--	---	--

John Gere s. & h., æt. 15, 1620	George, 2 — Gilbert, 3	Elizb., 1 — Joane, 2	Judith, 3 — Anne	Rose
------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	------

Kath. — Rich. Waltham of Sowton	Bridget — John Walton of Kene	Jone — John Lange of Kene	Mary — Christ. Lamacroft of Kene
--	--	------------------------------------	---

JOHN GEERE.

Gifforde.

John Gifford of Halisburie = Avis da. of John Dennis of Orleigh
in com. Devon in com. Devon, 1 wife

da. of Speake of the county of Somerset ob. sine prole, 2 wife	=	John Gifford of Hawlisburie sonne & hey. mar. to his 3 wife Ebete dau. of Woode of North Tawton in com. Devon	=	da. of Siden- ham of Orch- ard in com. Devon, 1 wife	Thomas Gifford, 2 sonne
---	---	--	---	---	-------------------------------

Margaret fil. et hæ.	Tho. Gifford	=	Margaret d. of Antho. Monke of Powdridge in com. Devon	John, 2 sonne, ob. s. p.	Willmus ob. s. p.
-------------------------	--------------	---	---	-----------------------------	----------------------

Katherine mar. to Philip Butler of Sedborough in com. Devon	mar. to	Dorothy mar. John Prideaux of Padstow in Corn. & ob. s. p.	Willmot mar. to Tho. Risdon of Babley in com. Devon	John Gifford of Halisburie & Exeter. sonne & heire, Armig.	=	Alice da. & hey. of Walter Smith of Totnes
--	---------	---	--	---	---	--

Thomas, 1 sonne, ob. s. p.	John fil. et hæres, ætat. 40.	=	Elizabeth fil. John Tremaine of Colla- comb in com. Devon	Willmus, 2 son, liv- ing ætat. 37	Anthonie, 3 son, ætat. 26.	Elizabeth, ætat. 20
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------------------------	------------------------

Mary, ætat. 10	Elizabeth, ætat. 5, 2 da. marr.	Thomas fil. et hæres ætat. 14	John, 2 filius, ætat. 8
----------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------

Jane mar. to Baltazar Butler of Stone in com. Devon ob. s. p.	Margaret mar. to John Nan- conan de St. Colom in com. Cornw.	Thomas ob. s. p.	Phillip died a virgin
--	--	---------------------	-----------------------------

JOHN GIFFORDE.

Gilbert.

ARMS. *Argent, on a chevron sable, three roses of the field.*

Peter Gilbert of Compton in com. Devon=d. of Champernon.

|
Humph. Gilbert of Compton in com. Devon=Anne d. of Ager of . . .

|
Rawleigh Gilbert of Compton in com.=Eliz^d d. & h. of John Kelley of Kelley
Devon, living 1620 in com. Devon

Rawleigh, 2, æt. 4	Ager, 3, æt. 3	Ferdinando, 4, æt. 2	Humph. Gilbert s. & h., æt. 5, 1620	Anne d. æt. 1½
-----------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	--	-------------------

RALEY GILBERT.

Gilbert.

William Gilbert who came out of the North=d. of Caple
and lived at Bridrule in com. Cornw.

Rich. Gilbert=Jaquet d. of of North Geo. Roll Petherwin of Stevens- ton ob. s. p.	John, 3, ob. s. p.	John Gilbert of=Elizab. d. of Bridrule, 1 son Nicholas Horell of Boyton in com. Cornw.
---	--------------------------	---

John Gilbert=Grace d. of of Bridrule, Hugh Pomeroy 1 of Ingelsdon	Rich. Gilbert,=Catherine d. of 2, of North John Seccomb of Petherwin North Petherwin	William, 3 = relicta
---	--	----------------------------

Samuell Gilbert,=Agnes d. of Nich. 1 son, æt. 36 Currey of Bridrule	John, 2, æt. 25	Richard, 3, æt. 22
--	--------------------	-----------------------

Richard Gilbert s. & h., æt. 16, 1620	Samuell, 2, æt. 2	Grace Catherin
--	----------------------	-------------------

1, Eliza= beth John Arthur of Tamerton in Cornw.	2, Jaquet=Samuell Sargiant of Bridg- rule	3, Doro.=Woodley thy of Ash- bourton	4, Grace virgo
---	--	--	-------------------

Signed with initials ? R. G.

Giles.

ARMS. *Per chevron argent and azure, a lion rampant counterchanged, collared or.*

CREST. *A lion's gamb erased and erect, charged with a bar or, and holding an apple-branch vert, fructed of the second.*

John Giles of Bowden = Agnes d. of Sir Hugh Stewkley
in com. Devon of Awfton in com. Devon

Sir Edward Gyles of Bowden in com. Devon Knt., living 1620	= Mary d. & h. of Edm. Drew of Hayne in com. Devon Esq. wi- dow of Northcote	Ann = W ^m Wot- ton of Ingle- bourne.	Jane = Richard Steare of Morley
---	---	--	---------------------------------------

Christian = George Yard of Churston	Agnes = Phillipp Lowman of Netherton	Johan. = John Luscomb of Luscomb
--	---	-------------------------------------

EDWARD GILES.

Glanvill.

ARMS. *Azure, three saltires or, a mullet for difference.*
 CHEST. *On a mount vert a buck stantant proper.*

John Glanvill of Tavistock in com. Devon

Nicholas & h. 2	Thomas, justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	John, 3, primus & justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	Alicia d. of John Skirrit of Tavistock, widow of Sir Fran. Godolphin	Romane, s. p.	Johanna Glubb	Mary Skirrit	Alice Hamlin, 1, Grills, 2, Grills	Agnes Browne, 1, Langford, 2, Langford	Dionis Grilles, 1, Launston, 2, Charles Glubb	Marie Bownd, 1, Littleton, 2, Knight, 3, Knight		
Mary	John, 3, primus & justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	John, 3, primus & justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	Alicia d. of John Skirrit of Tavistock, widow of Sir Fran. Godolphin	Romane, s. p.	Johanna Glubb	Mary Skirrit	Alice Hamlin, 1, Grills, 2, Grills	Agnes Browne, 1, Langford, 2, Langford	Dionis Grilles, 1, Launston, 2, Charles Glubb	Marie Bownd, 1, Littleton, 2, Knight, 3, Knight		
Sir Edward Escourt of Sarum Knt.	John, 3, primus & justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	John, 3, primus & justiciarius de com. banco, ob. 27 July, 1600	Alicia d. of John Skirrit of Tavistock, widow of Sir Fran. Godolphin	Romane, s. p.	Johanna Glubb	Mary Skirrit	Alice Hamlin, 1, Grills, 2, Grills	Agnes Browne, 1, Langford, 2, Langford	Dionis Grilles, 1, Launston, 2, Charles Glubb	Marie Bownd, 1, Littleton, 2, Knight, 3, Knight		
John, ob. s. p.	Alicia, et. 15	Elizabeth, et. 14	Dionis, et. 12	Jana, et. 10	Margaret, ob. s. p.	Francis Glanvill of Tavistock, s. & h., Esq., et. 39	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Crumes of Buckland Monacho-ran, et. 34	John Glanvill, 2, of Lincoln's Inn, et. 34	Winifred d. of Wm Thomas, Bowcher of Barnes-ley in com. Glouc. 26	Francis, et. 2	Mary, et. 4	Margaret, et. 3

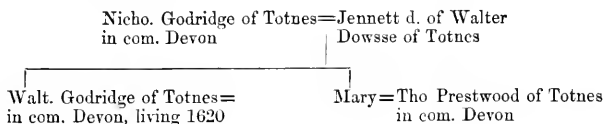
FRA. GLANVILL.

JO. GLANVILL.

Goodridge.

ARMS, 1597. *Argent, a fess sable, and in chief three cross crosslets fitchée of the second.*

CREST. *A blackbird proper.*

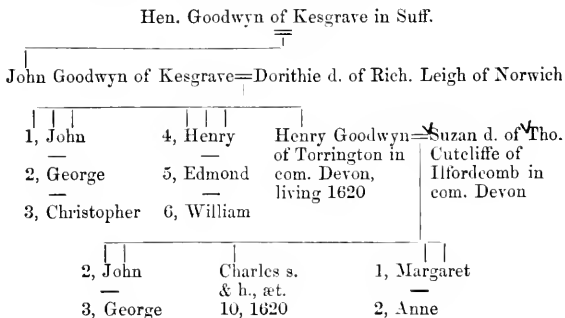


W. GOODRIDGE.

Goodwyn.

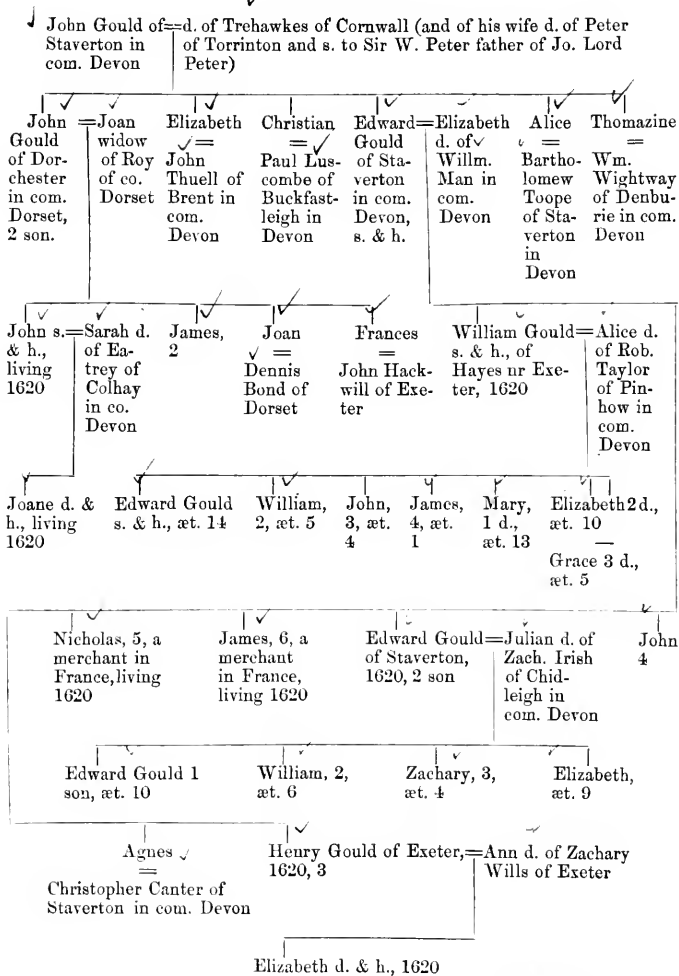
ARMS. *Or, a fess between six lions' heads erased gules, an annulet of the first.*

CREST. *A griffin séjeant with wings expanded or, guttée de poir.*



HEN. GOODWYN.

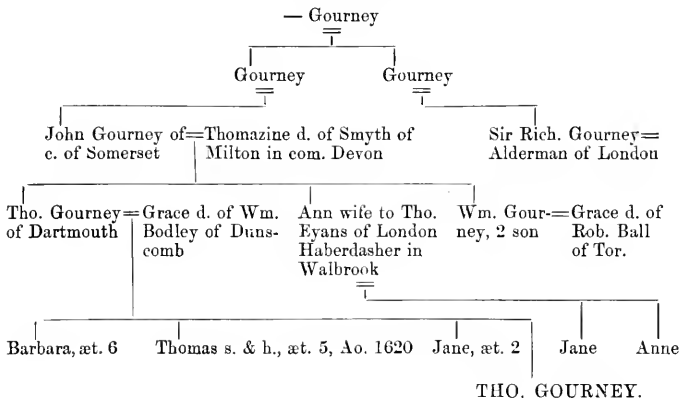
Gould.



WM. GOULD.

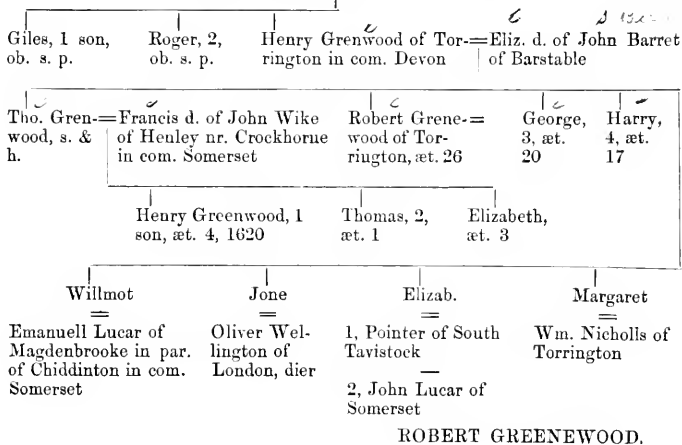
Gourney.

ARMS. *Argent, a cross engrailed gules, in first quarter a cinquefoil vert.*

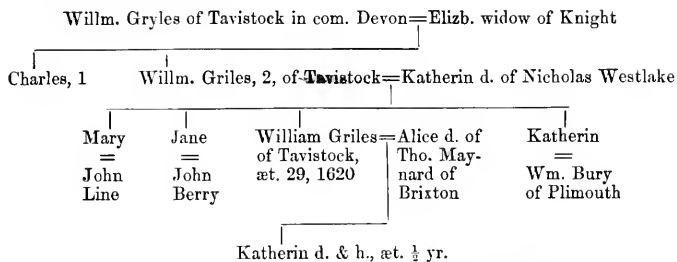


Greenwood.

— Greenwood of Wincham in com. Somerset



Grylls.

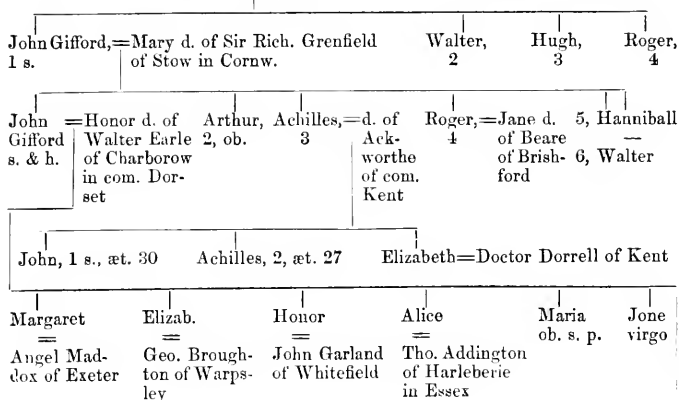
ARMS. *Or, three bends enhanced or.*CREST. *A hedgehog argent.*

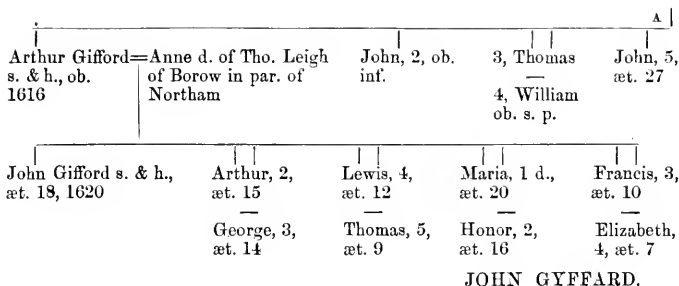
WILLYAM GRYLLS.

Gyffard.

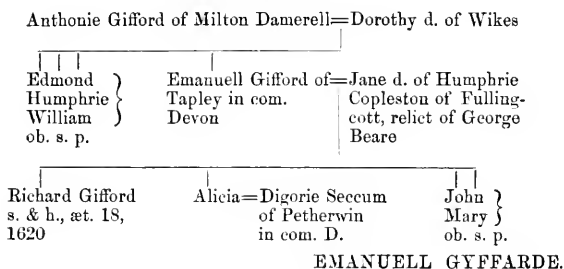
ARMS. 1. *Sable, three lozenges in fess ermine.* [GYFFARD.] 2. *Quarterly, gules and sable, in 2nd and 3rd quarters a bird holding in its beak a cross crosslet fitchée, argent, over all on a bend engrailed or, three hurts.* [COBLEIGH?] 3. *Argent a chief indented sable.* [BRIGHTLEY.]

Roger Gyffard of Brightley = Margaret d. & coh. of John Cobley of Brightley

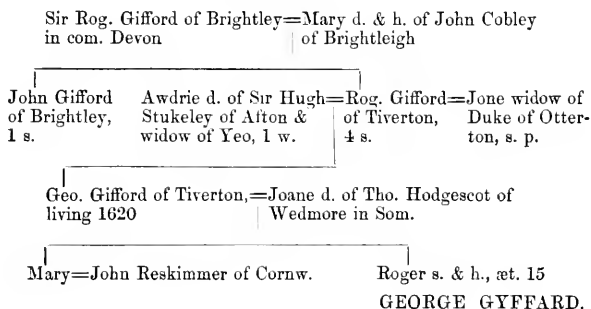




Gyffarde.

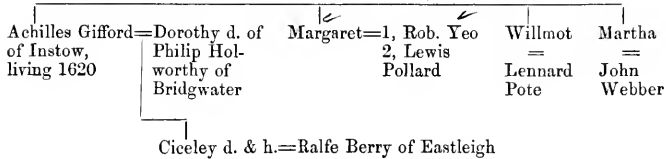


Gyffard.



Gyfforde.

Hugh Gifford of St. Giles in com. Devon, = Joan d. of John Bam-
3 s. of Roger Gifford of Brightley field of Poltmore



ACHILLES GYFFORDE.

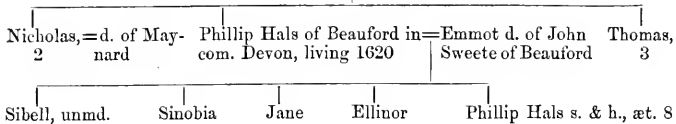
Hals.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a fess between three griffins' heads erased sable.* [HALES.] 2. *Gules, three bezants and a label of three points azure.* [HYDON.] 3. *Argent, a fess between three sea-mews sable.* [MEWY.] 4. *Argent, a cross fleuretée sable.* 5. *Or, on a bend gules, three mullets argent.* [BAMFIELD.] 6. *Argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads coupéd sable.* [SNELLING.]

In another part three more quarterings are given, between three and four as given above.

1. *Argent, two chevronels sable.* [ASHE.] 2. *Gules, a cross flory or.* [LATIMER.]
3. *Or, on a bend azure, three bezants.* [WHITLEY.]

Tho. Hals of Hardwick in com. Devon. = Alice d. & h. of Snelling of Hardwick

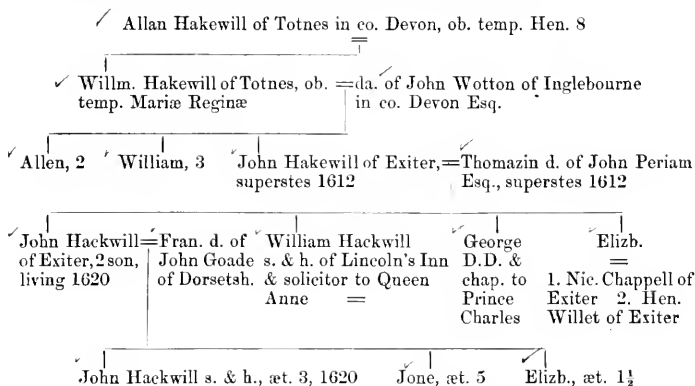


PHILLIPE HALS.

Hakewill.

ARMS. 1. *Or, a bend between six trefoils slipped purple.* 2. *A heart gules between two wings expanded argent, and above a scroll of the last.*

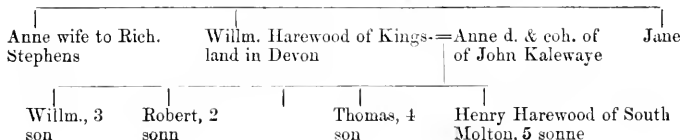
CREST. *A trefoil slipped purple between two wings expanded or.*



JNO. HAKEWILL.

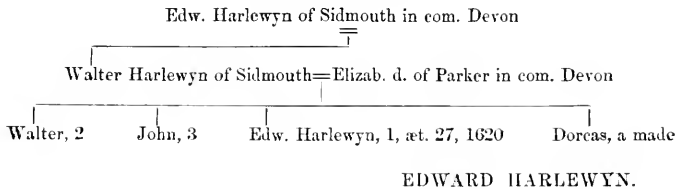
Harewood.

John Harewood of South Molton in com. Devon = Alice d. of Wm. Bury of Coleton



Entered, not signed.

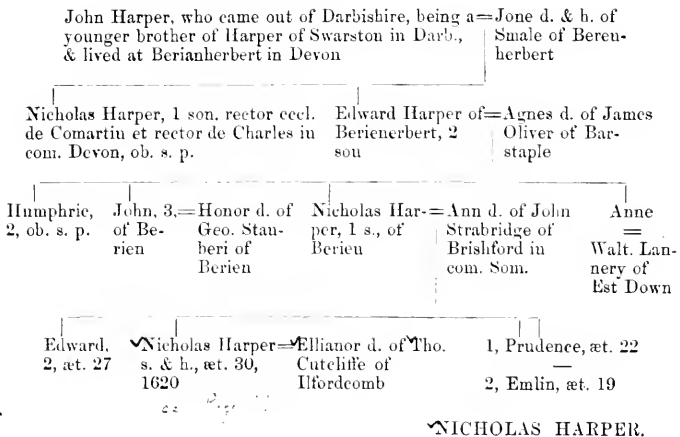
Harlewyn.



Harper.

ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed sable, a crescent for difference.*

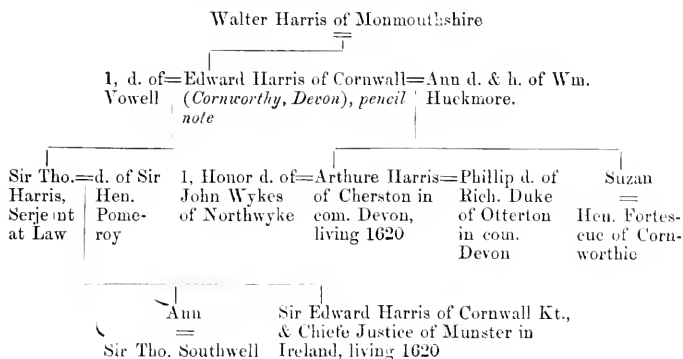
CREST. *A boar passant or, chained gules.*



Harrys of Cherston.

ARMS. 1. *Sable, an antelope salient argent, maned and armed or.* [HARRIS.] 2. *Per pale gules and azure a lion rampant argent, holding in three paws a fir-tree vert.* 3. *Argent, out of a dragon's head erased vert a hand proper.* 4. *Sable, a chevron between three spear-heads argent.* [WHIDDON?] 5. *Gules, three towers triple-towered argent.* [MORGAN?] 6. *Vert, a chevron between three does' heads couped or.* 7. *Azure, a lion rampant argent.* [MONTHALT.] 8. *Gules, on a chevron between three eagles displayed or a rose gules.*

CREST. *A demi-antelope, as in the arms.*

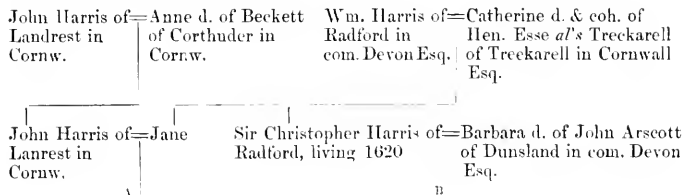


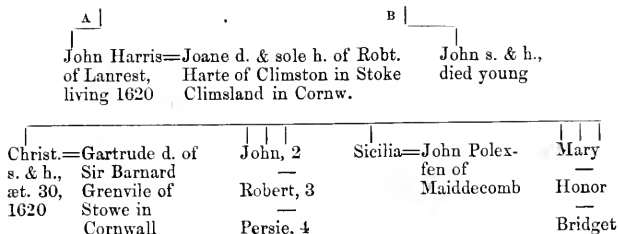
ARTHURE HARRYS.

Harrys of Radford.

ARMS. *Sable, three crescents argent.*

CREST. *An eagle displayed or.*





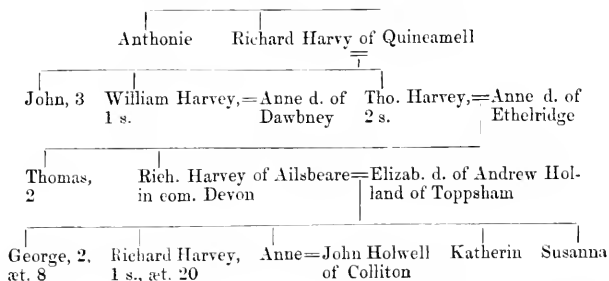
JOH. HARRYS.

Note.—Remember to look for Mr. Polexfen when we come to Radford.

Harby.

Arms. Gules, on a bend argent three trefoils vert.

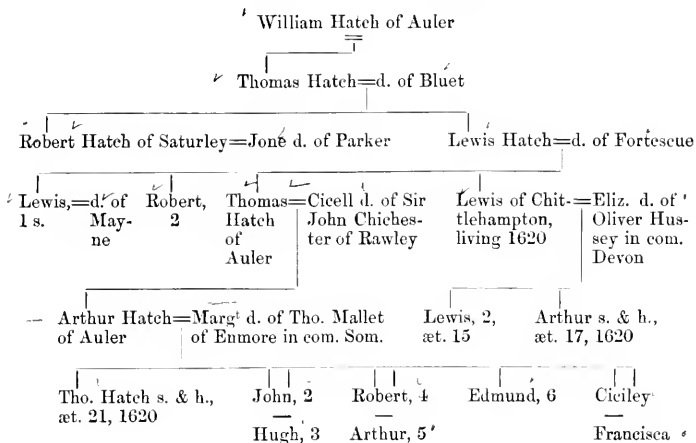
Tho. Harvy, 4 s. of Tho. Harvy, 2 s.=d. of Herbert of
of John Harvy of Thirley Esq. Monmouth



RICHARD HARVY.

Hatch.

ARMS. *Gules, two demi-lions passant guardant or.*



ARTHURE HATCH.

LEWES HATCH.

Haydon.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, three bars gemelles azure, on a chief gules a fess dancette or.* [HAYDON.] 2. *Ermine, three battle-axes sable.* [WEEKES.]
 3. *Argent, two chevronous within a bordure gules.* 4. *Ermine, two surgen's fleams in saltire gules.* [TYTHERLEIGH.] 5. *Argent, two chevronous azure within a bordure gules, in dexter point a martlet.* [TYRRELL.] 6. *Argent, ten torteaux and a label of three points azure.* [BADINGTON.]

CREST. *A lion argent seizing on a ball courant sable.*

John de Haydon

Robert Haydon of Boughwood, 19 E. 1 = Johanna

Peter Haydon brother & heir to Roger, 7 E. 1

Henry Haydon s. = Julian & h., 19 E. 1

Roger Haydon of Nether Stowford, 7 E. 1

Merand dau. of Robert

John Haydon died of the plague without issue

William Haydon s. & h.

Sir Walter Powlet Kt.

Robert Haydon of Bowood, 12 E. 3

Thomas

Sir John Powlet Kt. = Elizab. d. & h. of Sir John Reyny Kt

John Haydon s. & h.

Sir John Powlet Kt. = Eliz. d. & h. of W^m Credy

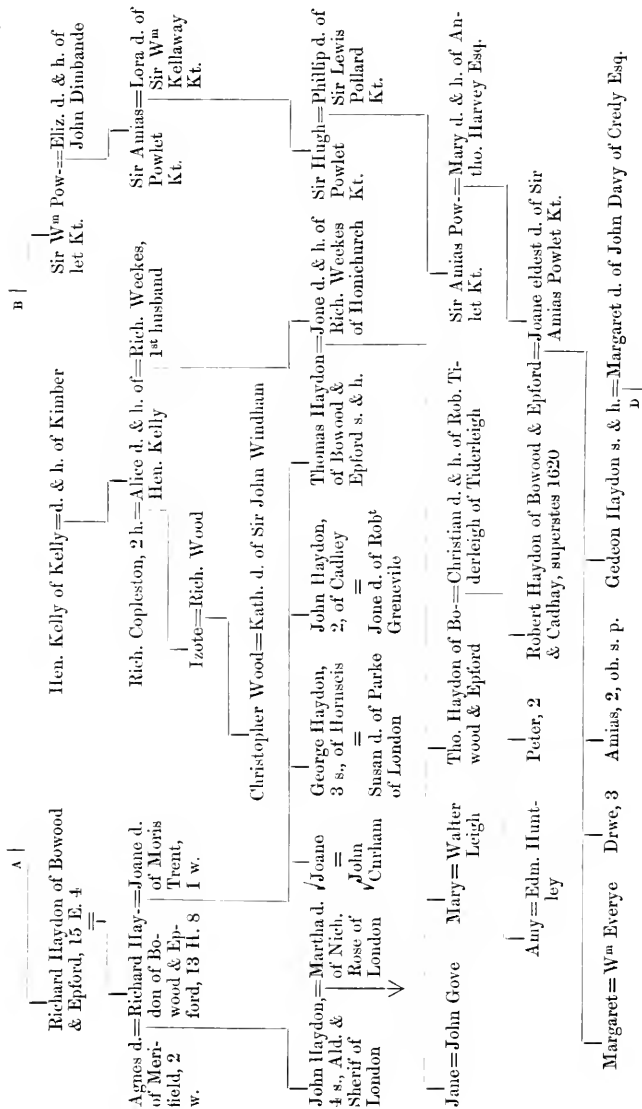
Henry Haydon of Bowood & Epford, 20 R. 2

John

Thomas Powlet = Mary d. of Hen. Burton

A

B



Hele.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, five fusils in pale gules, on the middle one a leopard's face or.* 2. *Argent, a fess azure, fretty or, between three fleurs-de-lys of the second.* [WABWICK.]

CREST. *On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle close argent.*

Note.—Roger Hele held Hele by the service of one half of a knight's fee of Simon Fitz Rogeri, [ROWE?] and the said Simon of Hugh Courtney, and the said Hugh of the King in chief, 24 E. 1.

Roger Hele of Hele in the hund. of Harwidge

Sir Roger Hele of Hele Kt. lived temp. H. 3=Otho, 2
 ARMS. *A saltire vair, in chief a Catherine wheel.*

Roger Hele of Hele, lived 27 E. 1 Sir Roger Hele Kt. temp. E. 1

Sir Roger Hele of Hele Kt., lived 4 E. 2

William Hele of Hele Esq.

Nicholas Hele s. & h., lived 14 R. 2 = Alice d. & coh. of Percehay Roger Hele, 2, was taken prisoner in Scotland 2 H. 4

Alice d. & h. = W^m Francis of Brixham Esq.
 Note.—Hen. Francis of Brixham held the manor of Hele a^o 8 H. 6

William Hele = Jone d. of Simon Cole of Slade in com. Devon Esq.

d. of Walter Wood, by, 1 w. = Nicholas Hele of South Hele, 3 = Margaret d. of Ric. Dune of Holsworthy, 2

William Hele of Bridge Joane = Browning John Hele of Hob = Eliz. d. of Revell s. & h. ton in Devon, 2 Tho. Pollesfen

Elizabeth Honor Mary Walter Hele = Eliz. d. of W^m Agnes Charity Julian s. & h. Stroud Esq.

Samson Hele s. & h.

John Hele of Hele s. & h. Hugh Hele, 2, = d. of Flash- of Cornwood mond Baldwin, 4, William, 5

A

B

C

U

Hele.

John Heale of Cornwood in com. Devon=Alice d. of Fortescue

Richard Heale of Meveye in com. Devon=Nicoll d. of Slaning of Lee

John Heale of Cornwood, living 1620

JOHN HELE.

Hele.ARMS. *Gules, five fusils in bend ermine.*CREST. *On a chapeau gules turned up ermine an eagle with wings expanded argent, beaked and legged or.*

Sciant præsentis et futuri quod nos Nicolaus de Hele et Johannes Burnell vicarius ecclesiæ de Okehampton dedimus et concessimus et hac præsentis carta nostra confirmamus Waltero Raynold &c. Dat. apud Raddon die Sabbati prox. post festum Inuocentis (?) Sancti Episcopi. Anno regni Ricardi secundo quarto. (Seal attached with arms of Hele.)

Margeria f. Rici Dune=

Nich. Heale of South Heale in com. Devon, 3 s. of Will. Heale

=f. Walteri Woodley de Tedbourne Beatæ Mariæ in com. Devon, 1 ux.

Thomas, 1
—
Hughe, 2

Walter Heale, 3, of Brixton

=Jona f. Tho. Maynard de Brixton

Willm. Heale f. & h.

John, 2

Alicia f. Reg. Bray de Northton relicta Nich. Eveil, 2 ux.

=Ellis Heale de Bovy Tracey arm.

=Mary d. of John Hender of Botreux Castell in com. Corn., 1 ux.

Walter Heale f. & h., æt. 9, 1620.

Nicholas, 2 f.=Christian f. Joh'is Bond

Andrew Heale f. & h., æt. 30.

Thomas, 2, æt. 20

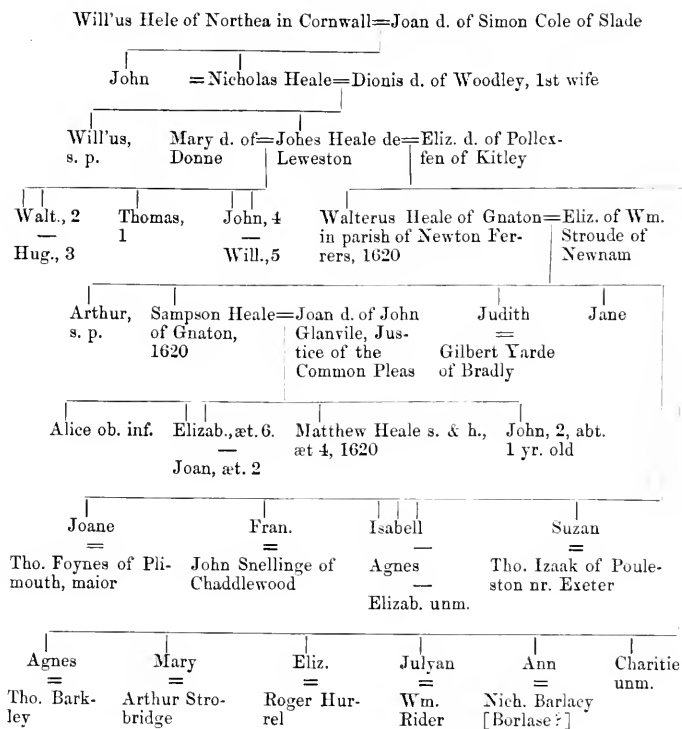
Jane, 1 =Nich. Townsend de Totnes

Elizab., 2 =Ric. Birdwood of West Allington

Maria, 3 — Honor, 4

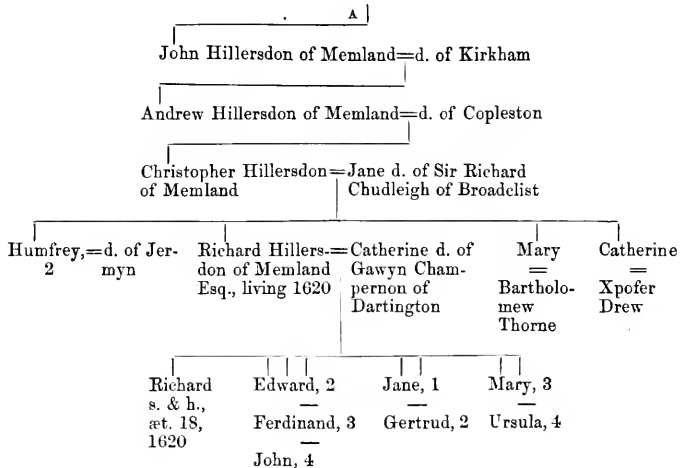
ELIZE HELE.

Hele.



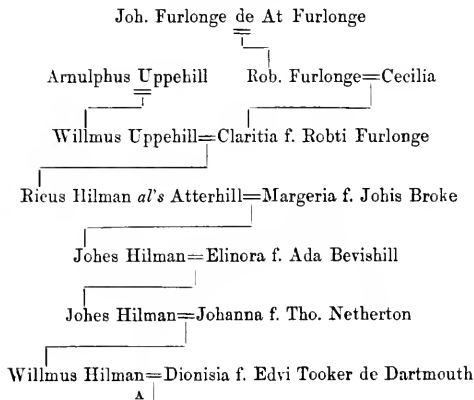
G. PRESTWOODE, for Sampson Hele, Esq.

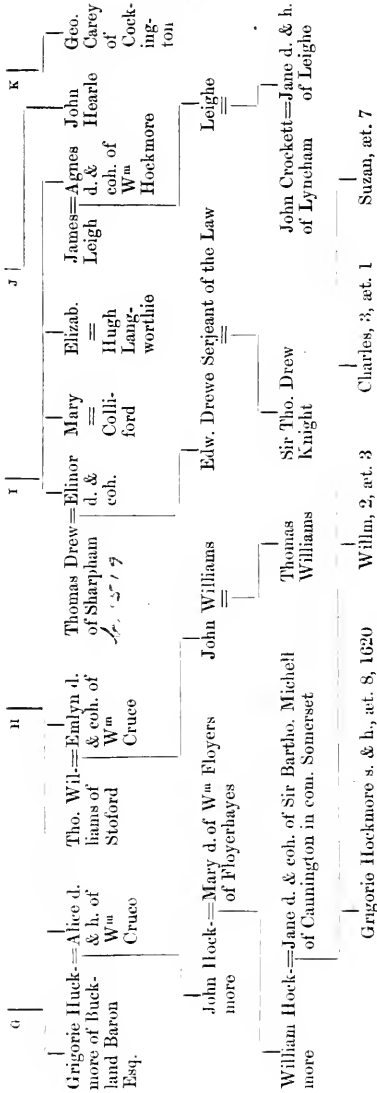
SAMPSON HELE.



RICHARDU' HILLERSDON.

Hilman.

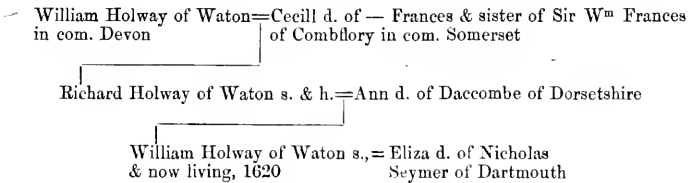




Entered, not signed.

Holway.

ARMS. *Sable, two swords in saltire, points downwards proper, hilts and pomels argent.*

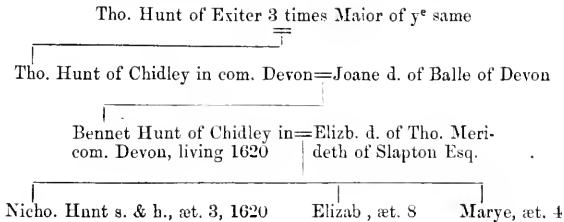


Entered, not signed.

Hunt.

ARMS. *Azure, on a bend between two water bougets or three leopards' faces gules.*

CREST. *On a mount vert against a halberd erect in pale or a talbot sejant of the second, collared and tied gules.*

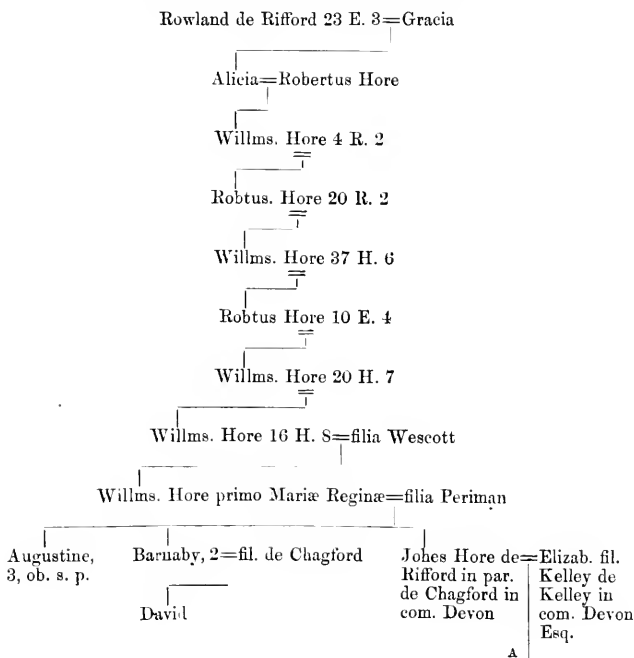


B. HUNT.

Hore.

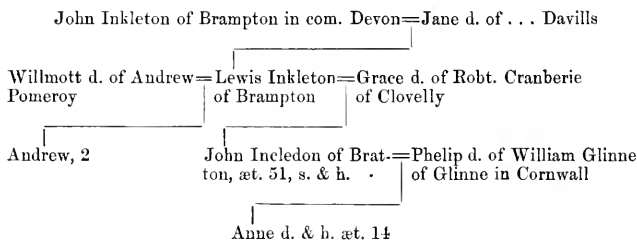
Hæc est finalis concordia facta in curia Domini regis apud Westmonasterium a die Sancti Michaelis in quindecim dies anno regni Edwardi regis Angliæ tercii, a conquestu vicesimo tercio, et regni ejusdem regis Franciæ decimo, coram Johanne de Stonor, Willelmo de Shoresnull, Rogero Hillare, Ricardo de Kellesnull, Ricardo de Willughby, Johanne de Stanford, et Thoma de Fencotes justiciariis, et aliis Domini regis fidelibus tunc ibi præsentibus, inter Johannem Parant, querentem, et Rolandum de Rifford et Graciam uxorem ejus, deforciantes, de uno messuagio, farlingo terræ et quatuor acris prati cum pertententiis in Rifford et Brigg, juxta Chaggefurd, unde penultime conventionis summa fuit inter eos in eadem curia facta quo predicti Rolandus et Gracia recognoverunt predicta tenementa cum pertententiis esse jus ipsius Johannis ut illa quæ idem Johannes habet de dono predictorum Rolandi et Gracia, et pro hac recognitione, fine et concordia idem Johannes concessit predictis Rolando et Graciæ predicta tenementa cum pertententiis, &c., habenda et tenenda ejusdem Rolando et Graciæ, etc., et post decessum ipsorum Rolandi et Graciæ postea tenementa cum pertententiis infigre (?) remanebunt Roberto Hore et Aliciæ uxori ejus et heredibus de corpore ipsorum Roberti et Aliciæ, etc.

Note.—The coate of Hore is supposed to be, Sable, an eagle displayed argent. The coate is, Sable, an eagle duple-headed, displayed argent, bordure engrailed argent, in y^e Office of Armes.



Incledeu.

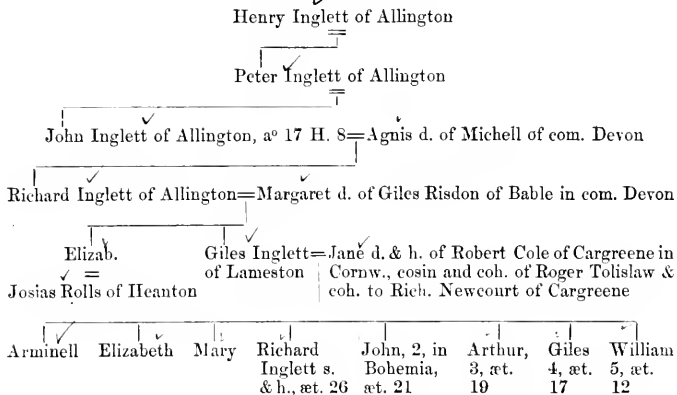
ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three tuns sable, fire issuing from the bungholes proper.*



JOHN INCLEDEN.

Inglett.

ARMS. *Sable, a bend argent between three escallops or.*



GILES INGLETT

Isaack.

ARMS. *Per pale azure and purpure, a cross flory or.*

Simon Isaak of Boliott in Atherington=Joan d. of Thomas Berrey
in com. Devon in com. Devon

Robert Isaak=Katherine d. of Robert Chichester of
of Boliott Tawton in com. Devon

Arthur Isaak, 1 son,=Mary d. of John Lawrence, 2, Francis, 3, Eliz.=Francis
of Boliott, living Garland of Whit- of London of Barn- cis
1620 field in Devon staple Cliffe

Christian

Lettice

Honor

Joan

Margaret

=
Thomas Bur-
goine

=
John Rowleby

=
Arthur Ley-
man

=
Humphrie
Payne

=
Hugh Vig-
ures

ARTHUR ISAACK.

Note.—Mr. Davy doth promise to show the coat of his house.

Isaack.

. . . Isaak of Awtry St. Mary, whose auncestors=d. of Wheton
came out of Kent a widow

John Isaak of Hevetree, æt. 86, superstes 1620=Alice d. of Collins

Roger=a native of
France

William=Dionis d. of
Pine of Hev-
itree, relict
of Philip
Duck

Thomas Isaack=Grace d.
of Polleslon in
com. Devon

=
of Tho
Hicks of
Cornw.

Erasmus,
4,=d. of
Bound
of Ippel-
pen

Daniell, 1 son

Richard, 3,
æt. 25

Thomas Isaack=Susanna d. of Walter
s. & h., æt. 30, Heale of Snagton in
1620 com. Devon Esq.

Roger, 2,=Ursula d. of
æt. 25 John Hayes
of Mill in
com. Devon

Sebastian, 1 son, æt. 5

Thomas, 2, æt. 3

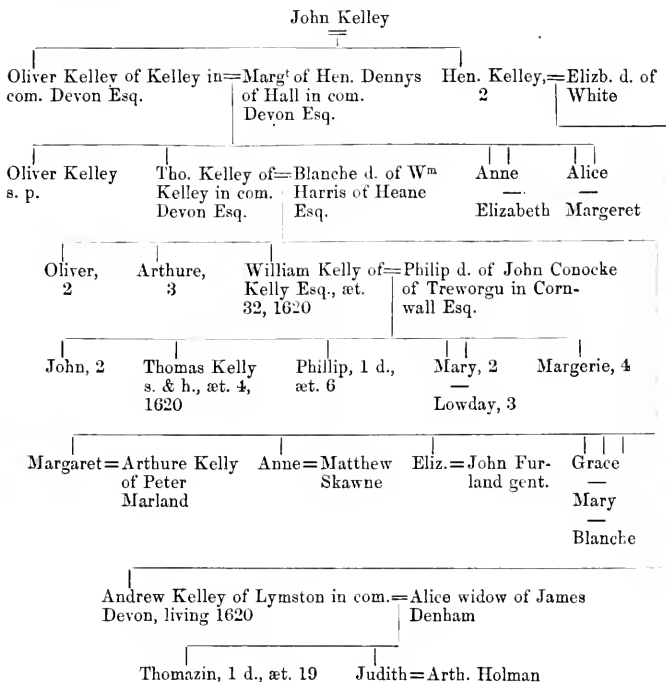
William, 3, æt. 1

THOMAS ISAACK.

Kelly.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron between three billets gules.* 2. *Argent, a chevron between three talbots sable.* [TALBOT.]

CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet gules an ostrich head argent, holding in the beak a horseshoe or.*

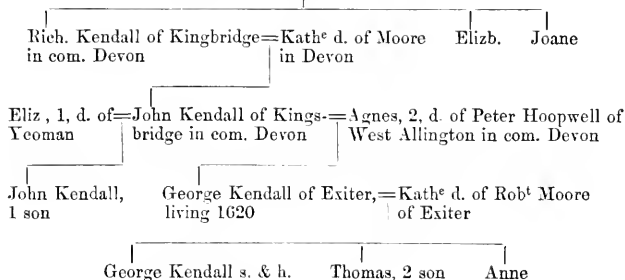


WILLIAM KELLY.

Kendall. ✓

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron between three dolphins naiant and embowed sable, a crescent for difference.* 2. *Three lions passant guardant within bordure, over all a bend sinister.* [HOLLAND.] 3. *Argent, three harping irons, points downwards.* [GLYN.]

Tho. Kendall of Treworgie in co. Cornw.



GEO. KENDALL.

Kirkham.

Note.—He beares in a field argent three lions rampant gules, within a bordure engrailed.

Rob. Kirkham 5 H. 5 = Agnes d. of Sir W. Hanckford

Rob. Kirkham 6 H. 6 = Eliz. d. & h. of Sir Rob. Scobhill

Nicho. Kirkham 4 E. 4 = Jane d. & h. of Rob. Waye

Sir John Kirkham 10 H. 7 = Luce d. of Tremayle

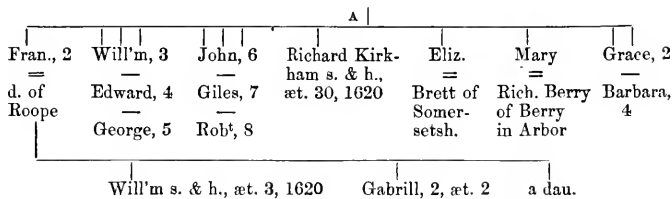
Tho. Kirkham 24 H. 8 = Mary d. & h. of Rich. Ferrers & of Jane d. & h. of Sir John Malehearte

George Kirkham, 1 son, ob. s. p. = Margaret d. of Sir Tho. Dennis

Richard Kirkham = Agnes d. of Cape

Sir W. Kirkham Knt. of Blagdowne in com. Devon 1620 = Mary d. of Peter Tiebbourne of Hampshire

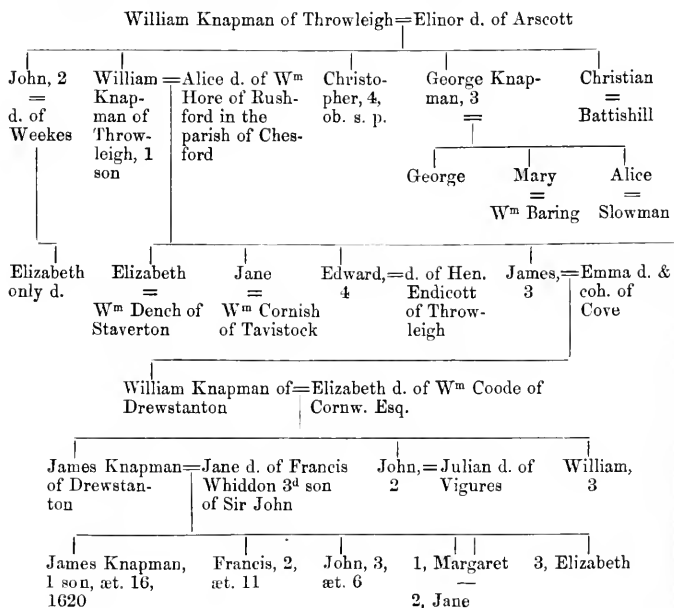
A

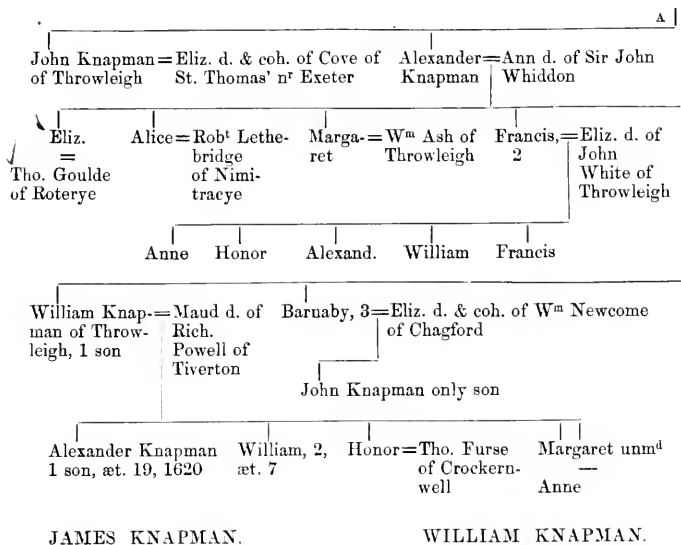


JOHN GABLE (?)

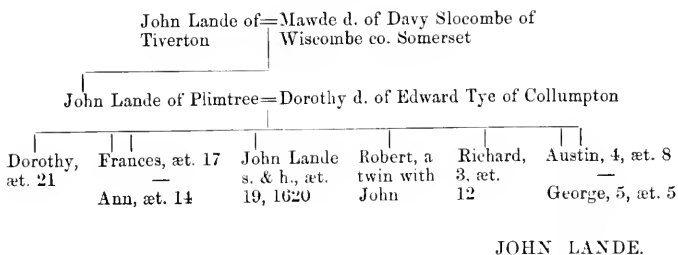
Knapman.

ARMS. Or, on a cross gules between four Cornish choughs proper, five blocks of tin marked with the letter W.



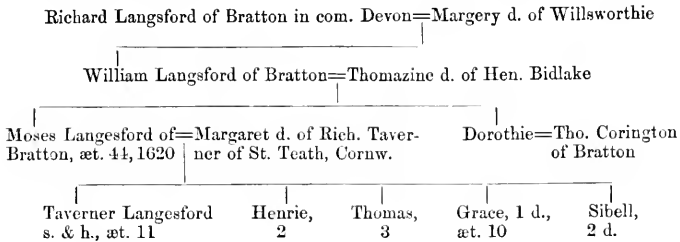


Land.



Langesford.

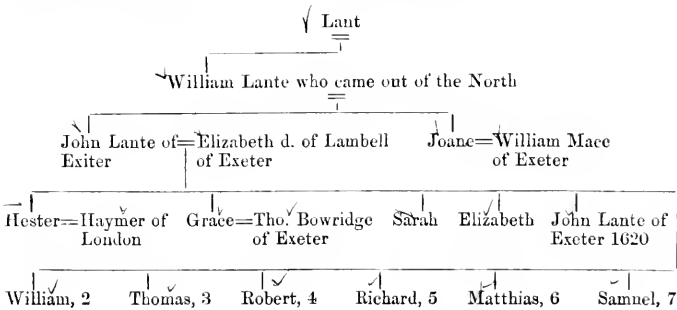
ARMS. *Paly of six, argent and gules, a crescent for difference, and on a chief argent a lion passant sable.*



MOYSES LANGESFORD.

Lante.

ARMS. *Per pale argent and gules, a cross engrailed counterchanged.*



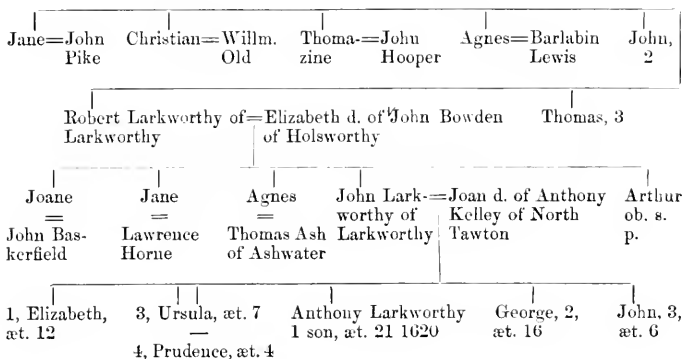
J. LANTE.

Larkworthy.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Willelmus de Hindeford et Alicia uxor mea et Elena filia Osberti de Hindeford reddimus Ricardo filio Simonis de Lerke-worthy et heredibus suis dimidium furlingorum terræ cum pertinentiis in Lerke-worthy habendum et tenendum ipsi Ricardo et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris etc. His testibus Dominus Thomas de Muleton, Ricardo de Lechmore Radulpho de Musard, Jordano Oliver justiciariis itinerantibus in comitatu Devon, Willelmo de Raleigh tunc vicecomite, Willelmo de Lestun, Willelmo de Wydewory tunc coronatoribus ejusdem comitatus, Johanne Cole, Roberto Passnere, Roberto de Lechmore, Willelmo de Hakedune, Ricardo Seher, Rogers Seher, Luca de Holacombe, Hamelin de Blackdoune, Roberto de Archescotte, Roberto de Warwicke, Waltero de Craneberie, Michael de Assescotte ejusdem Assise juratoribus et multis aliis.

(3 Seals attached.)

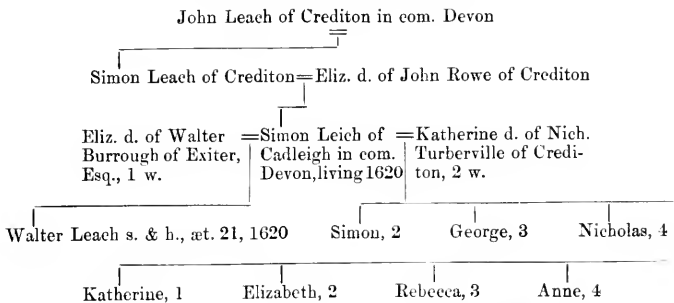
William Larkworthy of Larkworthy in the= Wilmot d. of Ash of
parish of Ashwater Throwley



JOHN LARKWORTHY.

Leach.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a chief indented gules, three antique crowns or.*

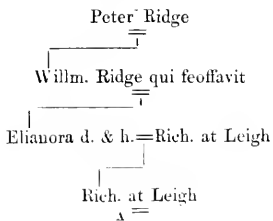


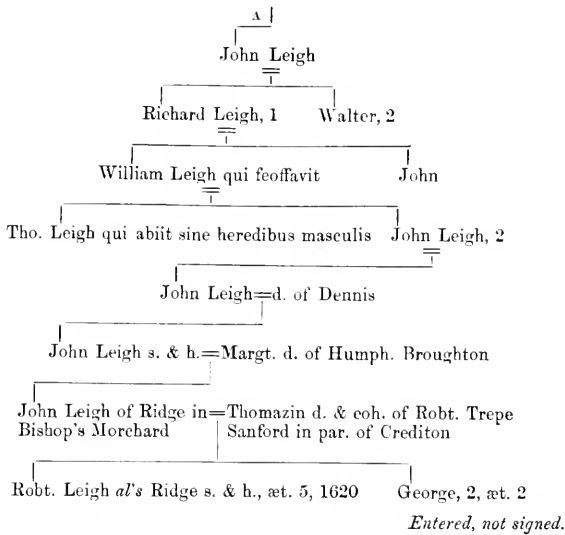
SYMON LEACH.

Leigh.

ARMS. (RIDGE) *Two bars azure, over all a bend compond, counter compond gules and or, in chief a mullet sable.*

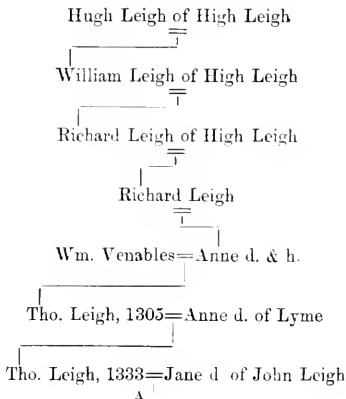
Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus de Nywton, persona Ecclesia de Morehard Episcopi et Johannes persona Ecclesia de Dowze Sanctæ Mariæ dedimus, concessimus Willelmo Ridge de Morehard Episcopi Agneti uxori ejus terras et tenementa nostra in parochia de Morehard apud West Rigge, etc. Et si coniugatis quod præfatus Willelmus et heredes sui obierunt sine heredibus, tum volumus quod præfata terra et tenementa cum suis pertinentiis postea remaniant Ricardo at Leigh et heredibus masculis de corpore suo exeuntibus in perpetuum. His testibus, etc. Dat. apud West Rigge die lunæ prox. post fest. Pur. Beatae Mariæ, aº regni regis Ricardi duodecimo.

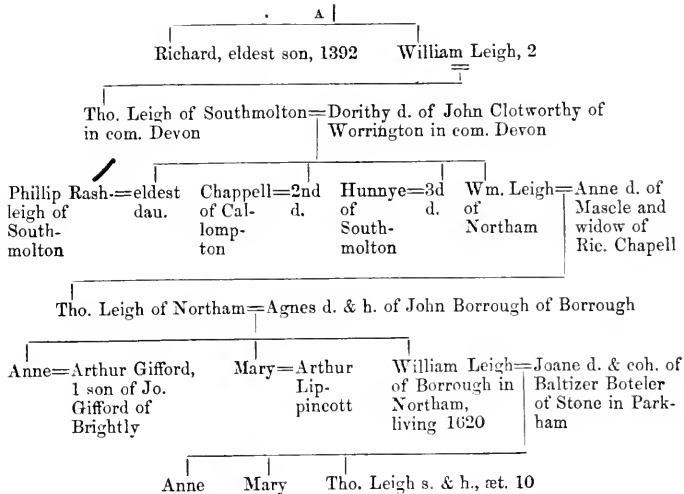




Leigh.

ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a canton sinister azure an escallop or.*





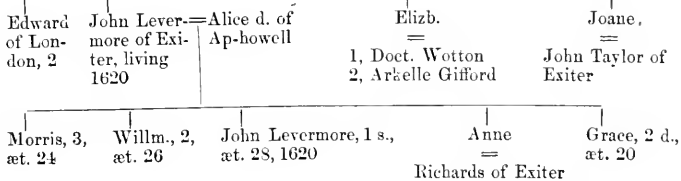
Entered, not signed.

Levermore.

ARMS. *Argent, a fess cotised sable between three tufts of grass vert.*

Morris Levermore of Exiter = Elizab. d. of Bodley

John Levermore of Exiter = Anne d. of Meridith



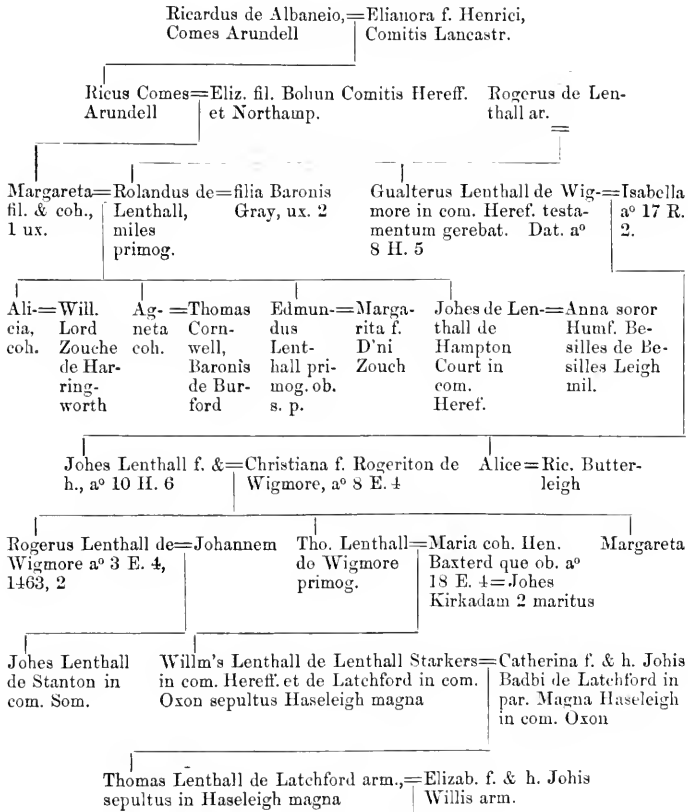
JNO. LEU'MORE.

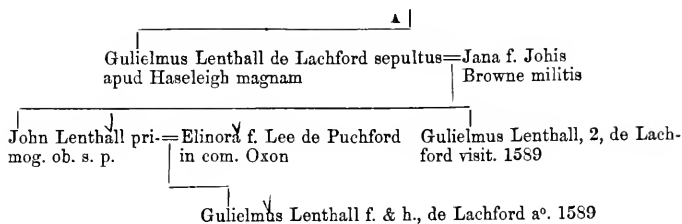
Lenthall.

ARMS. *Sable, five fusils in bend argent.*

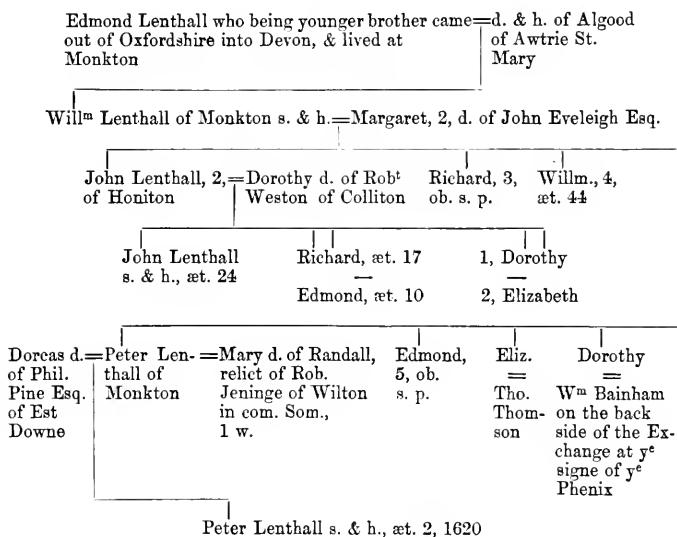
CREST. *A griffin's head erased argent.*

De fine facto manerii de Hampton Court in com. Heref., annis 10-11 Edw. 3.





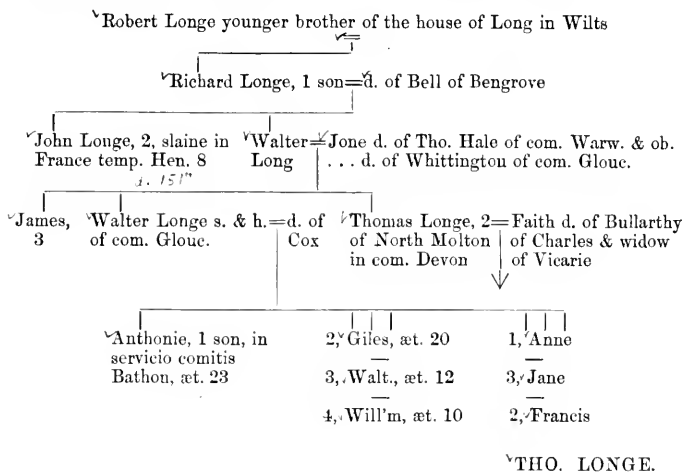
Lenthall.



PETER LENTHALL.

Longe.

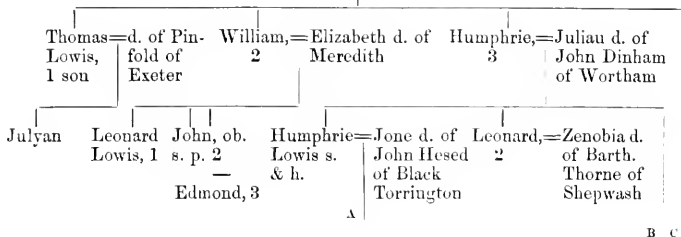
ARMS. *Sable, semée of crosses patée, a lion rampant argent, charged on the breast with a martlet.*

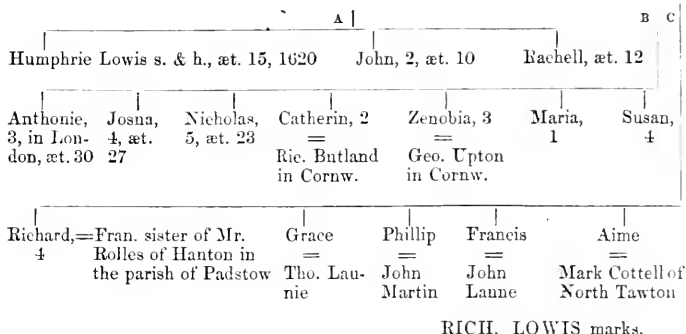


Luwis.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three shovellers sable, breasted argent.*
CREST. *A bear séjeant sable, collared lined and muzzled argent.*

Leonard Luwis of Ugbart in Cornwall



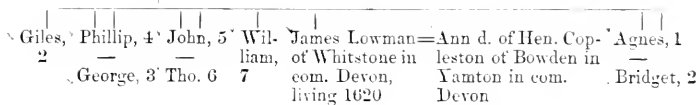
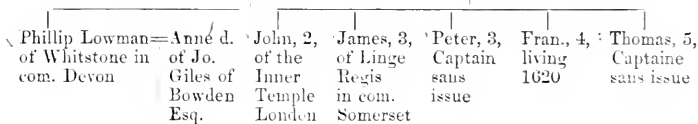


Lowman.

ARMS. *Argent, three escutcheons sable, each charged with a dexter gauntlet or, back affrontée.*

CREST. *A lion's gamb erect and erased sable, holding a battle-axe or.*

1, Eliza. d. of Jo. Bustrode = John Lowman of Broke = 2, Allice d. of Collins of in com. Oxon Esq. land in com. Devon Awtre in com. Devon



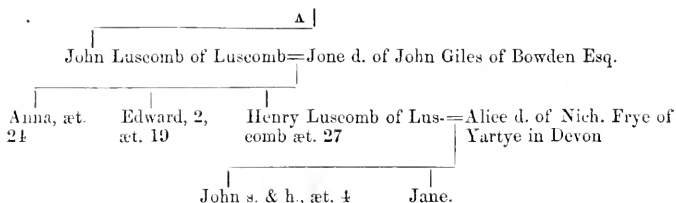
JAMES LOWMAN.

Luscombe.

John Luscomb of Luscomb in the parish of Ratterie = d. of Steare

Henry Luscomb of Luscomb = Mary d. of John Fortescue of Vallopit

A



HENRY LUSCOMBE.

Lutton.

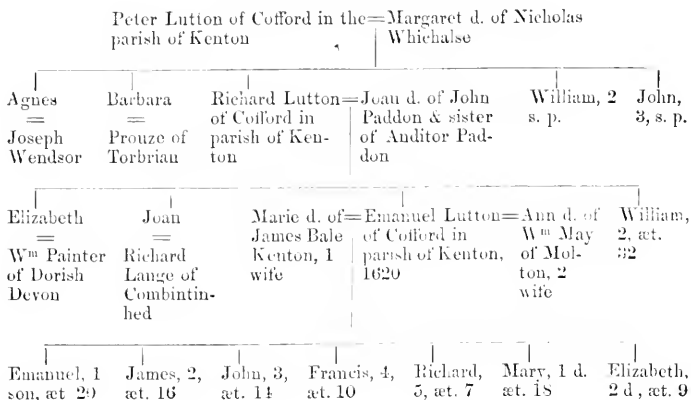
ARMS. *Vert, a double-headed eagle displayed within an orle of trefails or.*

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Ricardus Lotyn dedi concessi et hæc præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Thomæ Lotyn filio meo et heredibus omnia terras et tenementa meā cum pertinentiis in Cofford etc. His testibus Johannis Holecomb, Rogero Moulissh, Johanne Moulissh, Thomæ Mason, Johanne Bricknoll et aliis. Datum apud Cofford predictam primo die Augusti anno regni Regis Henrici quinto decimo.

(Seal attached with arms.)

Ric^{us}. Lotyn

Thomas Lotyn temp. Hen. v. a. 10

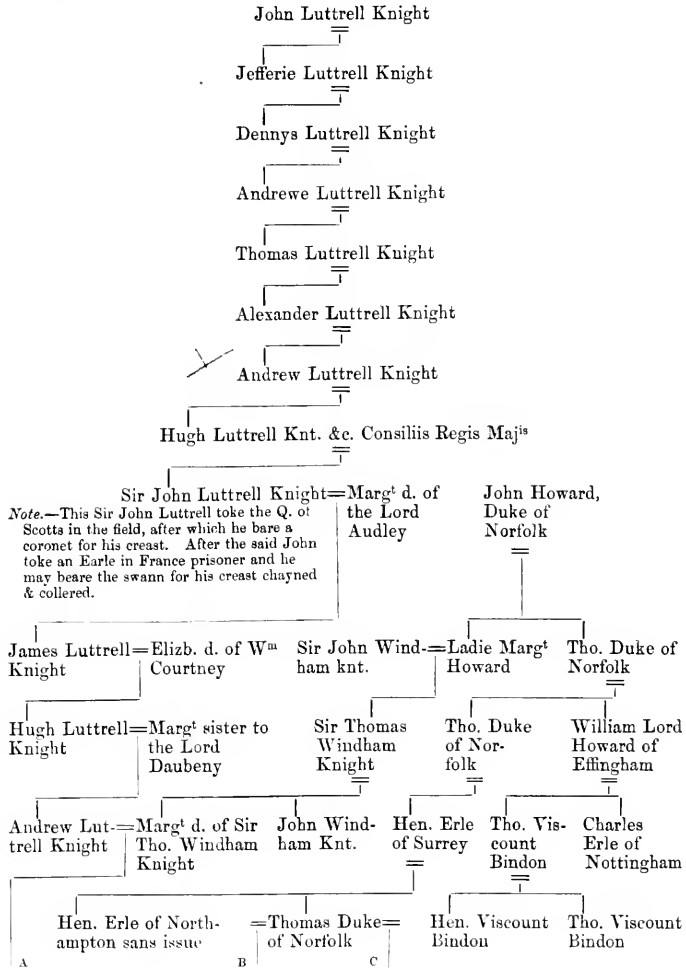


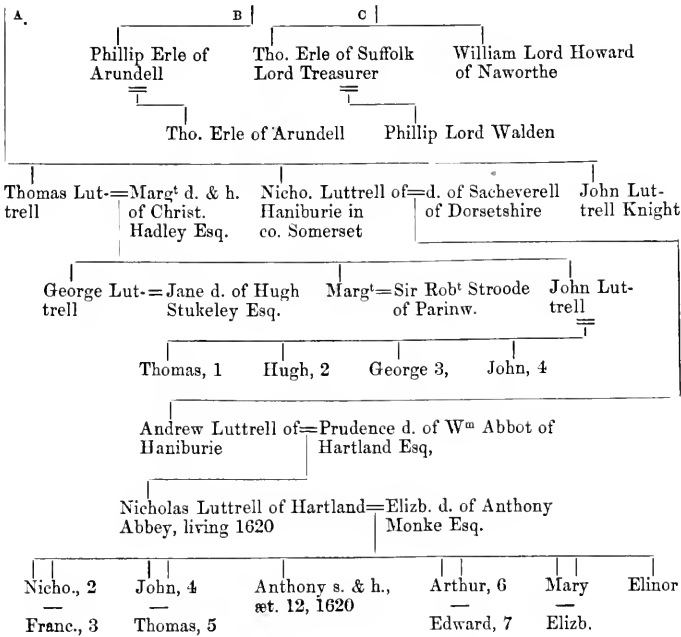
EMANUELL LUTTON.

Luttrell.

ARMS. *Or, a bend between six martlets sable.*

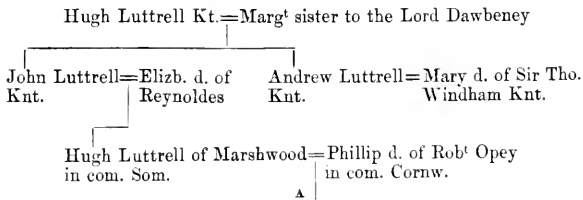
CREST. *A boar passant argent, bristled or, charged on the shoulder with a rose of the second.*

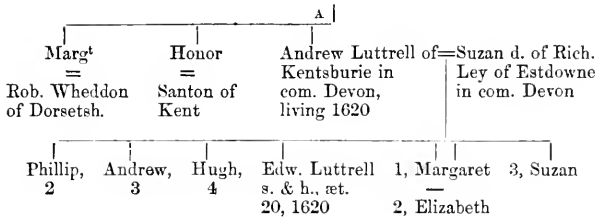




NICHOLAS LUTTRELL.

Luttrell.

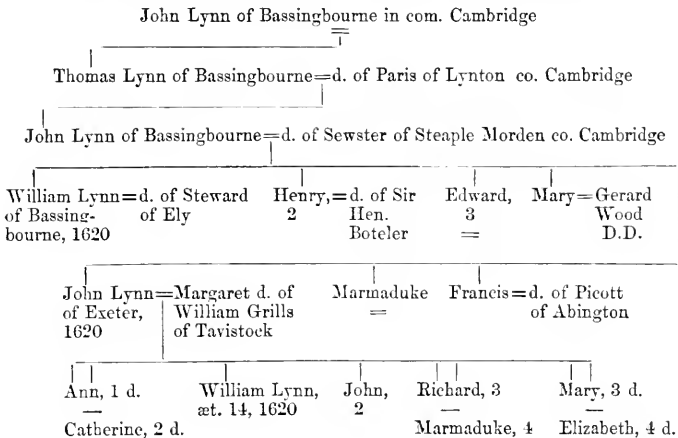




ANDREW LUTTRELL.

Lynn.

ARMS. *Gules, a demi-lion rampant argent within a bordure sable bazantée.*



Entered, not signed.

Mace.

ARMS. *Azure, a chevron argent, in chief two mullets or, in base a dexter gauntlet lying fessways of the second, holding a mace erect of the third.*

Will'm Mace, born in Normandy and came into England=d. of . . .
in the time of Hen. 8 and lived at Chard in Somersetsh.

|
Roger Mace of Exiter in com.=Mary d. of Willen of Modbury
Devon marchant in com. Devon

| | |
Robert of Will'm Mace of Exiter=Johne d. of W^m Laute of
Exiter, 2 marchant Exiter, marchant

WM. MACE.

Mainwaring.

ARMS. *Argent, two bars gules, within a bordure gobony or and sable.*

CREST. *An ass's head erased, haltered and maned or.*

W^m Manwaring of Namptwich, 3 son of Randle=d. of Titley of Titley

|
Geo. Manwaring, 3=Julyan d. & h. of Spurway Maior of Exon

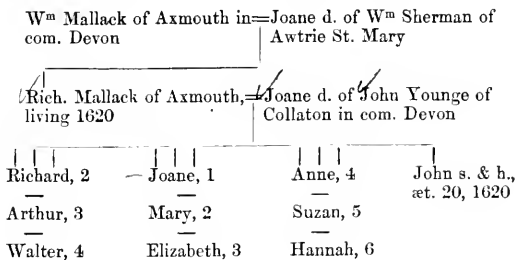
|
Christ. Manwaring, 6 son, of=Ann, 2 d., one of the heirs of Martin
Exiter, living 1620 Trewinnard of Cornwall Esquire

CHRIS. MAINWARING.

Mallack.

ARMS. *Per chevron engrailed or and sable, on three roundles three fleurs-de-lys, all counterchanged.*

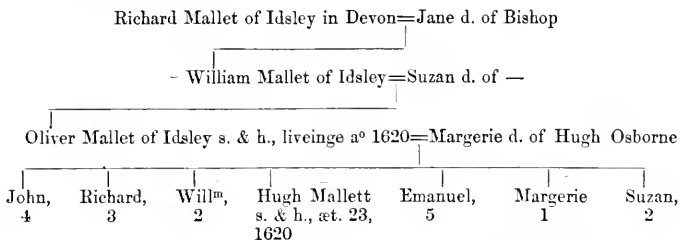
CREST. *A cubit arm erect, vested or, thereon two bends wavy sable, in the hand proper a mallet of the first.*



RI. MALLACK.

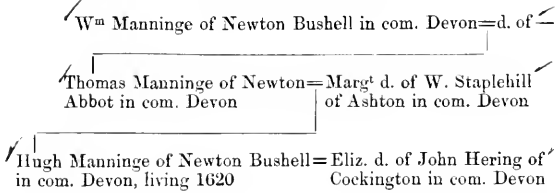
Mallett.

ARMS. *Azure, three escallops or.*



OLIVER MALLET.

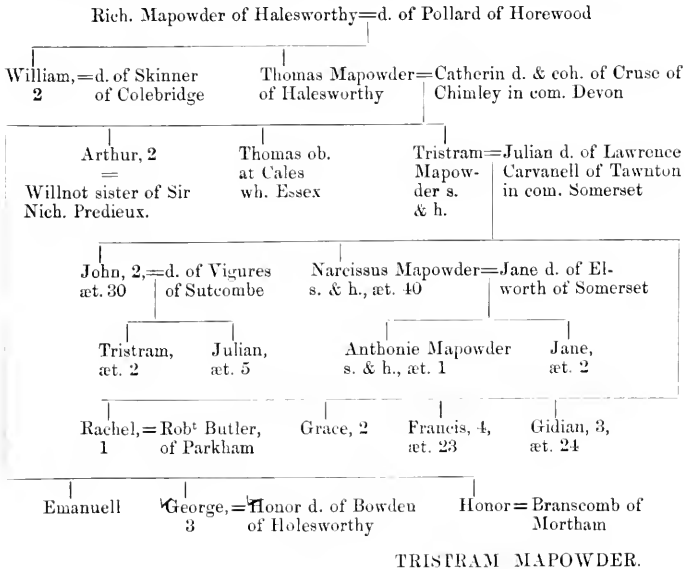
Manninge.



Entered, not signed.

Mapowder.

ARMS. *Barruly gules and argent, on a chief of the second a greyhound courant sable.*

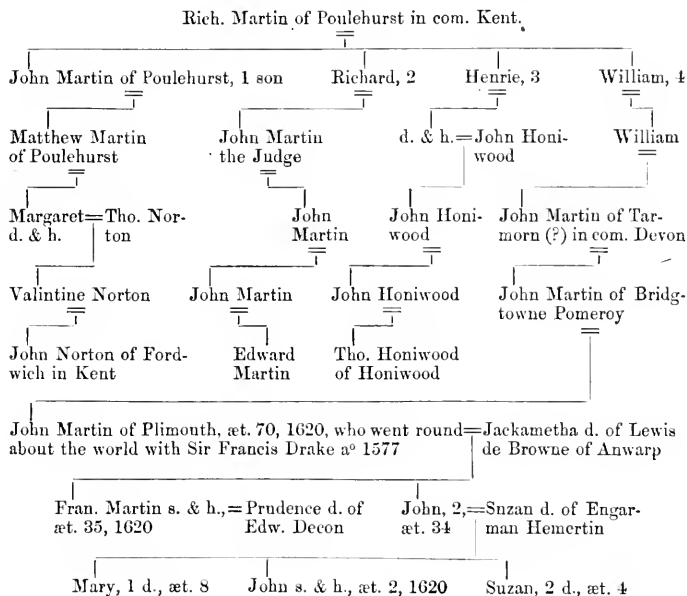


Martyn.

Arms. *Gules, on a chevron or three bloodhounds passant sable.*

Crest. *On a celestial globe, sans frame, an eagle with wings displayed or, ducally gorged of the first.*

Crest confirmed by Gilbert Dethick, Garter, anno 24 Q. Eliz.

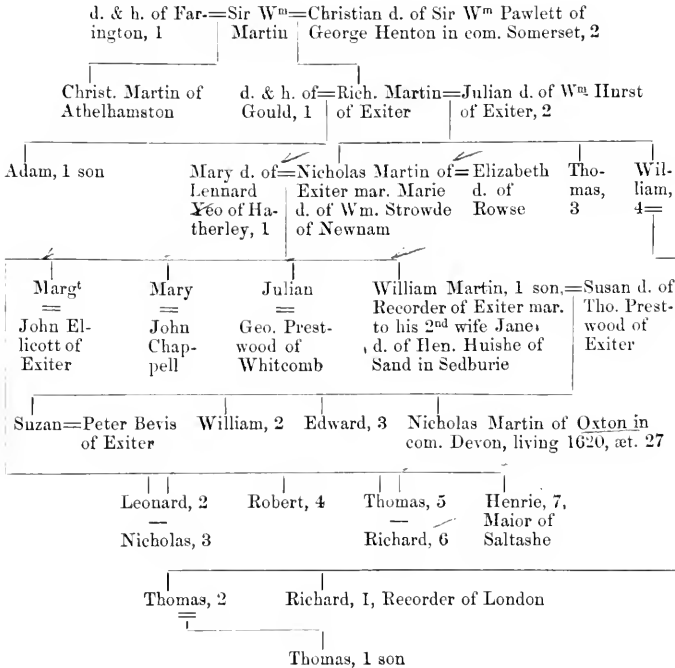


JO. MARTYN.

Martyn.

ARMS. *Argent, two bars gules, a crescent for difference.*

CREST. *An estoile gules.*



NICHOLAS MARTYN.

Martyn.

Note.—Mr. Martin affirmeth that his ancestors came first out of Wiltshire, and that his kinsman dwells in Bowe Lane at the Black Swann. His name is Rich. Martin

Tho. Martin of Salisbury=Christian d. of Rich. Savery Esq of Totnes

W^m Martin of Totnes=Joane d. of John Rashleigh of
in com. Devon Foye in Cornwall

1, Anne, d. of Rich.=W^m Martin of Hempston=2, Dorotheie, d. of Christ. Savory,
Huckmore of Berry Canntelow in com. Devon, now High Sherriff of Devon,
Pomeroy living 1620 1620

Alice, Nicho, 3 Rich., 2 son, Wm. Martin s. & h., Stephen, 4 son, Joane,
1 d. son, æt. 4 æt. 6 æt. 9, 1620 ab. half a year 2 da.

WILLIAM MARTYN.

Maynard.

ARMS. *Argent, three sinister hands coupèd at the wrist gules.*

Tho. Maynard of Sherford in com. Devon=d. of Winston

Tho. Maynard of Sherford=d. & coh. of Hilliard

John Maynard of Sherford=Joan d. of John Alexander

Nicho=Dorothea Thomas=d. of W^m Snellinge John, 3=d. of Stephen 1 dau.
las d. of Edw. May- of Chaddlewood Martin
Mayn- Munday
ard, 1 of com-
ard, 1 Derby son, liv-
ing
1620 James ab^t John, 2, æt. 28, of Ex- 3, son 1 dau.
30, 1620 eter College Oxford

John May- Francisca=Samnel George, 2 Andrew Francis, 5 Honor=Walter
nard, 1 son, Ducket of Lon- John, 3 4 — Christ., Heale of
æt. 35 don John, 3 6 Spridle-
stone

A

Thomas Maynard s. & h., living 1620	= Agnes d. & h. of Tho. Lambert of Plymouth	Joane	= Hen. Polex-fen	Anne	= John Jacob of Tavistock	Alice	= W ^m Grills of Tavistock	Jane un-ud.
John, 2	Nicholas, 3	Andrew, 4	Marye	Franc. Maynard s. & h., et. 9				

THOMAS MAYNARD.

Menifie.

Thomas Menifie of Polehill in Kent = Mary d. & h. of Polehill in Kent.

Thomas Menifie s. & h.	William Menifie, 2 son
Thomas Menifie, 1 son, who came into Devon temp. II. 8	
= d. of Stromer of Honiton	

Nicholas Menifie s. & h., of Collompton = Joan d. of William Tye of Collompton

Alice = Richard Woodford of Holcomb, agricola	Joan = Richard Heard of Stockley Pomerey	Thomas Menifie of Collompton	= Ellen d. of John Dowd-ney of Uffculm	John, 2, ob. s. p.	Amy = Matthew Mawgridge of Branford
---	--	------------------------------	--	--------------------	-------------------------------------

Humphry Menifie, 1 son, s. p.	Alice = Phillip Clash of Cullompton	John Menifie, 2, of Harberton in coun. Devon	= Eliz. d. of Hen. Ley of Gissage St Andrew in co. Dorset Esq.	Margaret unmd	Christian = Rob ^t Carie of Exmouth
-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--	---------------	---

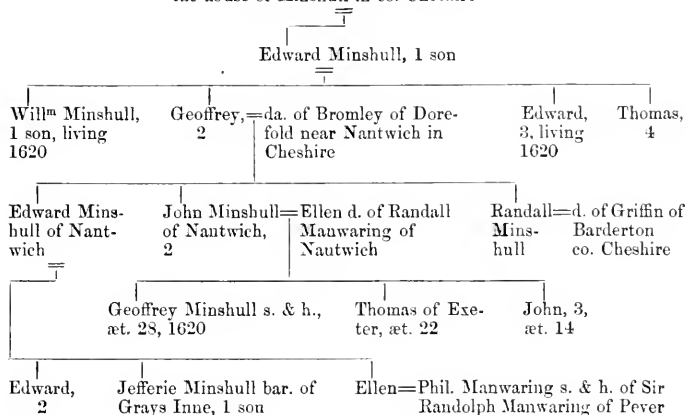
John Menifie s. & h., et. 12, 1620

JOHN MENIFIE.

Minshull.

ARMS. *Azure, an estoile of six points between the horns of a crescent argent, in dexter chief point an annulet or.*

Nicholas Minshull a younger brother of
the house of Minshull in co. Cheshire



THO. MINSHULL.

Mohun of Tavistock.

ARMS. 1. *Or, a cross engrailed sable.* [MOHUN.] 2. *(As crest.)* 3. *Gules, two bends wavy or.* [BREWER.] 4. *Gules, a bend or, over all a fess argent.* 5. *Gules, a griffin segreant or.* [RIVERS.] 6. *Lozengy or and azure.* [FITZ-WILLIAMS.] 7. *Gules, two lions passant guardant or, over all a bend sinister azure.* 8. *Sable, ten bezants, 4, 3, 2, and 1.* [ZOUCHE.]

CREST. *A dexter arm habited with a maunch ermine, holding in the hand proper a fleur-de-lys argent.*

Mohun.

ARMS. 1. Or, a cross engrailed sable. [MOHUN.] 2. Gules, two bends wavy or. [BREWER.] 3. Fair, a chief chequy or and gules. [FLEMING.] 4. Per pale or and vert a lion rampant gules. [MARSHALL, E. OF PEMBROKE.] 5. Or, three chevrons gules. [CLARE.] 6. Sable, three garbs or. [MAC MORROUGH.] 7. Gules, three lions in pale passant argent. [GIFFORD.] 8. Or, three bezants. [COURTENAY.] 9. Or, three bends azure. [FITZWILLIAMS.] 10. Or, a lion rampant azure. [REDVERS.] 11. Azure, a bend or, and over all a label of three points gules. [CARMINOW.] 12. Azure, three horses' heads coupéd or, bridled argent. [HORSEY.] 13. Azure, a chevron between three cross crosslets fitchée, and within a bordure engrailed or. 14. Bendy wavy or and gules, over all a saltire or.

CREST. As before

William Mohun, called Sapell, Erle of Somerset, made by the Conqueror

William Mohun 2 Erle of Salisburic after the Conquest

William Mohun founder of the Abbey of Binton temp. Hen. 1

Walter Mohun *als.* Meschines Baron of Dunster=Alice d. & h. of W^m Brewer

Isabell d. & h. of W^m=Reignold Mohun Baron of Dunster & Erle of Somerset=Havis d. of John Ferrers, 2 w. Fitz Jefferie, 1 w.

John Mohun son of Reinold Baron of Dunster=Jone d. of W^m Erle Ferrers

John Mohun Ba- Ellianor d. of W^m=Sir W^m Martin
ron of Dunster Fitz Pierse Kt., 2nd husb.

* This John Mohun lieth buried in the Greyfriars in York, 1322, & was the last Lord Mohun. He was the first also that relinquished his armes.

*John Mohun Baron=Anne d. of Paine
of Dunster Tiptoft

Thomas,
ob. s. p.

Lawrence Mohun younger
b. to John Baron Dunster

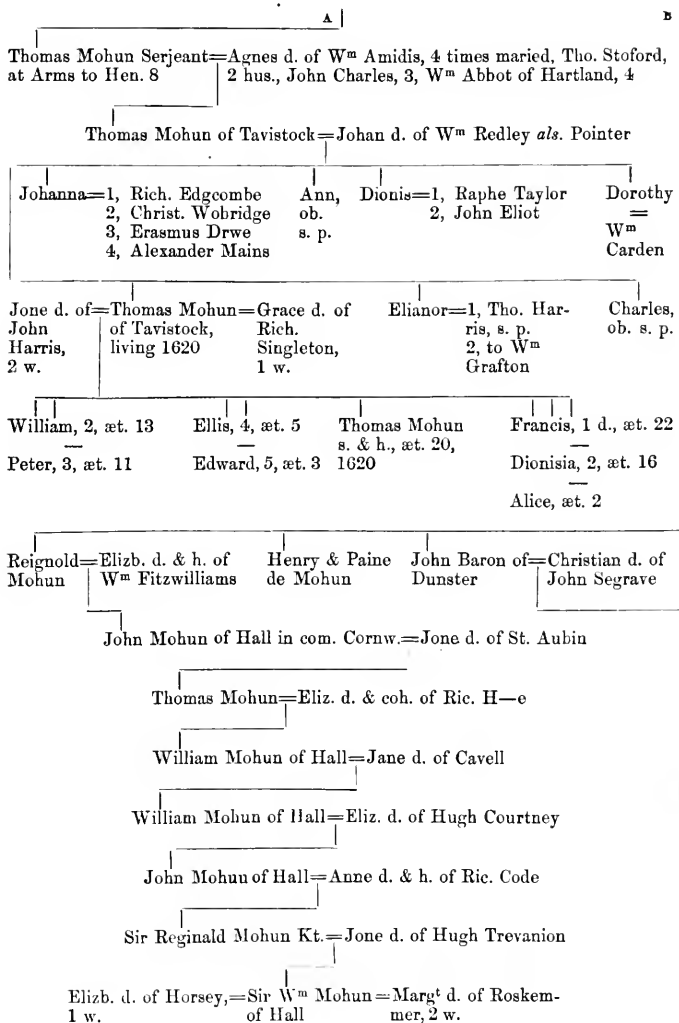
Patrick

Robert=Elizab.
Rogers

Elianor

Thomas Mohun of Tavistock

Thomas Mohun



c |

John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Jane d. of Bartholomew Burgwash

✓ Maude = ✓ Jo. Lord Strange of Knock- ing	Eliz. = W ^m Mountague Erle of Sarum, ob. s. p.	Edw. Duke = of York slayne at Agincourt, 3 ^d husb.	Phillip mar. to = Sir John Gole- ton, 2 husb. & lastly to the Lord Vesey	Walter Fitz- walter, 1 husb.
---	---	---	--	---------------------------------------

Entered, not signed. L

Mylford.

Geo. Milford of Wickington in com. Devon

Rich. Milford of Wickington, = Marg. d. of Geo. Burgoine
living 1620 of Southtawton

Richard, 2 — George, 3	William Milford of Wickington, living 1620	Dorithie, 1 — Jane	Mary	Mary, 4 — Anne, 5
------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------	-------------------------

WILLM. MYLFORD.

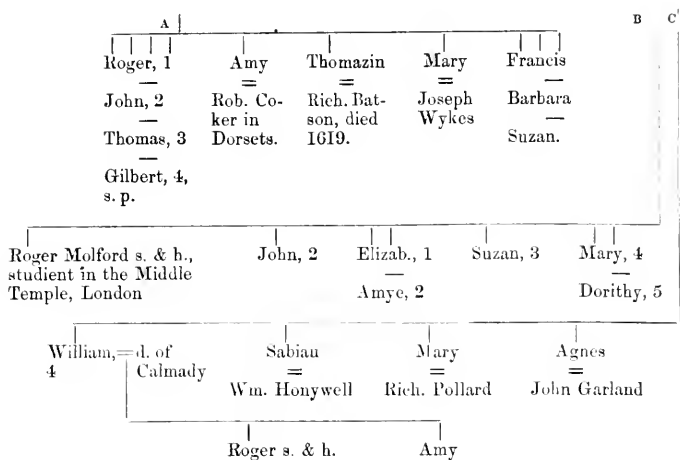
Molford.

ARMS. *Sable, a fess ermine between three swans argent.*

CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-swan with wings expanded argent, beaked gules.*

Rog. Molford of Cadburie = Amye d. & h. of Cadburie
in com. Devon of Cadburie

Roger, 1 s., s. p.	Thomas, 2 — A	= Suzan d. of Southcot	John Molford of Southmolton	= Cecillie d. of Maze dippe in com. Somers.	B C
-----------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------	--	-------



ROGER MOLFORD.

Blonk.

Fait averment Thomas de Merton, chevalier et seigneur de Merton, dona certas terras et tenementa en Southcomb a un Thoma le Moyne, son Godson, fitz Hugh le Moyne de Powdridge, en fee simple, le quel Thoma le Moyne fust seisi en un fee de mesme de un Walter Pinke.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Rogerus, filius Ricardi de Bocumb, dedi, concessi, Petro filio Willelmi le Moygne, etc. His testibus Ricardo, filio Willelmi, Randulpho Parfoye de Bodyford et aliis.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Willelmus Trenchard dedi, concessi, et presenti carta mea confirmavi Willelmo le Moyne in liberum maritagium cum Alicia filia mea totam terram meam cum pertinentiis in Alington et Exminster, etc. Dat. apud Powdridge die lune in festo anno regni Edwardi filii regis Edwardi tertio.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Rogerus, filius Ricardi de Bocumbe, dedi et concessi filio Petro le Moyne, etc. His testibus, etc. (sans date).

Pateat universis et presentibus quod ego Willelmus le Moygne dedi omnia bona mea mobilia tam intrâ domos quam extra Willelmo filio meo, etc. In cuius rei testimonium presentes litere sigillum meum apposui. Dat. apud Poderigge die Sabbati proximo post festum Sancti Thomæ Apostoli, anno regni regis Edwardi tertii a conquestu decimo.

(Seal attached,—a chevron between three lions' heads erased.)

Willelmus le Moygne, Rogero Marcis, Roberto Donastes, Johanni Dowstewbe, et Willelmo Ren tenentibus meis salutem. Quia concessi homagia et servicia vestra que mihi de terris et tenementis vestris in manerio de Mowsland facere

debetis Willelmo filio meo hac carta sibi confecta, et prout vobis mando quod eidem Willelmo filio meo de homagiis et serviciis vestris predictus, etc. Dat. apud Powdrigg die Sabbati proximo ante festum Sancti Thomæ Apostoli, anno regni regis E. 3 a conquestu decimo.

(Same seal attached.)

Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus le Moygne dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī carta mea confirmavi Willelmo Att Woode totum burgagium meum cum pertinentiis in Biddeford quod habui ex donatione Willelmi Harward. His testibus, Ricardo le Donne, Johanne Att Apb., Waltero Att Knolle, Rogero Peake, etc. Dat. apud Biddeford die Junæ proximo post festum Sanctæ Catherinæ virginis, anno regni regis Edwardi filii regis Edwardi duodecimo.

(Same seal attached.)

Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus le Moygne dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī carta mea confirmavi Henrico de Lapperlude totam terram meam de Rafford cum pertinentiis. Dat. apud Rifford die Sabbati proximo post festum Sancti Pancrasii anno regni regis Edwardi filii Edwardi decimo nono.

(Same seal attached.)

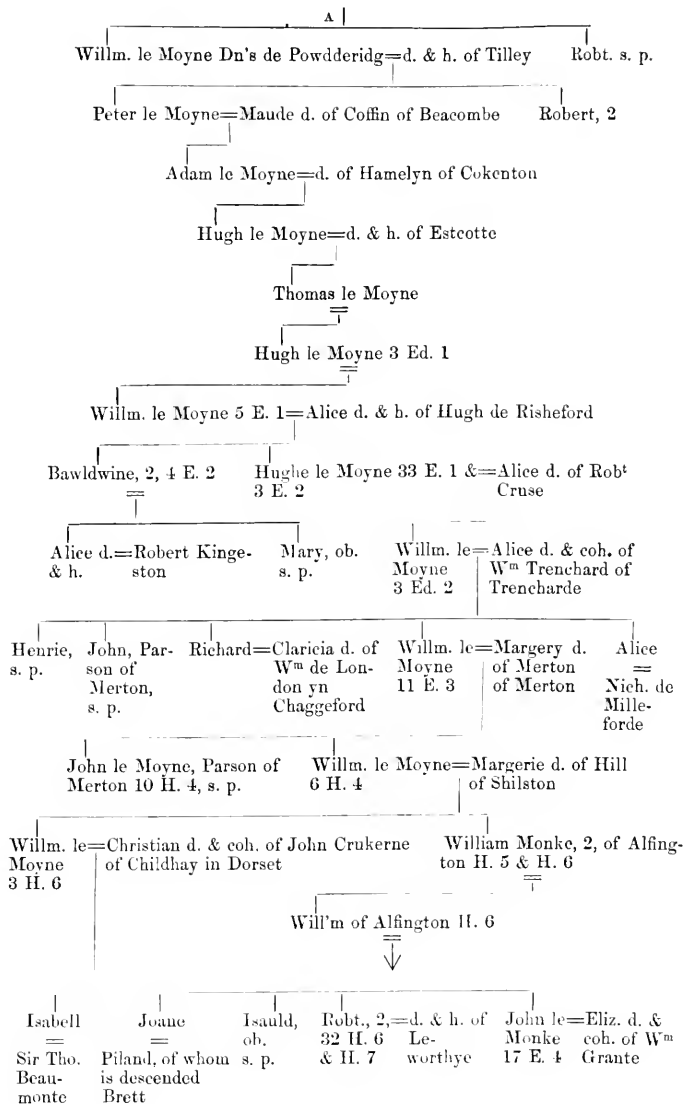
Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus le Moygne dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī carta mea confirmavi Willelmo filio meo duo messuagia, unum molen-dinum, omnes terras et moras meas et prata mea cum eorum pertinentiis, etc. His testibus, Johanne Golston, Radulpho de Speccot, Ricardo de Collegh, Roberto Edonasses et aliis. Dat. apud Powderidge die Sabbati proximo ante festum Sancti Thomæ Apostoli, anno regni regis Edwardi tercii a conquestu decimo.

(Same seal attached.)

Monk.

- ARMS. 1. *Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent.* [MONK.] 2. *Argent, a wyvern sable.* [TILLEY.] 3. *Sable, six escallops or.* [ESTCOTE.] 4. *Sable, a fess indented, and in chief two eagles displayed or.* [RYSHFORD.] 5. *Per pale argent and azure, in the first two pales sable.* [TRENCHARD.] 6. *Gules, two wings conjoined in lure ermine.* [REIGNEY.] 7. *Argent, a chevron sable charged with three crosses fitchée of the first between three bugle-horns of the same.* [CREWKERNE.] 8. *Gules, a cross fretty or with five pellets.* [LATIMER.] 9. *Gules, a fret argent.* [STANTON.] 10. *Argent, a trivet sable.* [TREVETT.] 11. *Gules, on a fess azure between three crosses fitchée argent a lion passant of the last.* [GRAUNT.] 12. *Argent, a fess, and in chief two mullets sable.* [VANTORT.] 13. *Argent, two chevrons sable.* [ESSE.] 14. *Sable, a chevron between three hands argent.* [STEVENTON.] 15. *Gules, billeted or, a saltire vair.* [CHAMPERSOWNE.] 16. *Argent, three bends gules and a bordure sable bezantée.* [VALLETORT.] 17. *Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable bezantée.* [CORNWALL.] 18. *Argent, three talbots passant azure.* [HAMLEY.] 19. *Argent, a chevron between three talbots passant sable.* [TALBOT.] 20. *Argent, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed sable.* [WOOD.] 21. *Sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent.* [BULKELEY.]

Willm. le Moyne
 ────┬───
 |
 Hugh le Moyne de Powdridge
 A T



Elizab. d. & pt. inheritrix=**Thomas Monk** of=**Francis** d. of Arthur Plantaginet
to Potswell of Strowde Powdrich, s. & h. Vicount Lisley, relict of John
in com. Dorset, 2 w. of Anthonie Basset of Womberleigh, 1 w.

Francis, 3, Captaine in the Portingall jorney, hurt at the grine & died at Penechia
Anthonie Monke of=**Mary**, 1, d. of Rich. Arscott in com. Devon Esq.
one of the deputies lieutenant of the Countie of Devon
John, 2=**d. of Bond**
Zenobia

Humphrie, 4, Counsellor at the Common Lawe, ob. in Hibernia, being a Judge there
d. of Cafield & niece to Sir Tobias Cafield
Arthur, 3, died at the siege of Ostend anno 1602
Richard, 2, died at Southampton a captaine

Anthonie, ob. s. p.
Marie & another d. }
ob. s. p.

Christopher, 5, Steward to the Lord Norrice
Eliz. =
Nich. Luttrell of Hartland Abbey in com. Devon Esq.
Sir Tho. Monke of Powdridge Kt., living 1620
Eliz., 1, d. of Sir Geo Smith of Made-worthie n^r Exeter
Fran. =
Sir Lewis Stukeley Kt., ob. 1620
Jane }
Elinor }
Mary }
unm. }

Anthony, 1 }
Anthony, 2 }
ob. s. p. }
Thomas Monk s. & h., æt. 14, 1620
George, 2, æt. 11
Nicholas, 3, æt. 10
Arthur, 4, æt. 5
Fran- }
cisca, }
æt. 7 }
Margaret }
Mary }
ob. s. p. }

Entered, not signed.

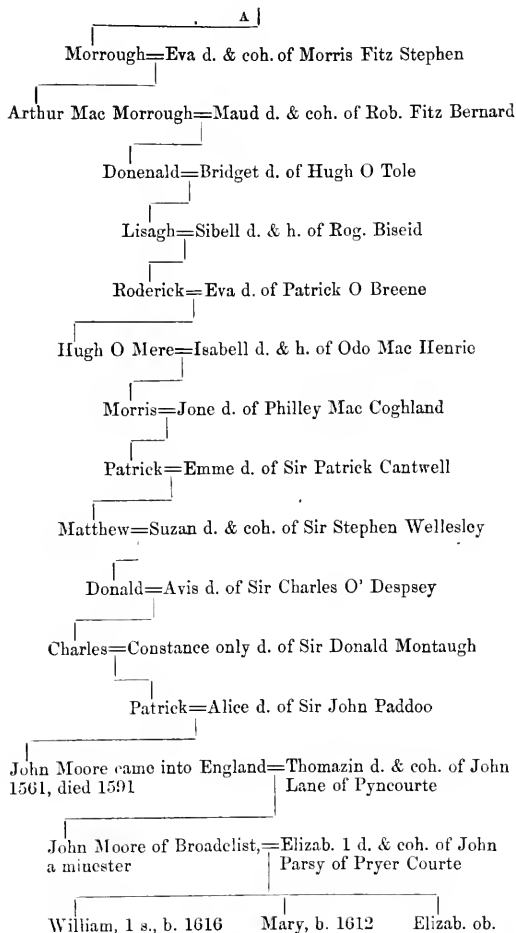
More.

ARMS. 1. *Sable, three garbs argent, two and one within a bordure gobony or and gules.* [MOORE.] 2. *Argent, a fess wavy cotised gules.* [WATERFORD.] 3. *Per pale ermine and gules, a saltire counterchanged.* [FITZ STEPHEN.] 4. *Fair, and on a chief gules, two mullets or.* [FITZ BERNARD.] 5. *Gyronny ermine and sable.* [BISEID.] 6. *Gules, a chief or.* [FITZ HENRY.] 7. *Gules, a cross argent between four plates.* [WELLESLEY.] 8. *Or, two bars and a chief indented gules.* [MONTAGH.] 9. *Per pale gules and azure, three saltires counterchanged.* [LANE.]

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant guardant azure, holding between his feet a garb vert, banded gules.*

Dononald s. of Dermot=**Mabell** d. & h. of Reginald
Mac Morrough de Waterford

A



JOHN MORE.

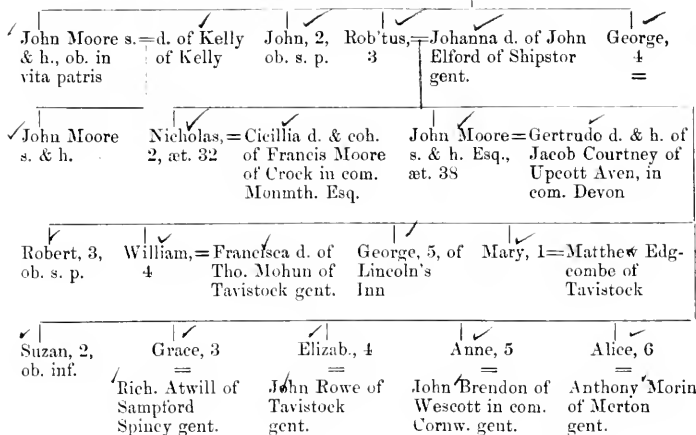
Moore.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three moorcocks sable, crested gules.*

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Margerie att Moore in pura viduitate mea dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi &c. dat. apud Blackbourne die dominica post festum Seti Lucæ evangelistæ anno regni Regis H. 4 tereio.

Omnibus Xti fidelibus &c. Robertus Wolf vecarius de Broadwoodwiger, dat, remittit, relaxat John More de St. Colis More in Com. Devon gent. Dat. a^o regni Regis H. 7. 7.

Robtus Moore of Moore at Moore in com. Devon = Jane d. of . . . Carew



Devo. & Devon. 2 = 14

JOHN MOORE
NICH. MOORE.

Floring.

ARMS. *Argent, six martlets sable, 3, 2, and 1.*

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Thomas de la More dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā confirmavi Thomæ filio Willelmi Bechardon consanguineo meo totam terram meam etc. Dat. apud la More die Veneris proximo post festum Sanctæ Agathæ virginis anno regni regis Edvardi filio regis Edvardi duodecimo.

Sciãnt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus de Albemar dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi pro me et heredibus meis Rogero de la More et heredibus suis, et assignavi illum furlingum terre qui prius de Ricardo de Blakeford et Blance uxore ejus tenuit in manerio de Whitechurch etc. (sans date). Thomas de la More heredibus suis et assignatis in perpetuum totam terram meam

de la More dat. die Sancti Mathæi Apostoli, anno regni regis Edvardi tricesimo tertio.

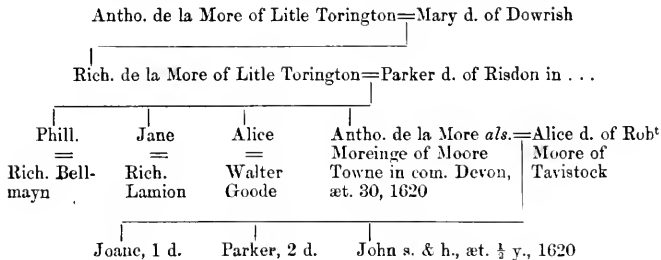
Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Johannes Davi dedi, concessi, et omnino quietum clamavi pro me, heredibus meis, assignatis, Thomæ de la More heredibus suis et assignatis in perpetuum totam terram meam de la More (sans date).

Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod Johannes at More senior dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī carta mea confirmavi Johanni at More, filio meo, omnia messuagia, terras tenementa mea in More, Smythes, Walles, et Norther parkes in Whitchurch etc. Dat. apud More die Dominica proxima ante festum Sancti Gregorii papæ anno regni regis H. 5 8.

Noverint universi per præsentēs quod ego Johannes de la More remisisse, relaxasse, et omnino pro me et heredibus meis et executoribus meis et assignatis in perpetuum quietum clamasse Johanni More juniore totum jus et clameum meum quod habeo, vel habui, vel aliquo modo habere potero in omnibus illis messuagiis, terris et tenementis meis cum suis pertinentiis in Whitchureh et Hardwicke quæ nuper habui ex dono et feoffamento dicti Johannis Moor conjunctim cum Ricardo Dowsell, Phillip Denowe, Rogero Coke, Ricardo Jull etc. Dat. in festo Sancti Augustini anno regni regis H. 6 post conquestum decimo.

Sciunt præsentēs et futuri quod ego Walterus at More dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī carta mea confirmavi Johanni at More filio et heredi meo omnia messuagia, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones et servitia mea cum omnibus suis pertinentiis in Nethermore als. dicto Little Ash in Whitchurch etc. Dat. vicesimo die Martii anno regni regis Henrici 7 vicesimo.

Inquisitio apud Exon. 2 Octob. tricesimo quinto H. 8 post mortem Walteri Moring Generosi per sacramentum, qui dicunt quod dictus Walterus obiit seisisus de —, et in duobus messuagiis, centum acris terræ, quadraginta acris pasture, viginti acris prati, ducentis acris jannarie et bruerie cum pertinentiis in More et Nethermore quæ tenentur de Thoma Tremaine Armigero in Whitchurch.



ANTHONY MORING.

Mortymer *als.* Tanner.

Thos. Mortemer *als.* Tanner of Witheridge

Geo. Mortemer *als.* Tanner of Crailey in com. Devon = Margaret d. of John Force of Bradninch

George Mortemer *als.* Tanner of Crailey = Edith d. of Rich. Duck of Hevitree

Elizabeth, æt. 12 Mary, æt. 2 Samuell Mortemer s. & h., æt. 7, 1620

GEORGE MORTYMER *als.* TANNER.

Moore.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a chevron azure three cinquefoils or.*

CREST. *An arm embowed proper holding in the hand a sword proper hilted or.*

John Moore of Moore Hayes

William Moore of Moore Hayes

John Moore of Moore Hayes

Moris Moore of Moore Hayes

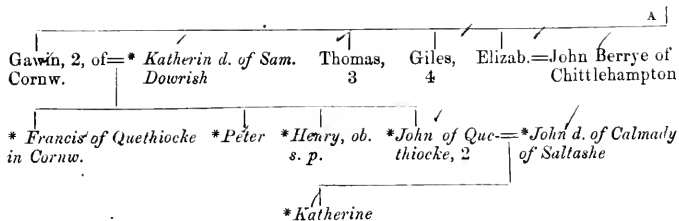
Humphrie Moore of Moore Hayes = Anne d. of Pollard of Nimpton

Sir John Moore of Moore Hayes = Katherin d. of Sir Tho. Pomeroy

Humph. Moore of Moore Hayes = Mary d. of Rich Bamfield, & sister to Sir Amias Bamfield

Cicily d. of Geo. Sneg, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, 1 w. = John Moore of Moore Hayes, living 1620 = Mary d. of Rich. Coffin of Portlinch, 2 w.

George s. & h., æt. 18	Richard, 2 John, 3	Humph., 4 Amies, 5	Mary, 1 Elizab., 2	Dorithy, 3 Ann, 4
---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------



JOHN MORE.

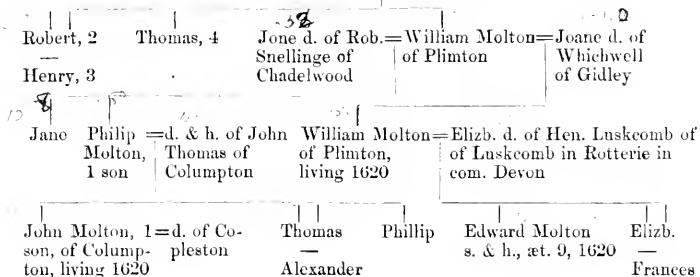
* Added by Hen. Parker.

Moulton.

ARMS. 1. *Per pale argent and ermine, three bars gules.* [MOULTON.] 2. *A bend wavy between two moles argent.* [QUICK.]

CREST. *A cubit arm erected vested gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a chaplet of roses of the first leaved vert.*

Edw. Molton of Plimton = d. & h. of Quick

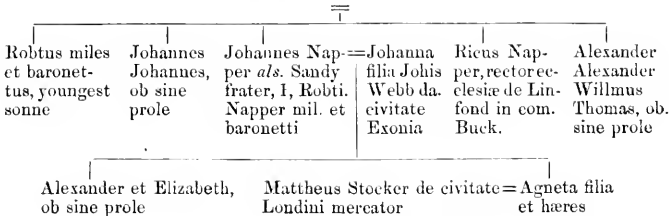


WILLM. MOULTON.

Napper.

ARMS. *Argent, a saltire engrailed between four cinquefoils gules.*

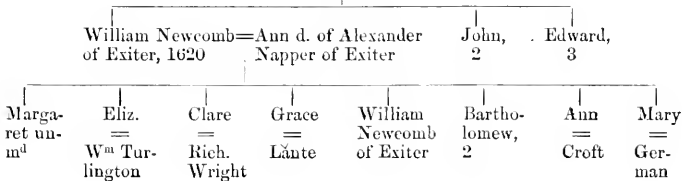
CREST. *A demi-antelope salient or, attired azure.*



JOHN NAPPER *als.* SANDY.

Newcomb.

William Newcomb of Drewsteynton in com. Devon



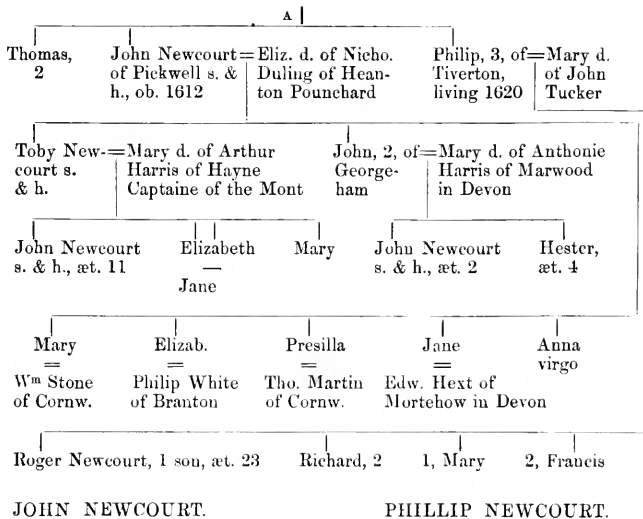
WM. NEWCOMB.

Newcourt.

ARMS. *Sable, a bend ermine between two double-headed eagles displayed or, quartering, sable, a chevron between three arrows, points downwards, argent.* [FLOYER.]

CREST. *A demi-griffin gules guttée d'or, baked of the last.*

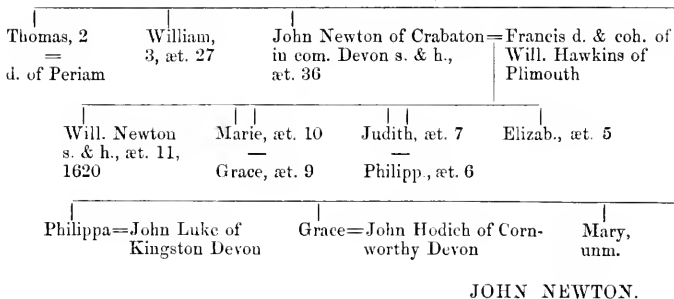
John Newcourt of Pick- = Marie d. of Tho. Parker
well in com. Devon | of North Moulton



Newton.

Note.—Vert, two bowes in saltire argent, the coat to be seen in the Temple Hall.

W^m Newton who came out of Somersetsh. = Grace d. of Philip
& dwelt at Crabyton in Devon | Sture of Bradley



Northcot.

ARMS. *Or, a pale bendy of six argent and sable.*

CREST. *A demi-unicorn rampant erased argent, armed and maned or. 1571.*

ARMS. *Three cross crosslets in bend sable.*

CREST. *On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a buck statant argent. 1570.*

John Northcott

Walter Northcott of Crediton = Elizabeth d. of — Hill Shilston in com. Devon

John North- cot of Crediton = Elizabeth d. of Tho- mas Dowrish of Dowrish Esq.	Robert, 2, s. p.	Philip, 3 = Julian d. of Tresilian of Tresilian in Corn- wall
--	---------------------	--

Walter = Mary d. & h. North- cot, 1 s. of Edmund Drew of Hayne Esq.	Ann = Robt. Davy of Devon Esq.	Elizabeth = 1, Hnmphry Selwood 2, Robert Yonge of Colbrooke	Richard = John Merifield of Crookherne eo. Somerset Esq.	Honor = 1, John Furse of Corvton 2, Will Champneys
--	--	---	---	--

Elizabeth d. & h. = Geo. Yard of Chrston in Devon Esq.

Katherine = Emanuel Day of Sandford	Susan d. of Sir Hugh Pollard of Kingsymp- ton Knt., 2 wife	John North- cot of Yew- ton, 2, son & heir	Elizabeth d. of Sir Anthony Rouse of Halston co. Cornwall Knt. by Eliz. d. & h. of Tho. Southcott of Bowey Esq. who m. also the d. & h. of Barnhouse in Devon
---	--	---	---

Anthony, ob. 1619 s. p.

John Northcot, 1 s., æt. 21	Lewis, 2, æt. 19	Edmuud, 3, æt. 12	Amias, 4, æt. 7	Francis, 5, æt. 6
Walter, 7, æt. 4	Elizabeth, æt. 16	Gertrude, æt. 9	Edm. Amias	Benjamin ob. s. p.
William, 6, æt. 5	Susanna, æt. 12	Frances, æt. 6	Ann, æt. 1	
Pollard, 8, æt. 2	Dorothy, æt. 11			

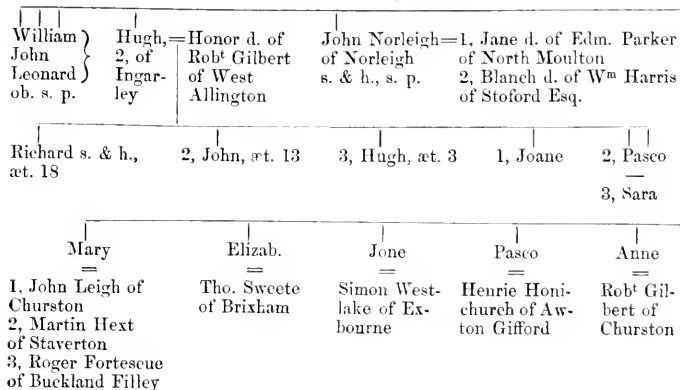
JO. NORTHCOT.

Northleigh.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron sable between three roses gules.*

Note.—Argent, a chevron sable between three roses gules.

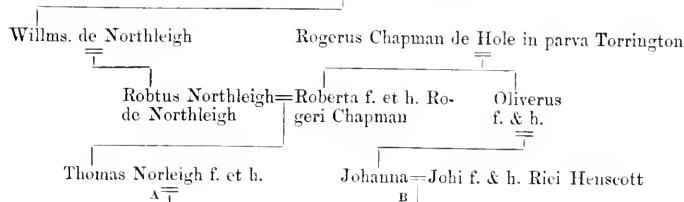
Raymond Norleigh of Norleigh = Jane d. of Carswell
in the parish of Ingarley of Carswell

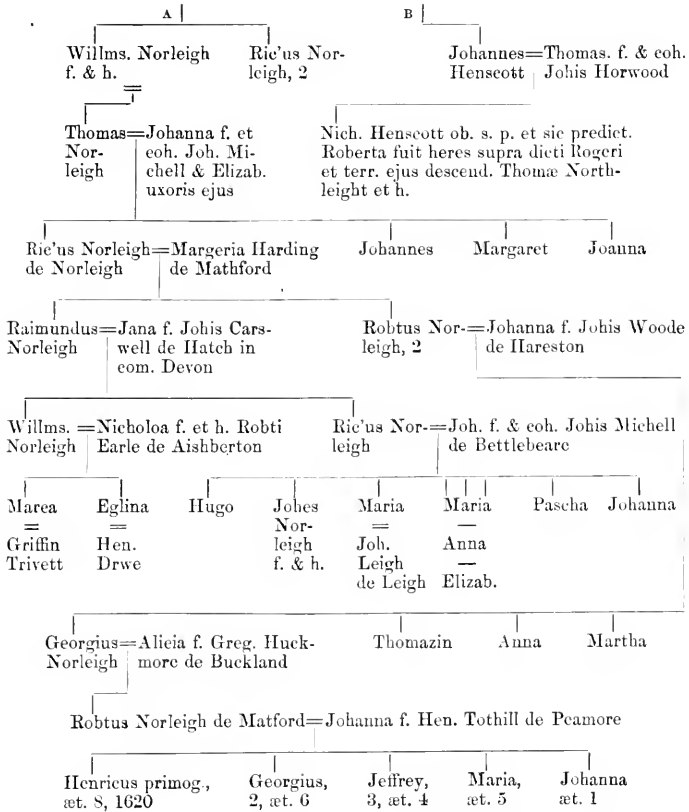


JOHN NORTHLEIGH.

Northleigh.

Robtus de Northleigh ante datum





ROBER NORTLEIGHIE.

Nutcombe.

Omnibus Sanctæ Matris Ecclesiæ filiis ad quorum noticiam præsentis literæ per-
venerint, etc. Noveritis nos unanimi assensu nostro tradidisse, concessisse et
præsentî carta confirmasse pro nobis et successoribus nostris Thome de Not-
combe, unum ferlingam terræ et dimidium in Notcombe, etc. His testibus,
Johanne de Radington, Roberto Chubbe, Thoma de la Hele, Johe de la Hele,
Willelmo de Henlegh et multis aliis. Sanz date.

Sciant præsentés et futuri quod ego Thomas de Nuttecombe, dedi, concessi et
hac præsentî carta meâ indentata confirmavi Johan Atte Heyhen, etc. His testibus,
Willo Walrond, Nicho. Okerford, Willo Walsond, jun., Atte Henr., Johe Cruse,
Johe St. Clere, Ricardo Attwood, et multis aliis. A^o 9 R. 2.

Rich. Nutcombe of Clehanger in com. Devon.

John Nutcombe of Nutcombe=Joane d. of Radford

John Nutcombe of Nutcombe=Joane d. & coh. of John Foster
combe, living 1620 of Luxborowe in com. Somers.

Suzan=Jo. Radford of Okeford in com. Devon	Thomazine, unm.	Nicholas s.= <i>Christian*</i> & h., æt. 30, 1620 <i>d. of John Doble</i>
--	--------------------	--

*John Nutcombe of Nutcombe s. & h.

JOHN NUTCOMBE.

• Later hand.

Osmond.

ARMS. *Sable, a fess dancettée ermine, in chief an eagle displayed argent, a crescent for
difference.*

Thomas Osmond of Stagmill in=d. of Turpin of
the parish of Uplomin Ottry St. Mary

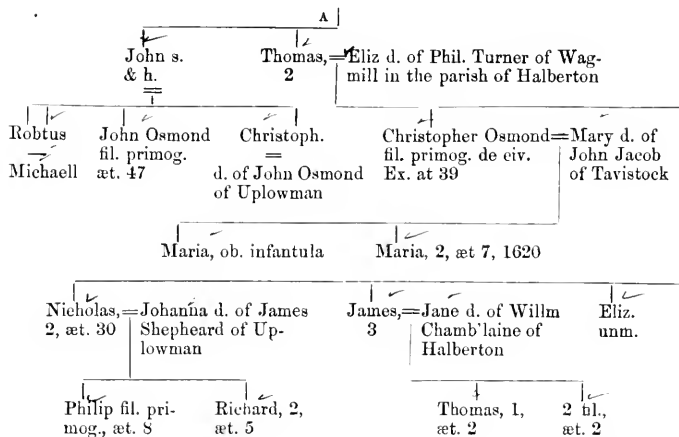
Edward Osmond s. & h.=Agnes d. of Shepheard of Uplowmin

Henry Osmond s. & h.=Mary d. of Wm. Salkins of London

Anne=John Foxwell late of Exeter Hester=John Foxwell of Combralye

Michaell Osmond of Stagmill in com. Devon, 2=Dorothy d. of Rich. Garn-
sey of Uplowman

A

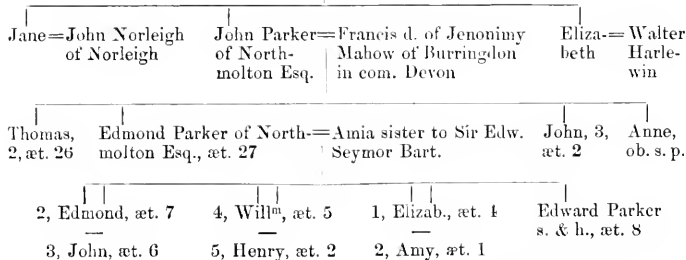


Entered, not signed.

Parker.

Note.—First granted in anno 1547 to the father charged with 4 pheons.

Edmond Parker of Northmolton Esq. = Dorothy d. of Sir Clement Smith of Essex



EDM. PARKER.

Adlded by a later hand.

ARMS. *Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent between two flaunches of the last, quartering, vert, three horses courant argent, bridled or.* [FRY.]

CREST. *An arm erect vested azure, cuff argent, hand proper, holding a stag's horn gules.*

*Thomas Parker of North==Eliz. d. & h. of John Frye of
molton in com. Devon Fryhall in com. Devon*

1 w. = *William Parker, 2, of Hoberton Devon & Shordich==Dorothy d. of Muttlebury
in the par. of Taunton in Somers. in com. Som., 2 w.*

<i>Henry== Parker of Cur- rey</i>	<i>Maudlin = Bennet of Kingston in Som.</i>	<i>Willmot = George Trow- bridge of Culli- ton in com. Devon</i>	<i>Elizabeth = Withers in com. Som.</i>	<i>Joane</i>	<i>Nicholas, 1</i>	<i>John, 5</i>
					<i>Benedick, 2</i>	<i>Hugh, 6</i>
					<i>William, 3</i>	<i>Edward, 7</i>
					<i>Peter, 4</i>	<i>Robert, 8</i>
						<i>Grace</i>

<i>Mary=1, John Hext of Pridinwell in com. Devon 2, John New- court</i>	<i>John Parker, 1 s., of Northmolton Esq.</i>	<i>=Eliz. d. & h. of Tho. Ellicott of Braton Cloville in com. Devon</i>	<i>Agnes=Edmond Ma- thew of Dod- broke in com. Devon gent.</i>
---	---	---	--

<i>Mary=Anthony Co- plestone of Wike Esq.</i>	<i>Dorothy=Tho. Clotwor- thy in com. D. gent.</i>	<i>Agnes = Alice</i>	<i>Elizabeth = Phillip</i>	<i>(Edmond Parker) v. inf.</i>
---	---	--------------------------	--------------------------------	--

PARKER.

(Arms drawn in corner.)

Pedigree in the handwriting of Hen. Parker, the then possessor of the MS.

William Parker, 2 s. of Tho. of Dorothy d. of Muttlebury
Hoberton in com. Devon and of Jordaine in com. Som.
of Shordich in com. Som in the 2 w.
par. of Taunton

Robert Blake of Stonway

Robert Blake of Stonway in com. Som.

Nicholas Par==d. of Withers
ker of Lon-
don, attorney
salter

Benedick Par==Elihuora d. of
Moore of
West Moun-
ton in Som.
a divine, 2
son

Joane d. of
Westcott
of Mos-
trone, 2 w.

William Par==Edith d. of
Clare of Bred-
porte in com.
Dorset, 3 son
1 w.

Peter Par==Elizab. d. of
ker, 4, of Bozeth of
Truro, a
divine
of Cooke

1 son and -- daughters

John Parker==Alice d. of Geo.
of Holloway Shattock of Hol-
loway by the d.
an attorney, of Tho. Hunt-
drowned in the sea
s. p.

Matthew==a wi-
dow
of Exi-
ter, ob.
s. p.

Roger Par==Joane d. of
Bennet of
Buckam

William Parker d. of
Parker
of Ashe,
3 s.

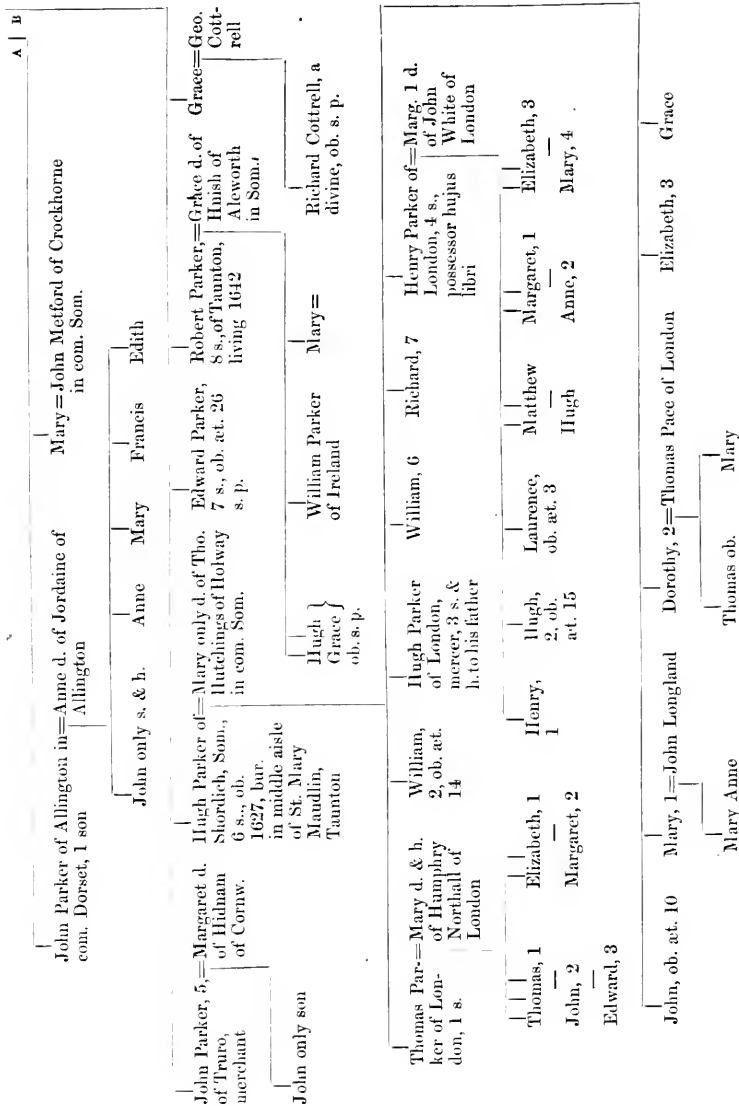
Katherine
d. of
Straw-
bridge of
Broadwind-
sor in com.
Dorset
Par==Edith d.
of Ben-
net &
sister of
Jonue

John Mary

Roger, 1 William, 2 Joane & 4 other d.

William, 1 Robert, 2 Peter, 3 Dorothy Katherine Jonue

A B



Passmere.

ARMS. *Or, a fess between three escutcheons gules, each charged with a bend vair between two cinquefoils of the first, the whole within a bordure azure bezantee a crescent for difference.*

CREST. *A semi sea-dog azure, finned argent.*

John Passmere of Passmerehayes = Cecily d. & h. of Segman of
& of Swetton in com. Devon | Swetton in com. Devon

Dennis Passmere = Cecily d. of of Passmere- Edward hayes and of Ford of Swetton in com. Plimtree in Devon Devon	George Passmere = Joane d. of of Halberton & Rich. Gar- Exeter, 2 son land of Marwood in Devon	Grace Fortune =	
---	--	--------------------	--

Edward, 1 — John, 2	Ann	John Passmere, 1	George Passmere, = Rebecca d. of 2, son & heir, of Hen. Ellys of Exeter, 1620 Exiter
---------------------------	-----	---------------------	--

George Pass- mere s. & h., æt. 11, 1620	John, 2, æt. 6, 1620	Thomas, 3, æt. 2, 1620	Honor, 1 d., æt. 14, 1620	Dorothy, 2 d., æt. 12, 1620	Rebecca, 3 d., æt. 5, 1620
---	----------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Justinian	Cecily = John Narrowcot of Filley in Cornw.	Frances = Henry Haskin of Trigney in Cornw.	Margaret = Richard Peirse of Gerandes in Corn.
-----------	--	--	---

GEORGE PASSMERE.

Passmere.

Passmere of Passmerchayes n'r Tiverton

Robert Passmere of Passmerchayes

Will'm Passmere of Swetton=Ciceil d. & h. of Seyman of Swetton

John Passmere of Passmerelhayes=Jaue d. of James Stile of Tiverton

John Passmere, 1 son

John=Humphry Spar- William Passmere=Agnes d. of
way of Ashbock- of Passmere- John Che-
ley in co. Hayes, 1620 Heniock
Somerset

John Goodwin
of Hoeworthy
worthy

Katherine
Thomas Good-
win of Hock-
worthy

Dennis=Ciceilley d.
of Edw.
Ford of
Plintree

2, Thomas 4, James
3, Peter 5, George

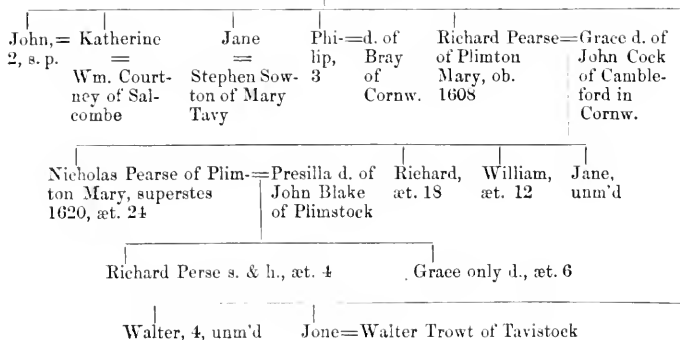
Cle- Henry=Mary d. of Je- Humphry, Christo=Ida d. of Rich- John Pas=Elizab. d. of Katherine, Jane 2, Edward Anno
ment, 3 reny Holyard 5, act. 23 pher, 4, Mathew of mere, 1 John Bernie 1 d., act. d., act. Pass-
2, of Exeter act. 27 Cadbare son, act. 40 30 23 mere
act. 30 s. & h.

Henry, John 2, Alexander, Eliza- Jane, Thoma- Margaret, John Passmere, William, Richard, 1, Joan, act. 16 3, Richard,
1 son, act. 4 3, act. 2 beth, 1 d., zine, 2, 3 d., act. 18 2, act. 6 3, act. 2 2, Elizabeth, act. 4
act. 8 d., act. 4 2

Entered, not signed.

Pearse.

Nicholas Pearse of=d. of Smith of Bickington
Plimton Mary in com. Devon



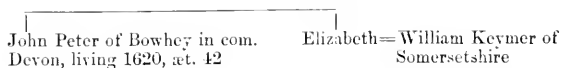
NICH. PEARSE.

Peter.

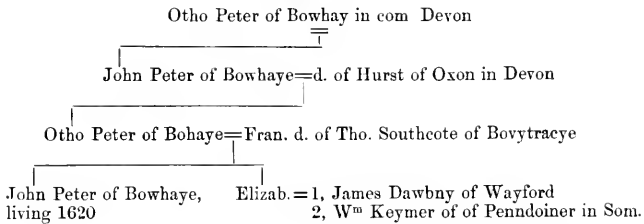
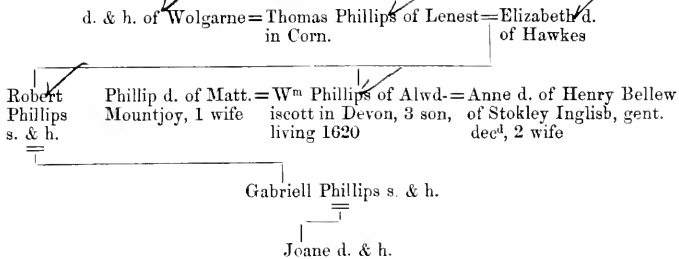
ARMS. *Gules, between two escallops argent, a bend or charged with a Cornish chough proper between two cinquefoils azure.*

CREST. *Two lions' heads erased and endorsed, the first or, the second azure gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.*

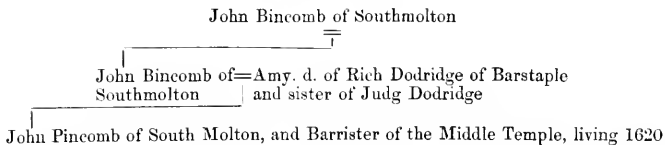
Otho Peter of Bowhey in com. Devon = Frances d. of Tho. Southcot.



HUMFRIE GEARE.

Peter.*Entered, not signed.***Phillips.**

WILLIAM PHILLIPS.

Pincomb.*Not marked as entered and not signed.*

Plumleigh.

ARMS. *Ermine, a bend fusilly gules.*

CREST. *An arm embowed vested gules, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a dart of the first barbed of the second.*

2, Ann d. of Johu = John Plumley of Dartmouth = 1, d. of Eastchurch of Chudley Foscoe of Vallopit

Stephen, 1? Barbara d. of = John, 2, natus = Mary d. of Nich. Martin of
 Eyve, 1 wife Dartmouth Exeter, relict of Ellicott, 2 wife

Richard s. = Eliz. d. of W^m George, Anne = Nich. Ford younger son Barbara
 & h., æt. 24 Nuthrowne 2, æt. 19 of John Ford of Ford æt. 16

Tho- = Eliz. d. of Rob^t W^m Plumley, = Joane d. of Rob^t Plum = Eliz. d. of
 mas, 2 of Shapley of 1 son, of Allen Page ley, 3 Tho. Seyre of
 Dartmouth Dartmouth of Totnes Dartmouth

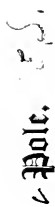
Thomas, John, 1, = d. of John Steourt Will^m Plumley of = Jone d. of Tho.
 2 of Corn- of Bradley in com. Dartmouth, 1 son Spurway of Ex-
 wall Devon minster

John Plumley, 1 son, George, 2, 1, Anne, 2, Sabian, 3, Margaret,
 æt. 14 æt. 5 æt. 18 æt. 10 æt. 8

John Plumley maior elect of Dartmouth = Margaret d. Evan? Towse of Dartmouth

Thomas, 1 John, 2 Anthonie

WILL. PLUMLEIGH II.

Polc. 

ARMS. 1. Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis and a lion rampant argent. [POLE.] 2. Argent, a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed gules [BEARTON.] 3. Gules, three cocks argent. [CAPENHUURST.] 4. Or, a buck's head cabossed gules. [POLE.] 5. Barry, argent and azure. [ANGY.] 6. Sable, a maunch or and a label of three points. [MONTBÉRY.] 7. Argent, three saltires sable. [ANIDON.] 8. Argent, a saltire gules within a bordure of the same bezantée. [DE LA MARE.] 9. Argent, a fess sable between three of the same. [OKEBARE.] 10. Sable, six mullets argent and a label three points. [BONVILLE.] 11. Sable, a tree erased or. [DE LA FORD.] 12. Argent, on a chief indented sable three crosses fitchée or. [ORWEY.] 13. Argent, two chevrans sable. [ESSE.] 14. Ermine, three bars azure. [OFWELL.] 15. Argent, a lion rampant gules. [HAYERING.] 16. Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces or. [PERIAM.] 17. Argent, a chevron azure between three pears pendent gules. [BRANCH.] 18. Argent, two bars wavy between three billets sable. [HONE.]

Du's Will's de Pola

Du's Nicholas de Pola

Du's Nicholas de Pola

Mauricius de Pola=D'na Dionisia

Willms. Pull de Pull in com. Cestr. Du's Willm's de Pola Walterus de Pola=Alicia f. & h. Radi de Ango

Reginald Pull de Pull=
Alicia. B. lion rampant
argent, semée lis or.

D'na Jo.=Guydo de
hauna Briau

D'na Hawisia=Will. de la
Pouday tilda

Radus de=
Roger de
Daldich

Robtus=Eliz. f.
Pull de Hugonis
de Raby

Walterus=Matild. f.
de Pole et h. Rjci de
la Mare

Ricardus=Agneta f.
& h. de la Henricus
Ford

Robtus de Orwey

Stefanus de Ufwell

B

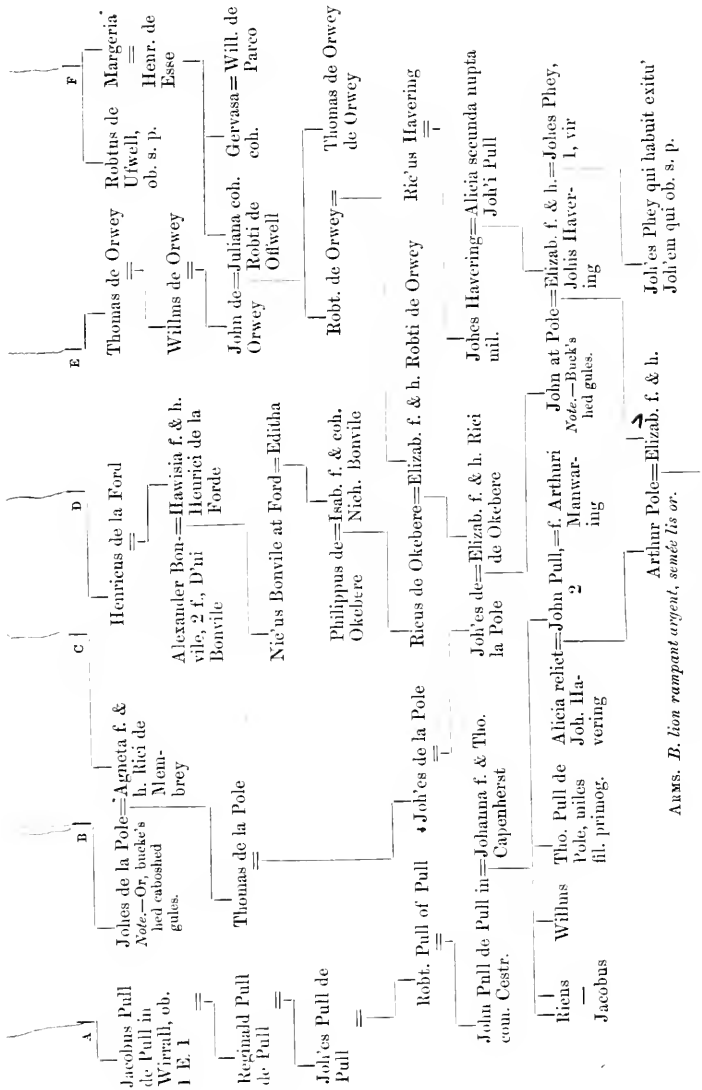
C

D

E

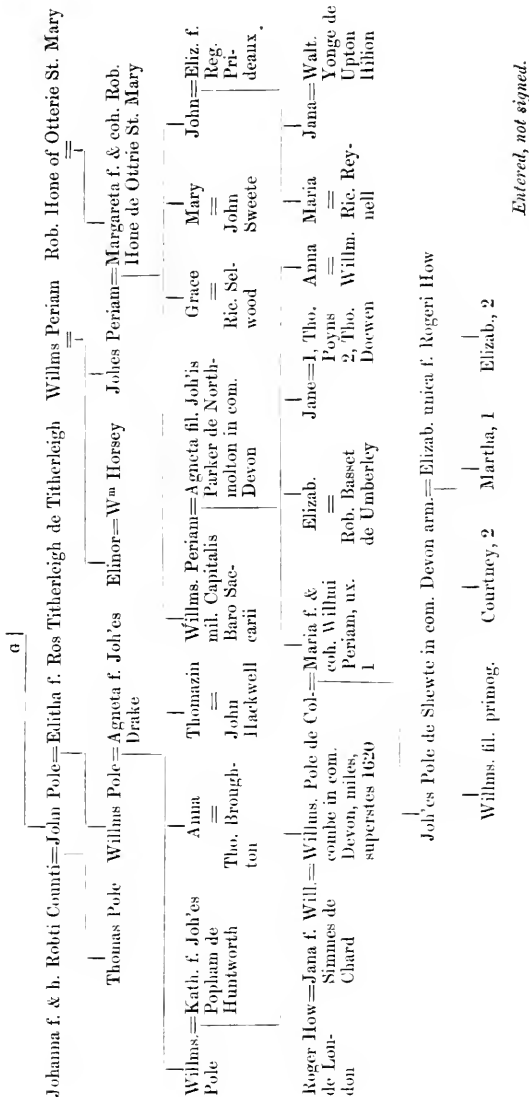
F

Willms de Orwey Gervasius de Ufwell=Alicia



Arms. B. Lion rampant argent, senée lis or.

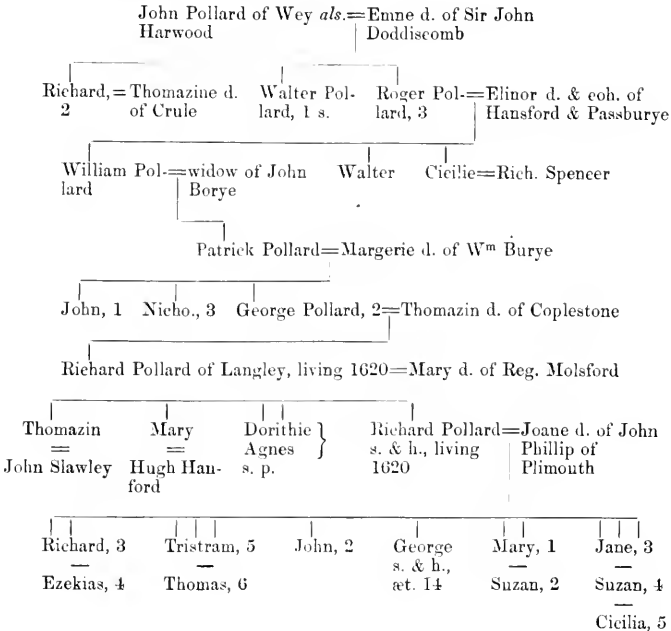
John Pole f. & h. = Johanna f. Ricus de Gidleigh



Pollarde.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron sable, charged with a mullet for difference, between three escallops gules.* [POLLARD.] 2. *Argent, a chevron sable between three mullets gules.* [DAVIE OR BAREN.] 3. *A crescent between three mullets.* [HANFFORD.] 4. *Argent, three eagles displayed gules.* [DODESCOMBE.] 5. *Argent, a chevron between three hunting horns sable.* [CORNEW.] 6. *Argent, a chevron between three hearts sable.* [BARON.] 7. *Argent, on a fess azure a lion passant or.* [PASSEBURIE.] 8. *As 1.*

CREST. *A stag trippant argent, attired or.*



RICHARD POLLARDE.

Pollexfen.

ARMS. *Quarterly, argent and azure, in the 1st and 4th a lion rampant gules.*

John Pollexfen of Ketley in com. Devon=d. of Speckett

John Pollexfen of Ketley Esq., =d. & h. of Stretchley of
now living 1620 Maddecombe in com. Devon

John Pollexfen s. & h., =Cicilia d. of John Harrys of Radford
living 1620 in com. Devon Esq.

John, s. & h., æt. 1

Entered, not signed.

Pomeroy.

ARMS. *Or, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed gules.*

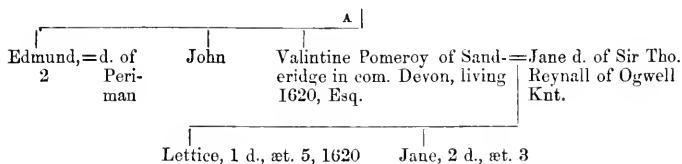
CREST. *A lion séjeant or, holding in the dexter fore-paw an apple vert.*

Sciatis præsentem et futuri quod ego Willelmus Hywish dedi, concessi, et hæc præsentem carta indentata confirmavi Johanni de Pomeray militi maneria mea de Tremothewet, Menely, Rathawill et quartam partem manerii de Trurii etc. in cujus rei testimonium tam sigillum predicti Willelmi Hewesh quam sigillum predicti Johannis cartis indentatis alternatim sunt apposita, his testibus Johanne de Bemont, Willelmo Bonvell, Warino larchdeacon, Willelmo de Bikberie, militibus, Jacobo de Chuddele, Nicholao de Kirkham, Johanne de Ferrers et aliis. Dat. apud Hywish 14 die mensis Maii anno regni regis E. 3. post conquestum quinquagesimo. (Seal with the ancient coat of Pomeray, with helme & crest and two supporters being two shovellers.)

Edwardus Dei Gratia, Rex Angliæ, Dux Hibernia et Dux Aquitaniæ omnibus ad quos præsentem literæ pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quod cum Henricus de Pomeray miles, consanguineus et unus heredum Rogeri de Valletorta remiserit, et omnino pro se et heredibus suis in perpetuum quietum clamaverit dilecto filio meo Edvardo Duci Cornubiæ et Comiti Cestrensi, et heredibus suis totum jus et clameum etc. in cujus rei testimonium has literas novas fieri fecimus patentes teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium quintodecimo die Februarii anno regni nostri undecimo.

Sir Thomas Pomeroy de Bery=Jaue d. Sir Piers Edgecomb
Pomeroy miles of Mount Edgecomb

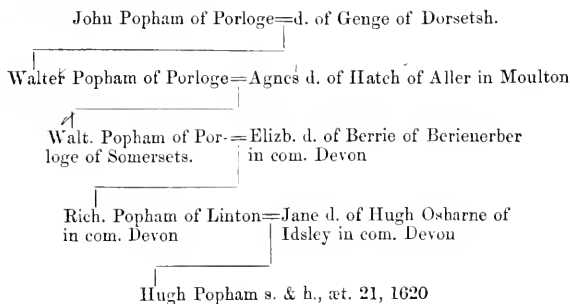
Tho. Pomeroy of Bingley in=Houor d. of John Roll
com. Devon Esq. of Stephenson Esq.



VALENTINE POMEROYE.

Popham.

ARMS. *Argent, on a chief gules a bezant between two bucks' heads cabossed or, a martlet in fess for difference.*

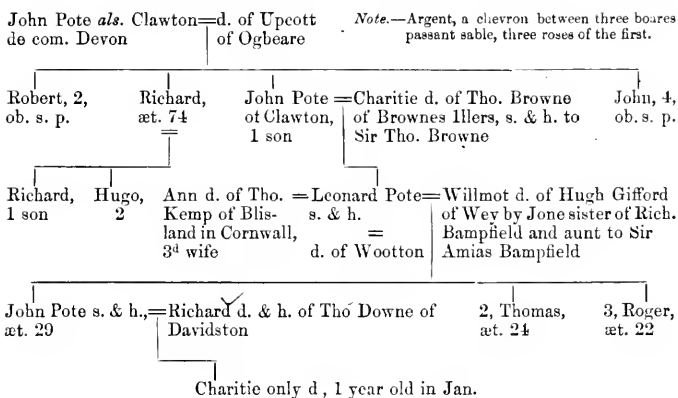


RICHARD POPIHAM.

Pote.

ARMS. *Azure, a chevron engrailed cotised argent, between three doves of the second.*

Sciant per præsens quod ego Margareta quæ fui uxor Ricardi Pomeroy in pura viduitate mea dedi, concessi Willelmo Pote filio meo et de corporibus dieti Willelmi Johannæ filiæ Ricardi Churidon legitime exiutibus in perpetuum totam terram meam in Goddecott in manerio de Clauton, habend. etc. in perpetuum, reddendo mihi annuatim omnibus diebus vitæ mei sex solidos. In cujus rei testimonium. His testibus Waltero Blackdon, Rogero Allen, Waltero Pedelude, Rogero Churidon, et aliis. Dat. apud Clawton in die Veneris in festo Sanctæ Caterinæ virginis, octavo Ricardi secundi.



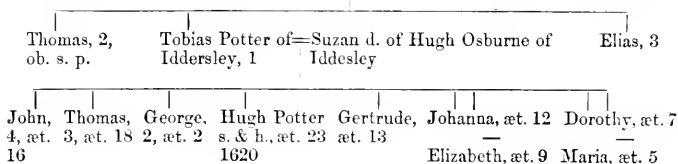
LEO. POTE.

Note.—The 2 wife of Leonard Pote was Lettice d. of Wotton of Ingleborne.

Potter.

ARMS. *Sable, a fess ermine between three cinquefoils argent.*

George Potter of Broadhembury, Devon = Gertrud d. of John Cole of Collumpton

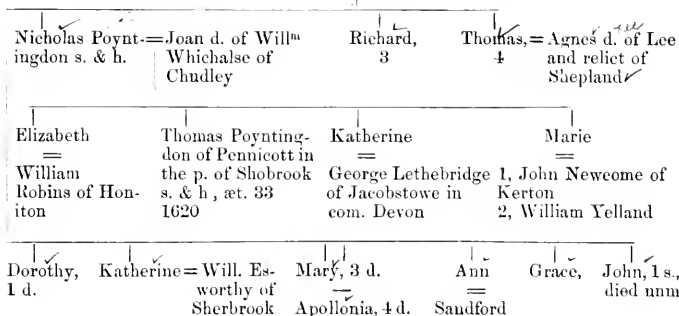


HUGH POTTER.

Poynthingdon.

ARMS. *Argent, a bend gules between six fleurs-de-lys vert, quartering, ermine, on a chevron azure three pellets or between three leopards' faces azure.* [HENGSCOTT.]

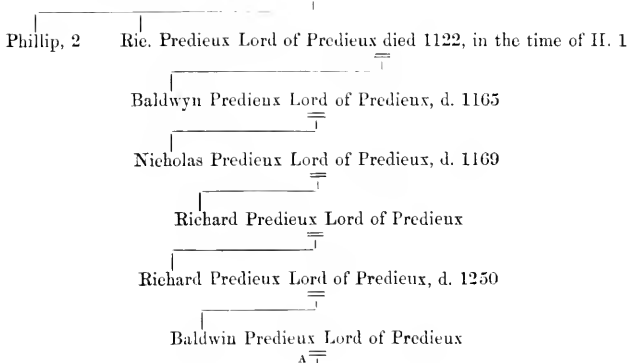
Thomas Poynthingdon of Pennicott = Elizabeth d. of William Smart
s. & h. of William of Bampton

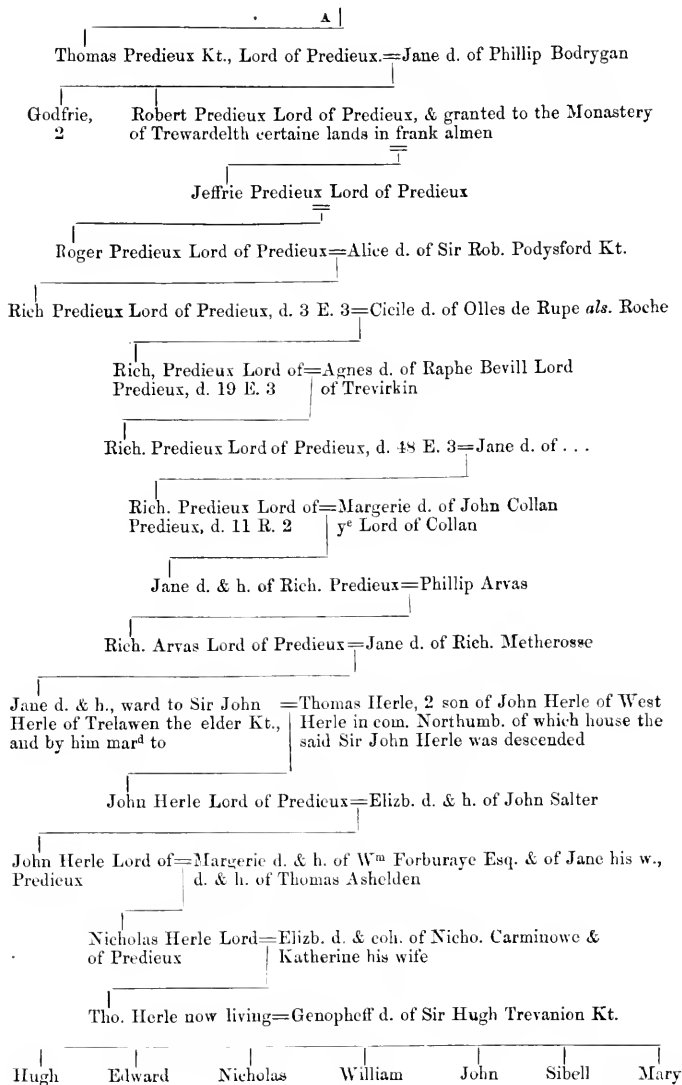


THOMAS POYNTINGDON.

Predieux=Berle.

Pagan Predieux was Lord of Predieux in the conquest time

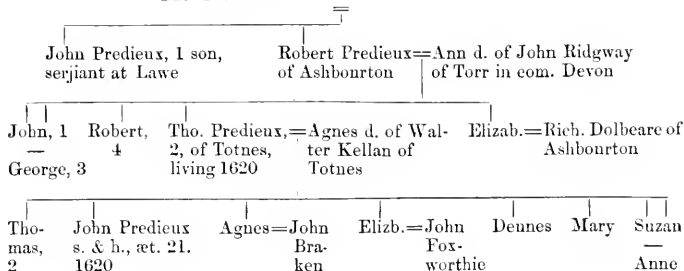




Entered, not signed.

Predeaux.

Tho. Predieux of Ashbourton in com. Devon

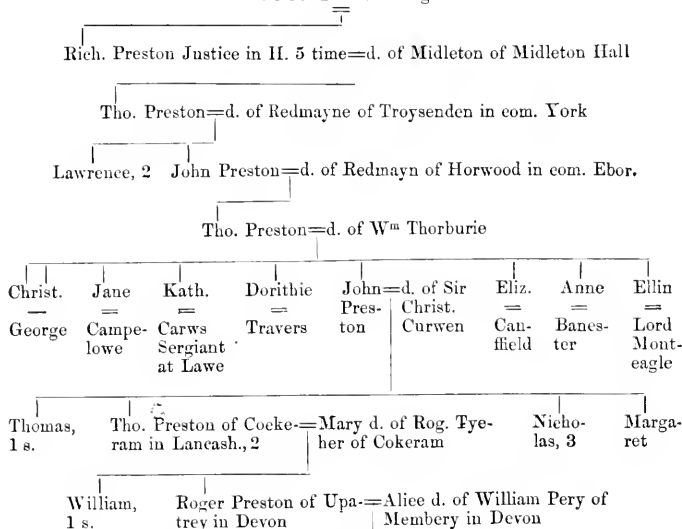


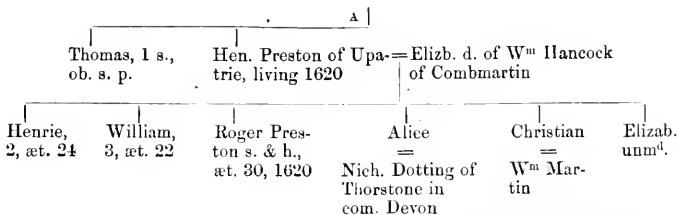
THO. PREDEAUX.

Preston.

Arms. Argent, two bars and a canton gules, on the latter a cinquefoil argent.

Sir Jo. Preston Knight

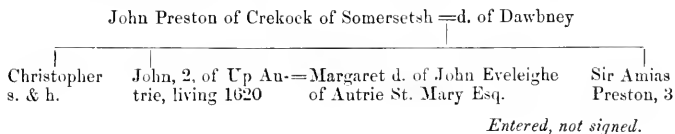




HENRY PRESTON.

Preston.

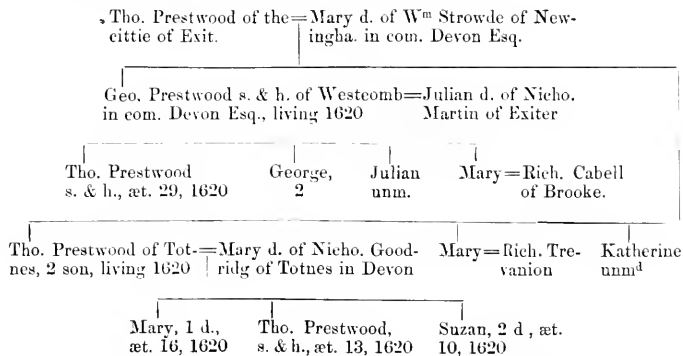
ARMS. *Azure, ten bezants, 4, 3, 2, and 1, on a chief argent two lions passant, counter-passant sable.*



Prestwoode.

ARMS. *Sable, a lion rampant between two flaunches or.*

CREST. *A griffin's head sable, with wings endorsed or, pelletée.*



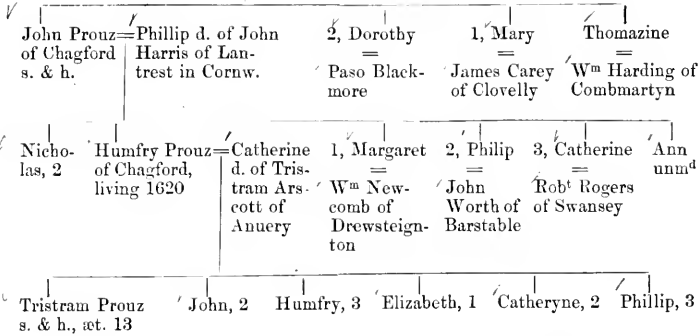
G. PRESTWOODE.

THO. PRESTWOODE.

✓
Prouz.

ARMS. 1. *Sable, three lions rampant argent.* [PROUSE.] 2. *Or, a lion rampant azure.* [REDVERS.] 3. *Gules, four fusils in fess ermine.* [DYNHAM.] 4. *Or, on a bend sable three horseshoes argent.* [FERRERS.] 5. *Argent, a bend gules, and on a chief vert two cinquefoils of the first.* [WADECOTE.] 6. *Azure, a bend per bend indented or and gules between six escallops of the second.* [CRUWYS.] 7. *Argent, a bar dancettée gules, in chief two martlets sable.* [NORTON.] 8. *Azure, a fess argent between three pears pendent or.* [ORCHARD.] 9. *Argent, a bull passant within a bordure sable bezantée.* [COLE.] 10. *Per chevron gules and sable, two shovellers argent, in chief and in base a fish naiant or.* [COBBE.]

✓John Prouz of Chagford Esq. = ✓Margaret d. of John Southcote of Indeba in the parish of Boyvtracy

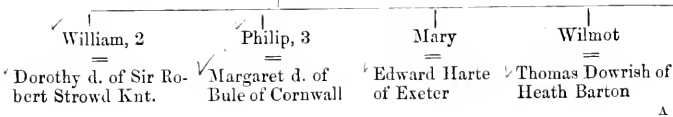


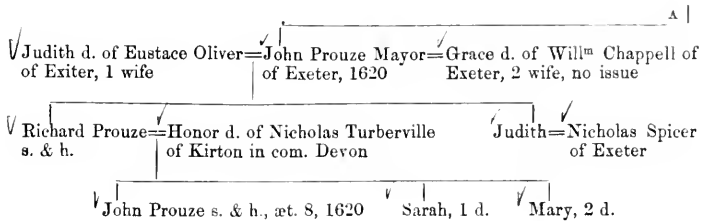
HUM. PROUZ.

Prouse.

ARMS. *Ermines, three lions rampant argent.*
CREST. *An ibex séjant or, armed, maned and tufted argent.* 1589.

✓Richard d. of Vincent of Exeter, 1 wife = Richard Prouse = ✓Ann d. of Vaughan, Mayor of Exeter 2 wife



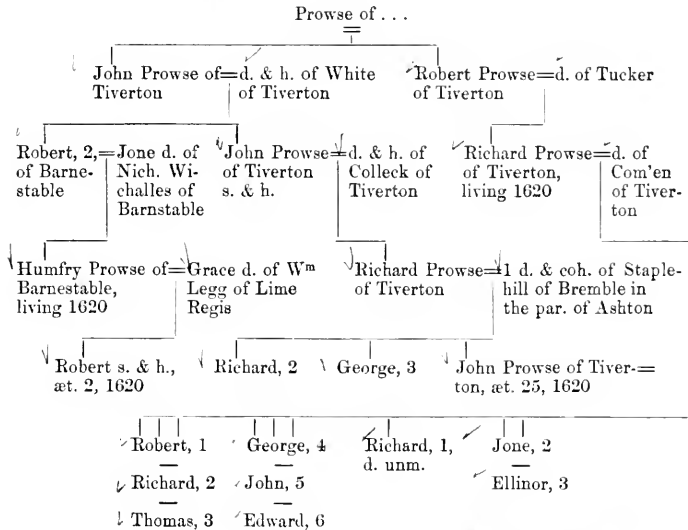


JO. PROUSE.

√ Prowse.

ARMS. *Sable, three lions rampant argent.*

Note.—This Prowse saith that he descended out of the house of Prowse of Chagford.



HUMFRIE PROWSE.

JOHN PROWSE.

RIC. PROWSE.

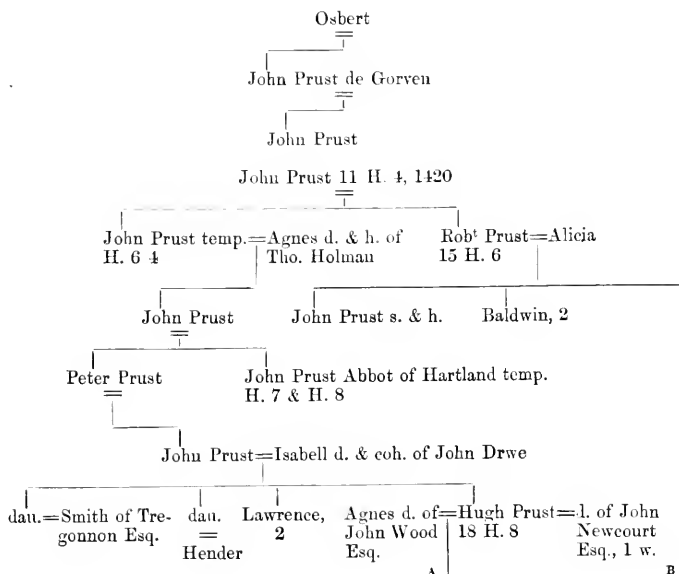
Prust.

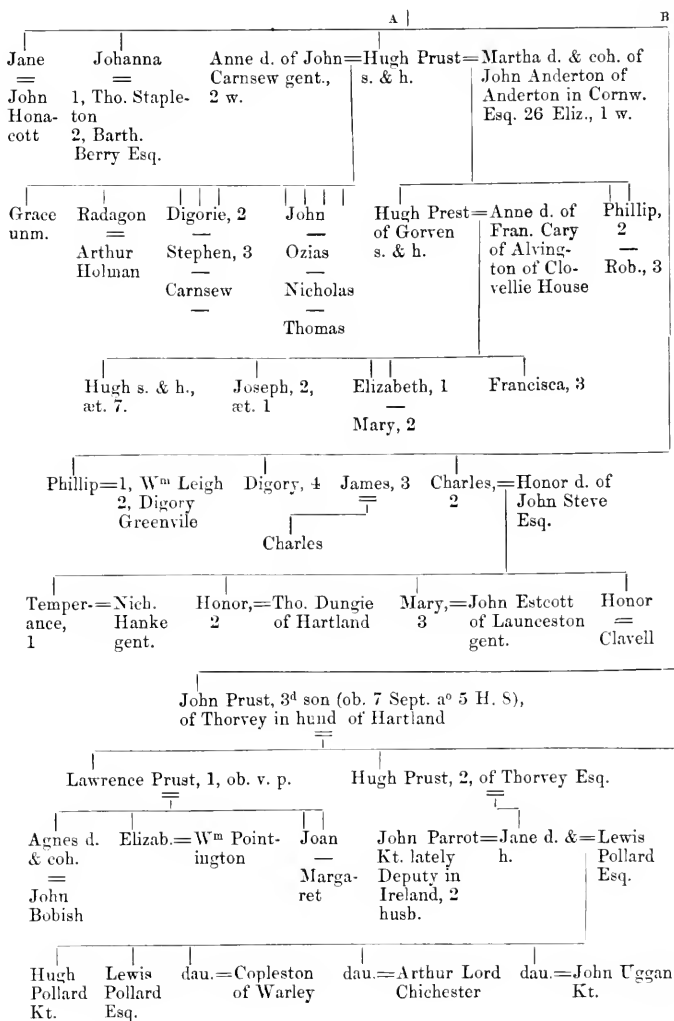
Oliverus de Dynam temp. Reg. Johannis a^o 1199 dedit Osberto filio Ricardi pro homagio et servicio suo duos furling. terræ in Gorven.

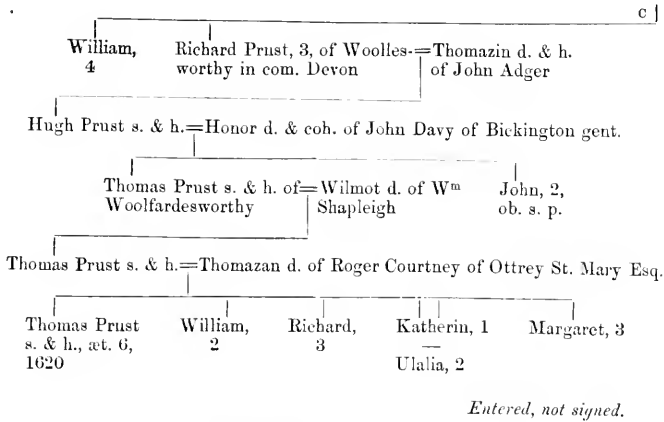
Johannes Holman de Gorfen dedit et concessit Thomæ filio suo omnia messuagia terras et tenementa sua in Gorfen. Dat. anno regni regis Ricardi 2 decimo nono.

Petrus Cobin et Tho. Judd dederunt et concesserunt et per cartam suam confirmaverunt Johannæ nuper uxori Tho. Holman omnia messuagia, terras et tenementa sua cum pertenentiis in Gorfen quæ nuper habuerunt de dono et feoffamento Tho. Holman, habend. et tenend. omnia predicta messuagia prefatâ Johannæ ad terminum vitæ suæ remanen. Agnete filie eorum Tho. et Johanne et heredibus suis in perpetuum. Dat. apud Gorfen nono Octob. quarto H. 6.

Robertus Prust per cartam suam dat. 11 die Feb. 15 H. 6 dedit omnia messuagia sua in Southole in hund. de Hartland Johanni Prust filio juniori dict. Roberti et heredibus de corpore predicti Johannis junioris remanere Johanni Prust seniori filio suo dicti Roberti et heredibus de corpore suo exeuntibus, remanere Balwino Prust 2 filio dicti Roberti et heredibus de corpore suo procreatis remanere Johanni Prust de Gorven et heredibus suis in perpetuum.



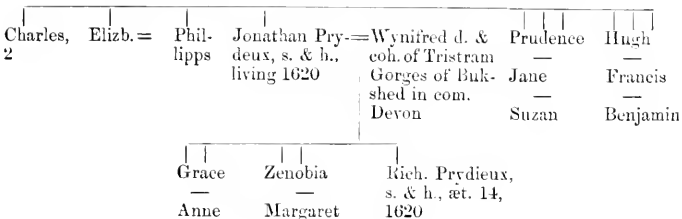




Prydeaux of Throwborough.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron sable with a label of three points gules.* [PRYDEAUX.]
 2. *Per pale argent and gules, three towers triple-towered counterchanged.* [TREVBYN?] 3. *Gules, three fusils ermine, with a martlet for difference.* [GIF-
 FORD.] 4. *Argent, two chevronels sable.* [ESSE.] 5. *Argent, on a bend sable
 two pairs of keys endorsed of the first.* [SPENCER.] 6. *Argent, a fess indented
 per fess sable and vert between two cotises of the first.* [HUDDIE.] 7. *Argent, a
 fess gules between three pellets sable.* [HUGWORTHY.] 8. *Sable, three chevronels
 argent.* [ARCHDEACON.] 9. *Azure, a bend or and a label of three points gules.*
 [CARMINOW.]

Ric. Prydieux of Thewborough = Grace d. & h. of Nicho. Carmanow
 in com. Devon Esq. | of Rispringe in com. Cornw. Esq

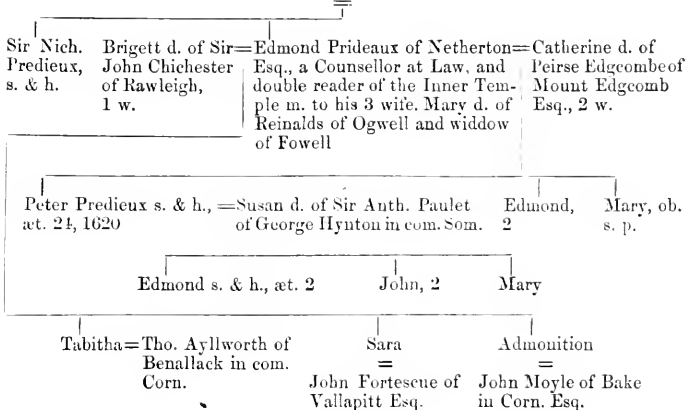


JO. PRYDEAUX.

Prideaux.

ARMS. 1. PRIDEAUX. 2. GIFFORD. 3. ESSE. 4. SPENCER. 5. HUDDIE. 6. HUGWORTH.

Roger Prideaux of Golden in com. Devon Esq.



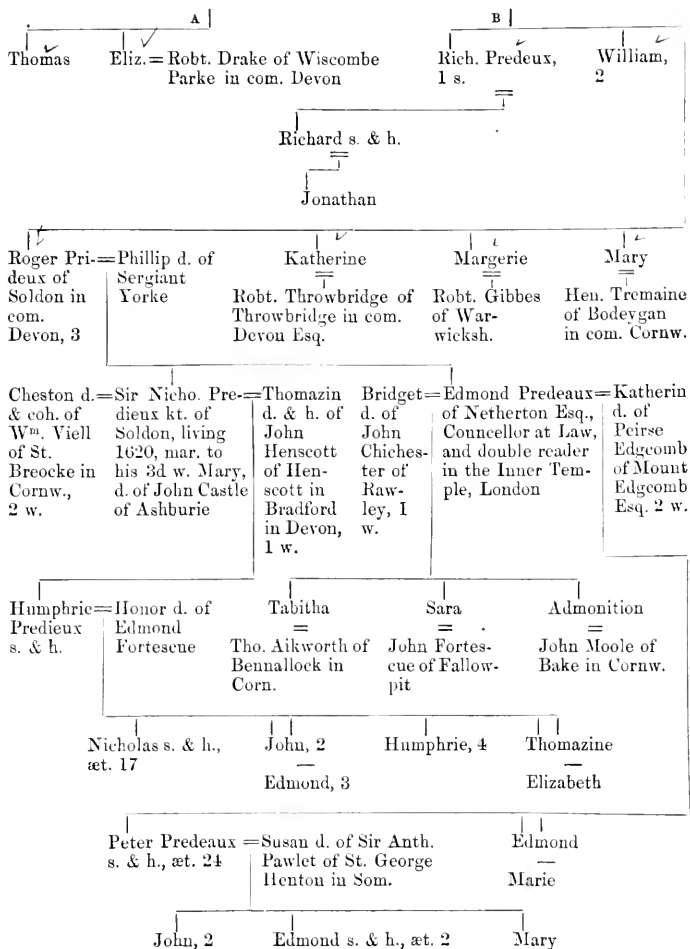
Entered, not signed.

Prydeaux.

Sciunt presentes et futuri quod ego Johannes Prydyaux chevalier dedi, concessi, et hac presenti carta confirmavi Waltero Daba, etc. His testibus Galfrido Rauff, Rogero Efford, Johanne Cokington, Ricardo Hereugh, Heurico Mahoun, et aliis. Dat. apud Kingsbre die lune prox. post festum Sancti Michaelis anno regni regis Edw. 3 a conquestu quadragesimo sexto.

(Scaled with coat of arms,—a chevron with label.)

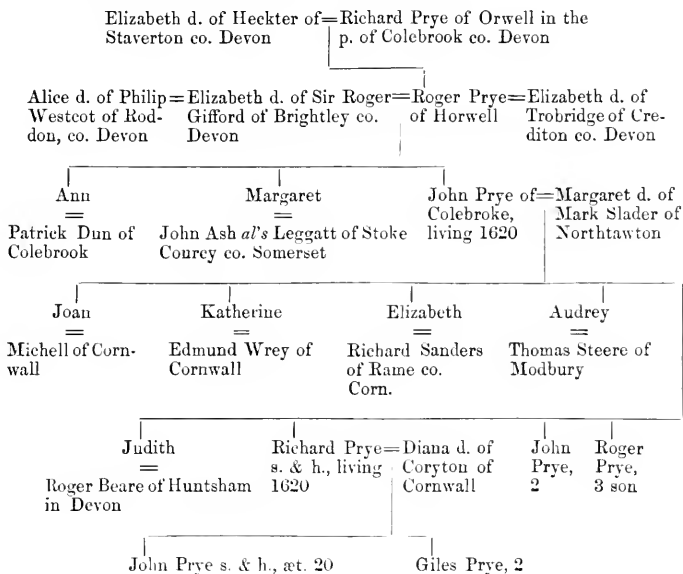
Elizb. d. of Wm. Hatch of Aller in com. Devon, 2 w.	=Humphrie Prydiaux of Thewborowgh in com. Devon	=Joane d. of Rich. Fowell of Fowelsecombe, 1 w.
A		B



NIC. PRYDEAUX.

Prye.

ARMS. *Ermine, a chevron gules and a chief azure fretty or.*



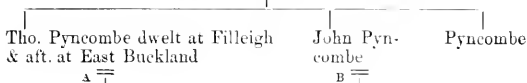
JOHN PRYE.

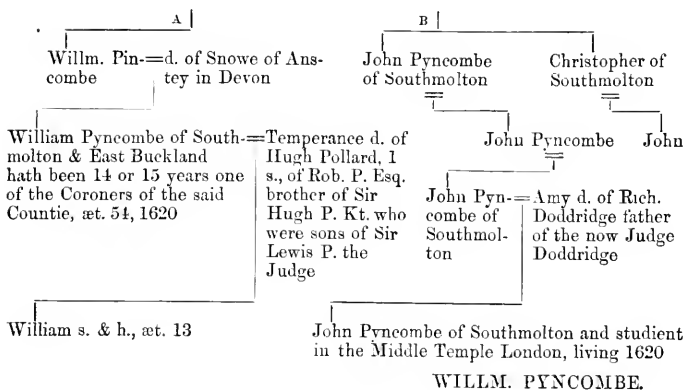
Pyncombe.

ARMS. *Per pale gules and azure, three close helmets argent, garnished or.*

CREST. *An arm in armour embowed argent, grasping in the gauntlet a Poland mace azure, handle proper, fastened to the arm by a scarf gules.*

Pyncombe of Northmolton came there with the
Lord Zouche about the beginning of H. 7





Pync.

- ARMS. 1. *Gules, a chevron ermine between three pine-cones or.* [PYNE.] 2. *Gules, a buck's head cabossed ermine, attired or.* [DOWNE.] 3. *(Argent), two glaziers' snippers saltirewise sable between four pears pendent or, within a bordure engrailed of the second.* [KELLAWAY.] 4. *Gules, two lions passant guardant argent within a bordure engrailed sable.* [LICOMBE.] 5. *Argent, a fess between two demi-lions rampant in chief, and three lozenges in base, all gules.* [SALLE.] 6. *Argent, two chevronels paly of six azure and or.* [BIRT.] 7. *Argent, a chevron sable between three birds' legs gules.* [HENDSCOMBE?] 8. *Or, a fess sable between three apples or, stalked vert.* [APPLETON.] 9. *Gules, a chevron or charged with three roses of the first between three roses of the same.* [GOLD.] 10. PENFOUND.

Nicho. Pine of Estdowne = Elizb. d. of John Chichester

John Pine of Estdowne = Honor d. & h. of Edm. Penfound in Cornw., 2 son of Tho. Penfound

2, Nicho.	Phillip Pine of Estdowne	= Dorithie d. of John Dart of Barstable	1, Mary
3, George			2, Julian
4, John			3, Margaret

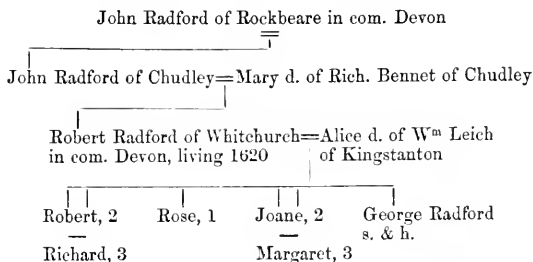
Edward Pine of Estdowne, living 1620 = Bridget d. of Nicho. Frye of Yartey in com. Devon

2, Edward	3, Phillip	Nicholas s. & h., æt. 7, 1620	Ellinor, æt. 5
-----------	------------	-------------------------------	----------------

EDWARDE PYNE.

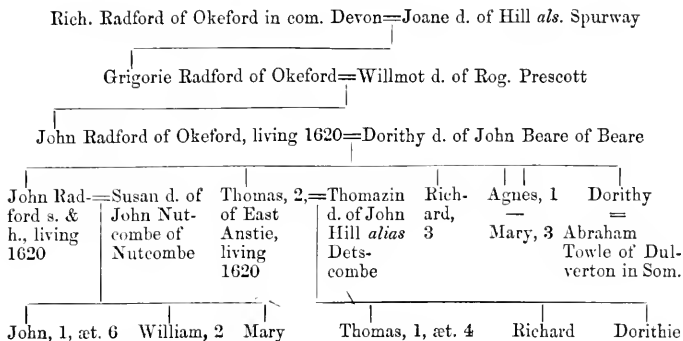
Radford.

ARMS. *Sable, three lampreys, or man-tigers, in pale argent.*



ROBERT RADFORD.

Radford.

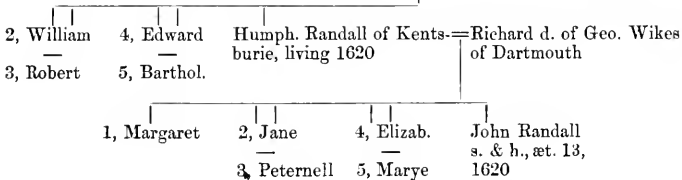


JOHN RADFORD.

Randall.

Note.—This Randall came out of Berkesh., and his coat which he shewed was borne by the name of Wolfe.

Antho. Randall of Kentsburie in com. Devon = Peternell d. of John Gane

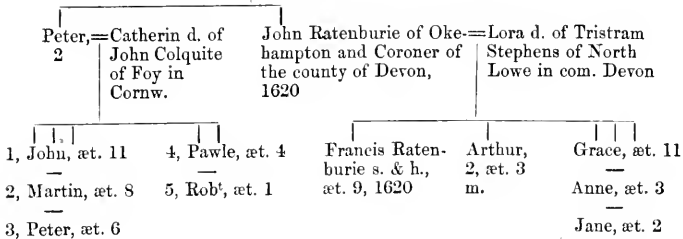


HUMFRY RANDALL.

Ratenbury.

Thomas Ratenburie of Okehampton in com. Devon = Elizab. of Howe of Winkley in com. Devon

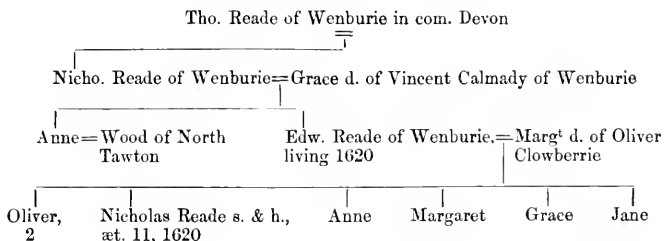
John Ratenburie of Okehampton = Frances d. of John Horne of High Beckington in com. Devon, gent.



JOHN RATENBURY.

Rede.

ARMS. *Gules, on a bend nebulée argent three shovellers sable.*



EDWARD REDE.

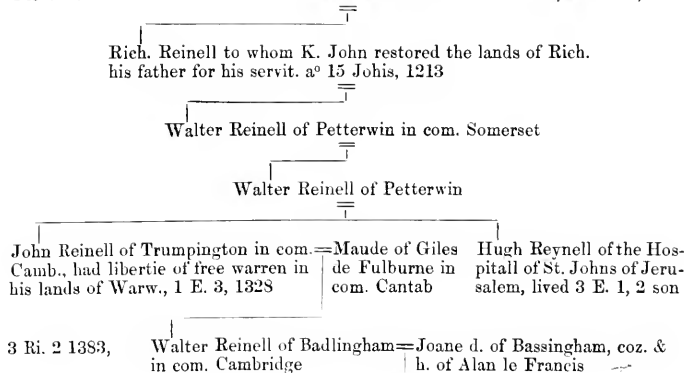
Reynell.

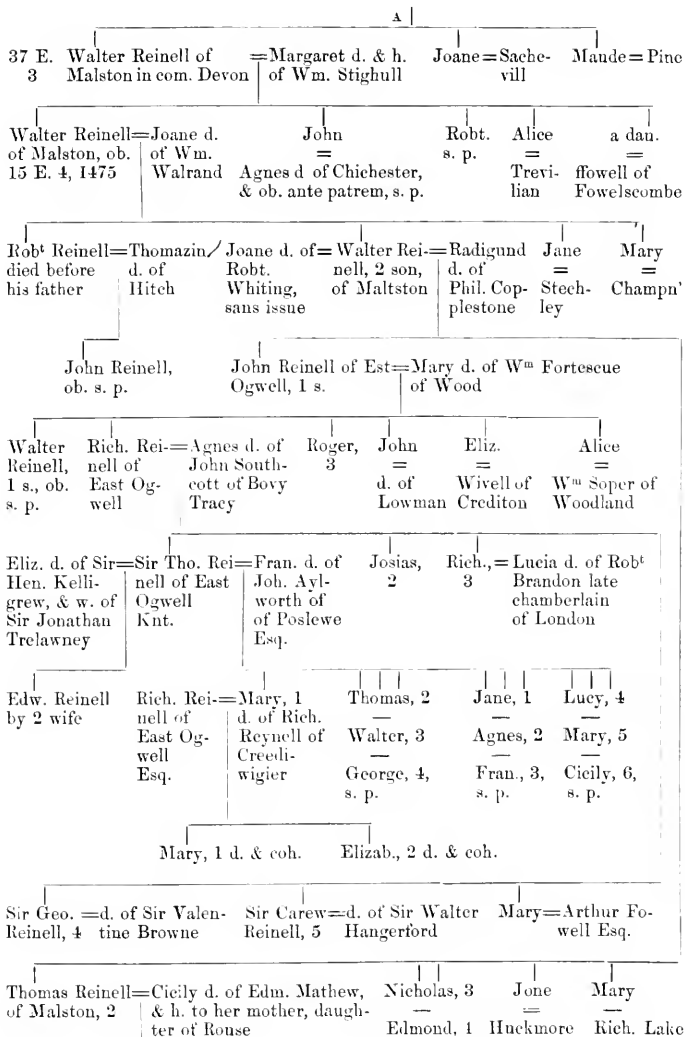
ARMS. *Argent, masonry and a chief indented sable.*

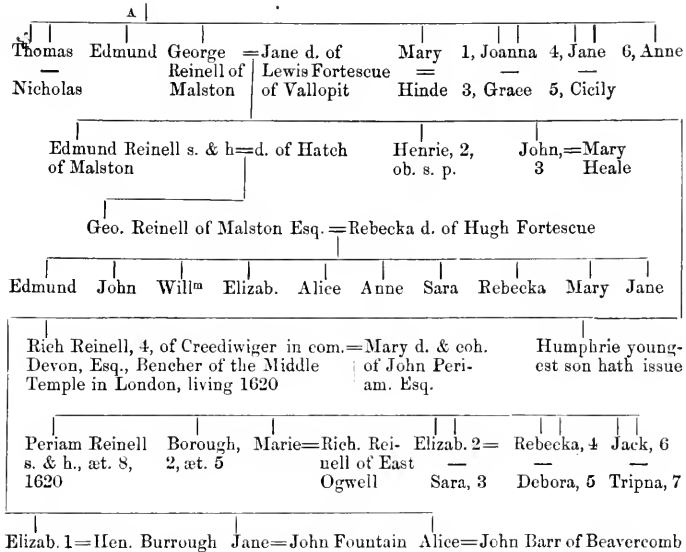
CREST. *A fox passant or.*

Quartering:—1. *Gyronny of twelve, or and azure.* [BASSINGBOURNE.] 2. *Argent, a chevron between three mullets sable.* [LE FRANCIS.] 3. *Argent a wolf rampant sable.* [MALSTON.] 4. *Azure, on a fess engrailed, three lozenges gules.* [STIGHULL.] 5. *Argent, on a bend sable three bezants.* [BURDEN.] 6. *Per pale argent and gules, on a chevron azure, three cross crosslets botonée or.* [THORBER.] 7. *Or, an eagle displayed azure.* [PEVERELL.]

Rich. Reinell had the custodie of the castles of Exeter & Launston, a^o 2 R. 1, 1191

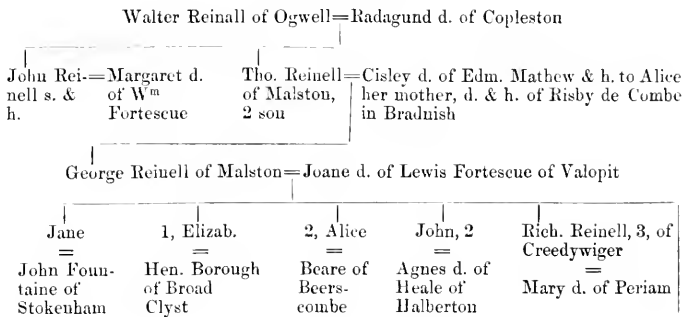


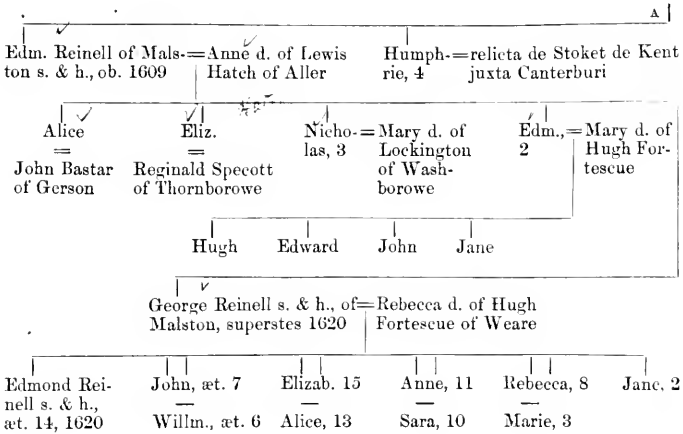




RIC. REYNELL.

Reynell.





GEORGE REYNELL.

Reynell.

Dominus Rex reddit Ricardo Reynell terram de Peteyu et de Som'sis cum pertinentiis suis que fuit Ricardi Reynell patris sui pro sic quod erit in servitio Domini Regis cum equis et armis se altero militum a die Sancti Jacobi Apostoli a^o regni Domini Regis 15 in unum annum, et mandatum est vicecomiti et custodibus escarotum in comitatu illo quod de predicta terra cum perton. suis plenam seisinam habere faciat, Teste Rege apud B^lned 27 die Julii A^o 15 Regis Johannis.

Frater Hugo Reynell Dei gratia Sancte Domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerosolamitani Magnus humilium et pauperum Christi custos dilecto sibi in Christo fratri Stephano de Fulbourn ejusdem Domus London priori et thesaurarius salutem et sincerum amorem. Laudabile portantium vestrum quod nobis per fratrem Rogerum de Veer priorem vestrum et plures illos fide dignos intimatum est nos, &c. A^o 3 E. 1.

Memorandum that in a Court Role dated the Sabbat. prox. post fest. Sti Luce Evangeliste A^o regni Henr. 6. 7 also in another Rolle dated a festo Sti Michaelis Archangeli A^o regni H. 5. 8 & 9. It is noted in the head of the same Woggewell and Malston. Also in a Roll of Extent dated die Mercurii prox. post fest. Seti Laurencii A^o regni regis Ricⁱ 7., tempore Walteri Reinell & Margareta uxoris ejus. It is named in head East Woggewell. Also one deed indented of Walter Reinell made to Walter his son of the manoir of East Woggewell dated at Estogwell 16 April A^o Henr. 5. 4.

A feoffment of Walter Reinell made to Willm. Ponton and others of the manoir of Butterley, and the advenson of the church of the same manoir, and all manner of rentes, & services in East Butterley, Bromley, Uxbutterley, Wercombe, and Nethercombe, Carpenter's fosse, Cottesbrook & Ley, &c. Given at Butterley the Monday after St. John the Baptist the 6 yeare of R. 2.

The Armes of Rob^t de Malston. Lord of Malston & East Orwell in the Countie of Devon are here set downe according to the scale of an ancient deede herewith annexed. Dated at Malston ad festum exaltationis Sancte Crucis Anno regni Regis Edri filii Edwardi nono.

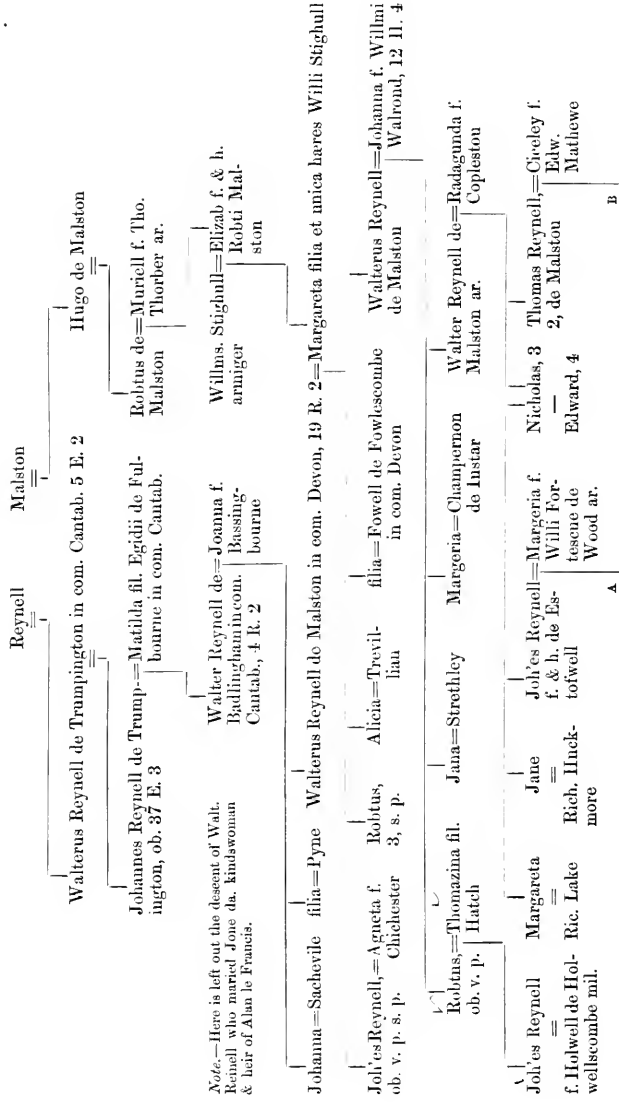
(*Argent, a wolf rampant sable.*)

The Armes of Willm Stighull are here set downe according to the scale of an ancient deede. Datum Exon. die Martis prox. post festum Assumptionis beate Marie Anno regni regis E. 3 a conquest. Angl. tricesimo sexto.

(*Azure, a fess engrailed argent.*)

These armes of Walter Reynell in the Countie of Devon Esq. are here set downe according to the scale of an ancient deed bearing date here prox. post festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistae A^o regni regis Ricⁱ secundi post conquestum sexto.

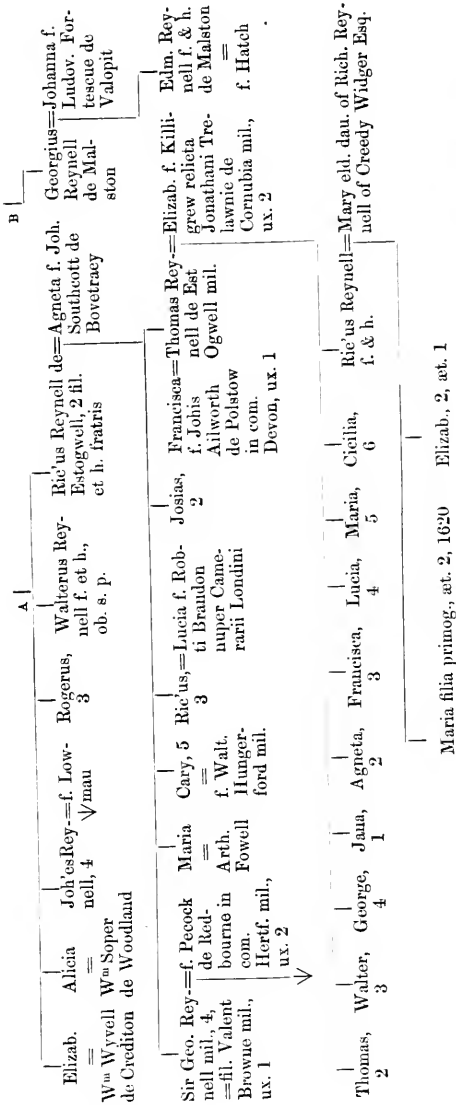
(*Masonry, a chief indented argent.*)



Note.—Here is left out the descent of Walt. Reynell who married Jone da. kindswoman & heir of Alan le Francis.

B

A



Entered, not signed.

Rider.

Arms drawn at the side.

ARMS. *Azure, three crescents or.*CREST. *A crescent or.*

Sir Ralphe Rider Kt.

John Rider, 2 son of Sir Ralphe of Beare

Walter Rider of Beare Ferris in com. Devon

John Rider of Beare Ferris = Marian d. of Robt Bleigh

John Rider of Beare Ferris, æt. 50, living 1620 = Julian d. of Twiggs

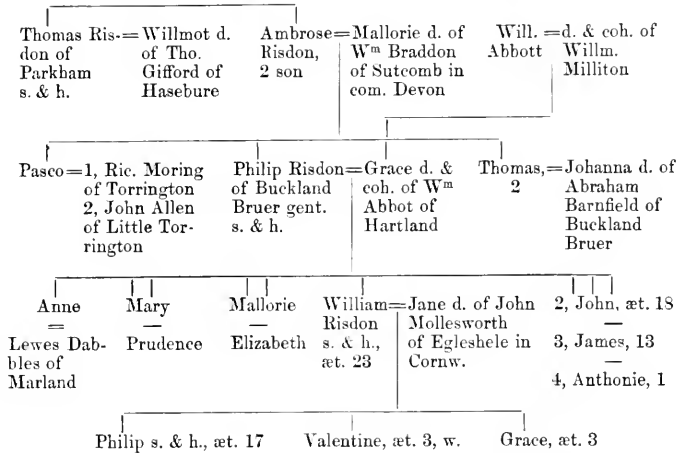
John Rider s. & h., æt. 50, 1620 = d. of Consell

Thomas, 2 Burnell Rider s. & h., æt. 25, 1620 Margt. = Philip Elm of Buckland

*Entered.***Risdon.**ARMS. *Argent, three birdbolts sable.*CREST. *An elephant's head erased ermine, tusked or.*Eliz. d. & h. of Tho. Bremel. = Giles Risdon of Babeley = Philippa relict
comb of Honichurch, 1 wife | in com. Devon | of MountjoyThomas Risdon s. & h. of Babeley in Parkham, = Willmot d. of Tho. Gifford
double reader of the Inner Temple | of Halesbury Esq^rGiles Risdon s. & h. of | Thomas Risdon of Sandwell in = Mary eldest d. & coh.
Babeley Esq., 1620 | com. Devon Esq. Reader of the | of Wm. Hawkins of
Inner Temple, London, | Plymouth Esq.
living 1620*Entered, not signed.*

Risdon.

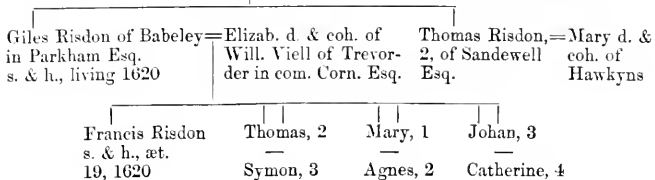
Giles Risdon of Parkham = Eliz. d. & h. of Tho. Bremelcomb of Honichurch in com. Devon, 1 w.



PHILLIP RISDON.

Risdon.

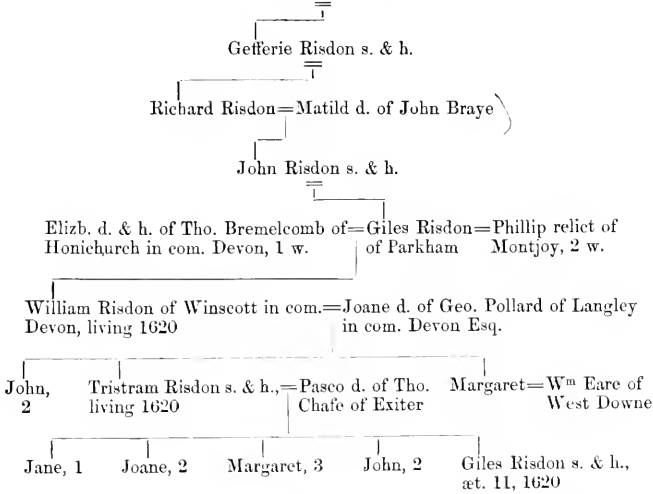
Thomas Risdon of Parkham = Willmot d. of Tho. Gifford of Halisbury Esq.



EDW. CHOLWICHE FOR MR. RISDON.

Risdon.

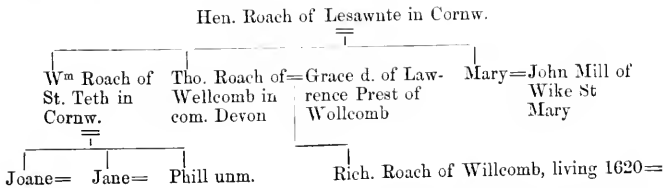
Tho. Risdon of Parkham *alias* Okhampton in com. Devon



Entered, not signed.

Roche.

ARMS. *Azure, three roaches naiant in pale argent.*



RICHARD ROCHE.

Rolle.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess dancettée between three billets azure, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, as many bezants, quartering:—1. YEO. 2. SACHEVILLE. 3. ESSE. 4. PYNE. 5. BRIGHT. 6. JEWES.*

CREST. *A cubit arm erect, vested or, charged with a fess indented double cotised of the last, holding in the hand proper a flint stone of the last.*

Robert Rolle, 5th s. of George Rolle=Ellinor d. of Gabriell Challiner
of Steventon in com. Devon Esq. of the countie of York

Gabriell Roll of Locking in com. Berks, rector of the ch. of Lockington, at. 31.

Abell Roll, 1 son=Gartrud d. of Anthonie Ackland of Chittelhampton Esq.
at. 37, 1620

ABELL ROLLE.

Rolle.

Geo. Rolle of Stephenson=Ellinor 2 d. of Hen. Dakers of London

Moris=Margt. d. of Brier Rolle, of Harow of the Hill in com. Midd. 2

John Rolle of Stephenson Esq.=Margt. d. of John Ford

Vallintine Rolle of Torrington, 2 s., living 1620, at. 75 unu.

George, 2, s. p.

Richard, 3, of Meth

= Sinobia d. of Rich. Stowford

Edw. Rolle of Meth. living 1620

= Agnes d. of Phillip Crimes of Mevy

Henry John

Mary John Lady

Margt.

Sara

Joane

Morice, 1 s., at. 3

Mary = Ric. Tregarthen of Cornwall

Elinor, s. p.

Elizb. = John Wood of Tintagell in Cornw.

Martha = Edw. Hearle of Predieux in Cornw.

Phillip = John Mollsworth in Cornw.

Rebecka = John Yeo of Hatherley

EDWARD ROLLE.

ROBERT ROLLE.

Rolle.

John Rolles of Stevenston=Margaret d. of John Ford of Ashburton

Jane d. of Fortescue of Fallowpit=Sir Henry Rolle=Elizab d. & h. of
& relict of Halse of Rowden, 2 w. of Stevenston Watts of com.
Kt., æt. 75, 1620 Som., 1 w.

Sir Hen. Rolle s. & h., =Anne d. & coh. of Tho Dennis
ob. 1617 of Bickton and Holcomb

Denis Rolle s. & h., æt. 6, 1620

Anne, æt. 4

Valentine, 2 }
George, 4 }
Robert, 6 }
ob. s. p.

Alexander, =d. of Lipkincott,
3 relict of Berrie of
Westley

Joachim, =May d. of Fen-
5, s. p. ner of Chittle-
hampton

John Rolle,
1 s., æt. 33

Marie,
ob.
s. p.

Margaret
=

Honor
=
Hugh Predieux
of Fuborow

John, =Phillip d. of
7 Rich. Halse of
Kenedon

Honor
=
Tho. Pomeroy of
Berry Pomeroy

Margerie
=
Rich. Baker

Henry, 1 s., æt. 14

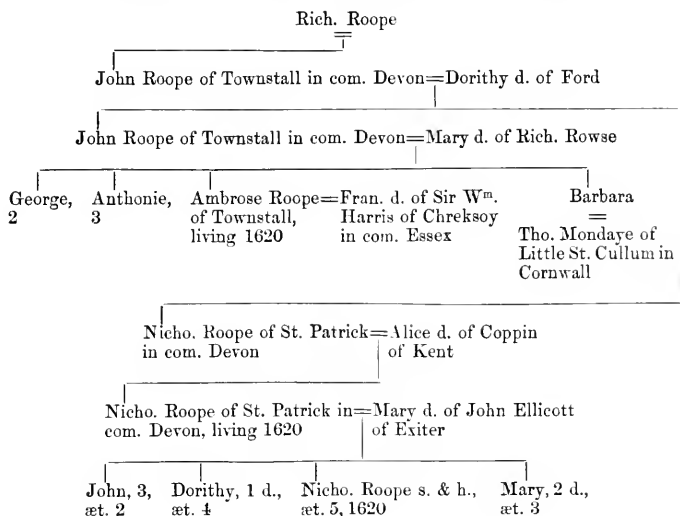
John, æt. 12

Jane, æt. 15

JOHN ROLLE.

Roope.

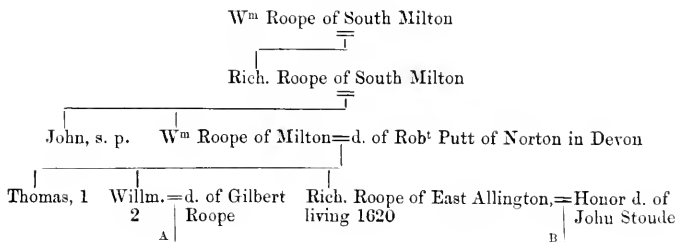
ARMS. Argent, a lion rampant gules within an orle of nine pheons azure.

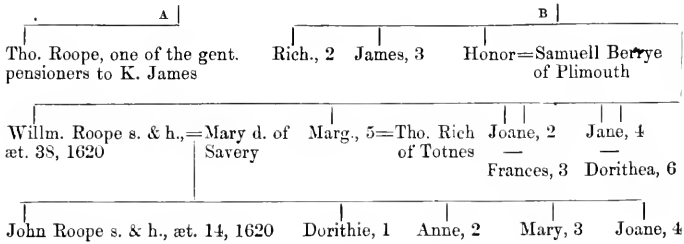


AMB. ROOPE.

NICHOLAS ROOPE.

Roupe.

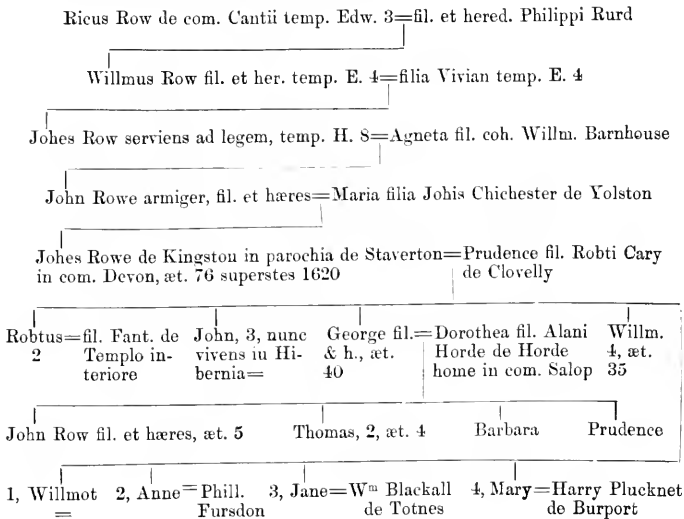




RY. ROUPE.

Row.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron azure between three trefoils slipped per pale gules and vert.*
 CREST. *A buck's head couped gules, attired or.*



JOHN ROW.

Rowe.

ARMS. *As above, quartering, gules three holy lambs couchant argent.* [RURDE.]

John Rowe of Lamerton in com. Devon=Elizab. d. & h. of Hill of . . .

John, 2	Phillip, 1	Nicholas=	Agnes d. & coh	Bridget, 2	Elizab.,
—	=	Rowe of	of Rob. Fytz. of	=	3,
George, 3	Roger Hatherley	Lamer-	Tavistock	Rog. Fursman	unmd.
	in com. Devon	ton		in com. Devon	

Robert, 2	Mary	John Rowe=	Elizab., 3 d.	Elizab., 2	Julalia, 4	Presilla
—	=	of Tavis-	of Rob.	—	=	=
Nicholas, 3	Roger Rاندall of Lamerton	stock, æt. 46, 1620	Moore of Moore in com. Devon Esq.	Martha, 3	Hukeley of Lamerton	Geo. Rouse

Robert, 2, æt. 14	John, 3, æt. 13	Nicho., 4, æt. 12	Josua- he, 5, at. 7	Fran. s. & h., æt. 20, 1620	1, Elizab., æt. 17	2, Agnes, 15	3, Gartrud, 9	4, Mary, 5	5, Thomaz, 3
-------------------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------	---------------	------------	--------------

JOHN ROWE.

Rowcliffe.

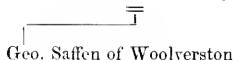
William Rockley of Yearnscomb in the hund. of Hartland = Jane d. of Bagbeare of Bagbeare in com. Devon

George, 2, b. 1555, living 1620	3, John	4, Aldered, ob. s. p.	Emma =	Thomas Rocliff of Yearnscomb b. 1554	= Christian d. of John Horne of High Bickington
Francis, 2, ob. s. p.	Arthur, 1, ob. s. p.	William, 4, æt. 18	George Rocliffe æt. 22, 1620	s. & h., Elizab., æt. 24	Avis æt. 21

THOMAS ROWCLIEFFE.

Saffin.

Simon Saffin of Woolverston in com. Som.



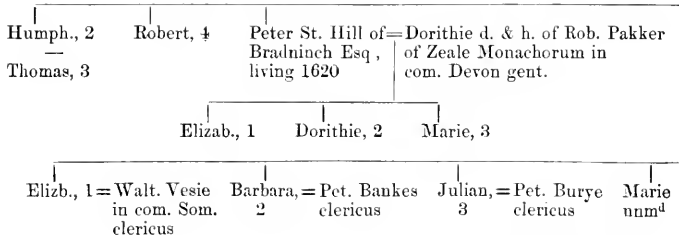
Sainthill.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess engrailed azure between three leopards' faces gules, as many bezants, each charged with a fleur-de-lys of the 2nd, on a pile in chief azure three demi-fleurs-de-lys per pale, attached to the top and sides, of the 1st.*

Richard St. Hill of St. Hill in com. Devon Esq. = Joane d. of Rich. Mayne of Exeter

Katherin d. & coh. of Sir Humph. Browne Kt., 1 w., s. p. = Peter St. Hill of Bradninch Esq. = Julian d. of W^m Shine of Bradley in com. Devon & widow of Alex. Writhingtone

Peter St. Hill of Bradninch = Elizb. d. of Tho. Martin, Doctor of the Civil Law, of Steeple Morden of com. Camb. = Mary = Hen. Martin of Steeple Morden in Camb. Esq.



PETER SAINTHILL.

Sainthill.

John St. Hill of Morton in com. Devon gent., 2 son

W^m St. Hill of Heniock, rector of Flueing, 1620 = Mary d. of John Pinsent

Wilmot =	Willm., 2	Thomas, 5	Barthole- mew, 8	Edw. St. Hill of Exiter, living 1620	Ellin =
Smith of Heniock	Richard, 3	Nicholas, 6	— Peter, 9	=	Michaell Wills of Heniock
	John, 4	Walter, 7			

EDWARD SAINTHILL.

Salisberie.

ARMS. *Gules, a lion rampant crowned or, between three crescents argent.*

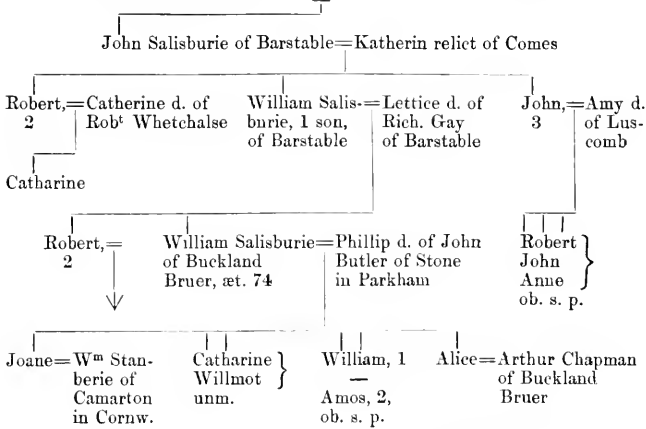
John Salisberie whose ancestor was a younger brother
of the house of Salisberie in North Wales

John, 2, Bur- gess of Bar- stable	Richard Salisberie, 1 s., of Barne- stable	= Eliz. d. of W ^m Burgoine of North- tawton aft. mar ^d to Phil. Chiches- ter of Santon Court in Branton	Phillip, 3
John, 1, æt. 35	Justinian, 2	Rich. Salis- berie of Barstable, 1 s., æt. 33	Richard =
		= Jenever d. of John Drwe of Barstable	Maria =
		Stephen Leach of Barstable	Jone =
			John West- way
			Richard Thomazin d. of Barstable

Signed by a mark for RICH. SALISBERIE.

Salisbury.

John Salisbury who cam of a younger brother from Denbeshire



WILLM. SALISBURY.

Sanford.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.*

John Samford of Collumpton in com. Devon

Christ. Samford of Halberton = Anne d. of John Bolche of Ilminster
in com. Devon in com. Som'sett

Margaret d. of Phi. Dunne, relict
Phil. Newcourte of Tiverton
in com. Devon, 1 wife

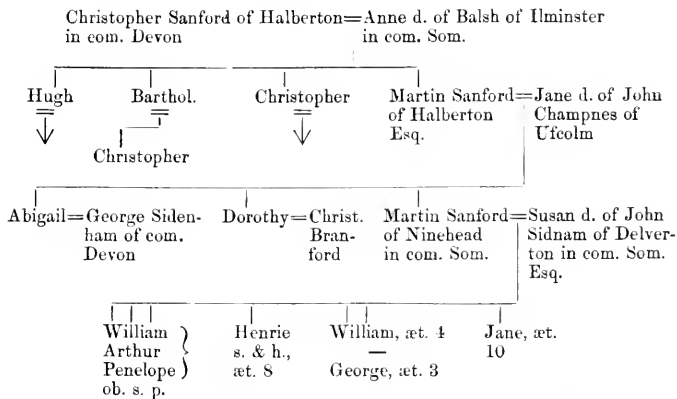
Hugh Samford, of Exiter, now
living 1620

Alice d. of Tho. Bird of Exiter,
2 wife

Dunne

✓ Peter Samford s. & h., at. 31, 1620
✓ Elizb. = John Mollineux of Exiter
✓ Grace, 2 d.
✓ Thomazin, 3 d.

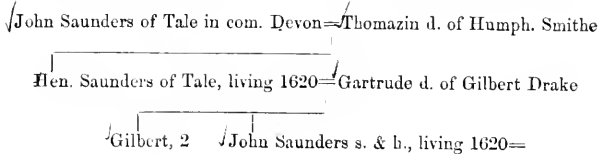
HUGH SANFORD.

Sanford.

MARTIN SANFORD.

Saunders.

Note.—Saunders claimeth to beare 3 spred eagles for his coat—quere, for Devon.



HENRY SAUNDERS.

Savery.

ARMS. *Gules, a fess vair between three unicorns' heads couped or, quartering, ermine, on a chevron azure three bucks' heads or.* [SERVINGTON.]
 CREST. *Between two wings displayed sable, a heron's head erased argent, holding in the beak an olive-branch vert.*

Nicholas Savery of Great Totness=Joane d. of John Giles of Bowden

Richard Savery s. & h. of Willing=Willmot d. of Rob^t Carye of
 in the parish of Rattery Clovelly in com. Devon

John, 2	Rich- ard, 3	Robert Savery of Willing Esq. s. & h., living 1620	=	Sibell d. of Rich. Halse of Kenneton in com. Devon	Johan, 1 d.	Mary = Hen. Lus- comb p'son of Therles- ton	Jane ✓ = Captaine John Rashleigh of Foye ✓
------------	-----------------	---	---	---	----------------	--	---

Robert, 2	Richard Savery s. & h., at. 20, 1620	Jane, 1	Willmot, 2	Philip, 3
-----------	--------------------------------------	---------	------------	-----------

ROB. SAVERY.

Saverye.

John Savery of Halberton in com. Devon

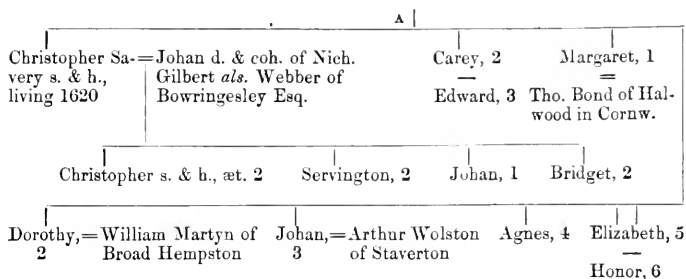
Christopher Saverey of Great Totness Esq. Richard of Great Totness, 2=Agnes

Richard } 1 Alleyne } 2 ob. s. p.	Stephen Savery of Great Totness	=	Johan d. & coh. of John Ser- vington of Tavestock
---	------------------------------------	---	--

Alleyne Savery = d. of Hebditch by of Shapwick Dorothy d. of in com. Tho. Carew of Somers. Haccomb	Agnes = Rich. Laey of Totness	Johan unn.	Elizab. = W ^m Prid- dam	Mary = W ^m Roope of Allington
---	--	---------------	---	---

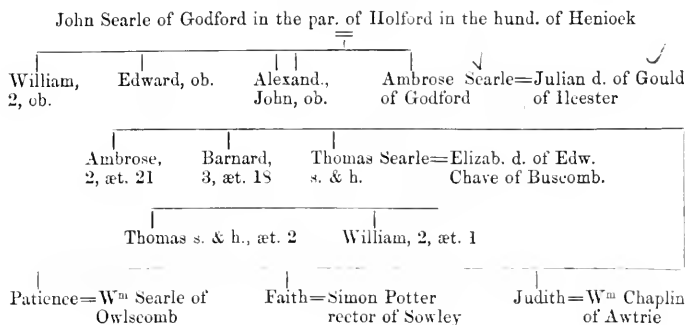
Stephen s. & h.	John, 2
-----------------	---------

Christopher Savery of Shilston Esq. now High=Johan d. of Tho. Carew
 Sheriff of the county of Devon, 1620 of Haccombe Esq.



CHRISTOPHER SAVERYE.

Searle.



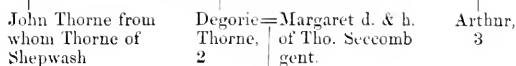
BERNARD SEARLE.

Seccombe.

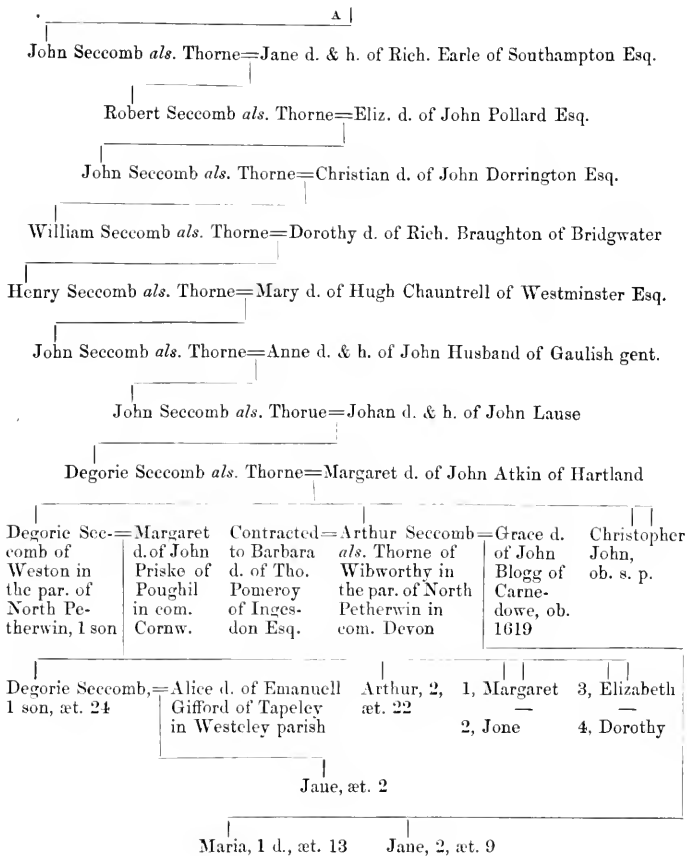
ARMS. *Argent, a fess gules between three lions rampant sable within a bordure engrailed of the last, a crescent for difference.*

Note.—This descent is proved by deeds.

John Thorne of Thorne in com. Devon Esq.



A

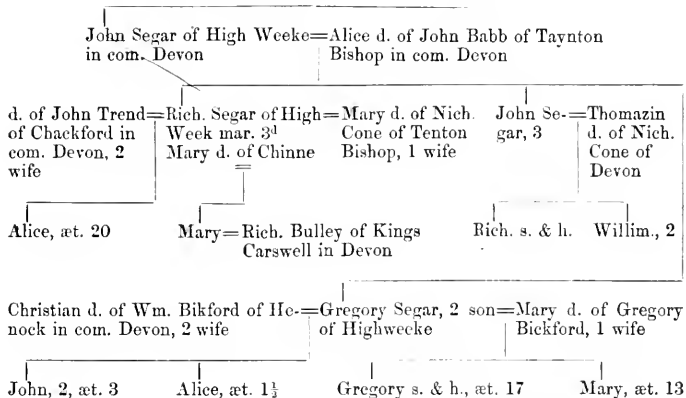


DEGORIE SECCOMBE.

ARTHURE SECCOMBE.

Segar.

John Segar of High Weeke in com. Devon=d. of Taylor

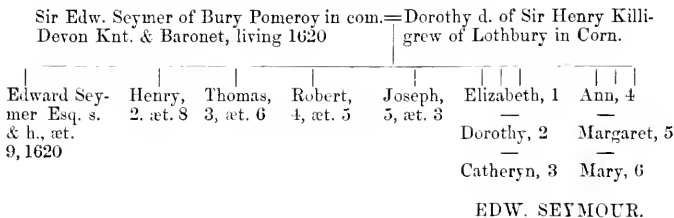


Entered, not signed.

Seymour.

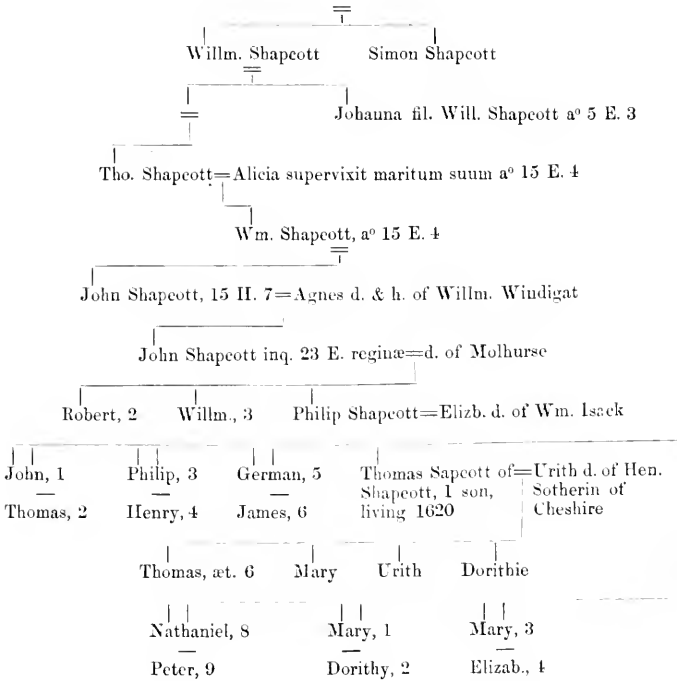
ARMS. *Quarterly, 1 and 4. On a pile gules between six fleurs-de-lys azure, three lions passant guardant of the first (being an augmentation granted by Hen. 8.) 2 and 3. Gules, two wings conjoined in lure, tips downwards or, over all the badge of Ulster.*

CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or, a phœnix in flames proper.*



See

Shapcote.



THOMAS SHAPCOTE.

Notes.—Hac indentura facta inter Robertum Lucecombe et Thomam Radisworthy capellanum ex una parte et Johannam filiam Will. Shapcote ex altera feofaverant dictam Johannam de terris et tenementis in Shapcote, etc. Dat. die lune quintodecimo die Septemb. a° regni regis Edwardi 3 a conquestu 50.

Omnibus Christi fidelibus ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit Willelmus Hatell, Tho. Croke, Simon Shapcote, Johannes Nott noveritis nos predictos confirmasse Aliciæ Shapcote, nuper uxori Thomæ Shapcote, omnia messuagia, terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones, et servicia in Shapcote. Dat. apud Shapcote decimo die Aprilis, 15 E. 4.

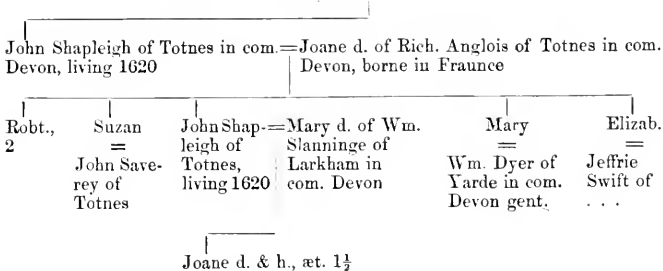
Obligatio data 16 Augusti 15 E. 4, in qua Alicia Shapcot, nuper uxor Thomæ Shapcott, tenatur Willelmo Shapcott filio suo. Omnibus Christi fidelibus, noveneritis, etc. Johannem Shapcote, Agnetam uxorem ejus, Editham Wyndegate filiam et hæredem Willelmi Wyndegate, concessisse Alexandro Taylor et Isabellæ uxori ejus omnia terras et tenementa nostra in Westbroke in decima de Bagtor data die lunæ post festum Assumptionis Mariæ Virginis, a^o 15^o H. 7.

Shapligh.

ARMS. *Vert, a chevron argent between three escallops or.*

CREST. *An arm couped at the wrist, vested gules cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a wreath vert, fructea gules.*

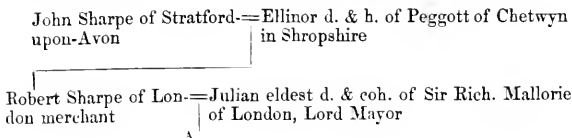
Robt. Shapleigh of Dartmouth=d. of Simondes of Totnes

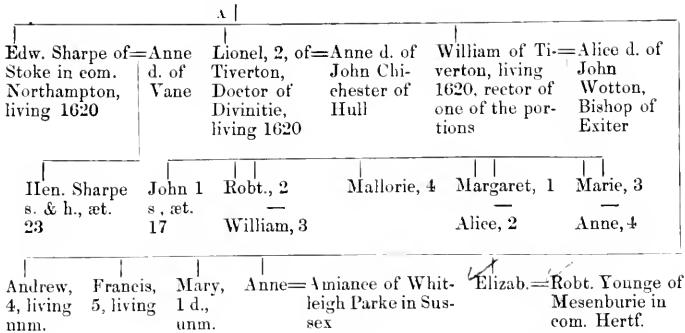


JOHN SHAPLIGH.

Sharpe.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, three falcons' heads erased sable within a bordure engrailed azure.* [SHARPE.] 2. *Sable, three pickaxes argent.* [PIGOTT.] 3. *Or, a lion rampant argent, gorged gules, a crescent for difference.* [MALLORY.]





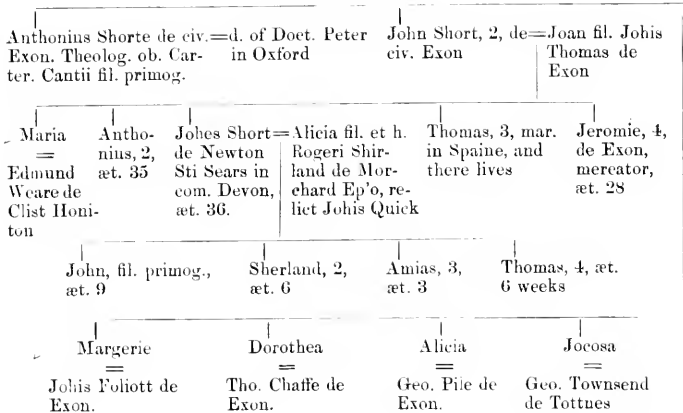
WILLIAM SHARPE.

Short.

ARMS. *Gules, a griffin segreant or and a chief ermine.*

Note.—Not to be entered without further conference.

John Short de Exeter



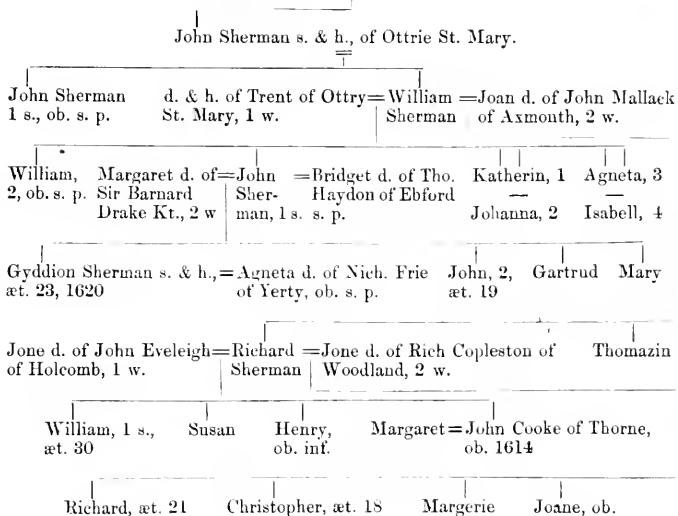
JO. SHORT.

Sherman.

ARMS. *Or, a lion rampant sable, between three holly leaves vert.*

CREST. *A sea lion séjeant sable, guttée or, finned proper.*

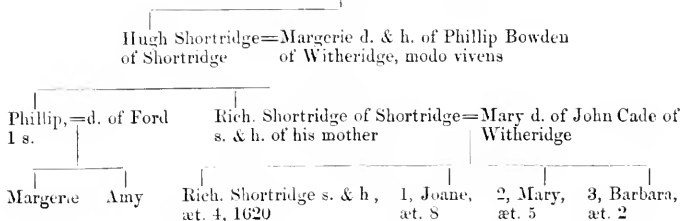
Robert Sherman of Yaxley in com. Suff.=1 d. of Will Sherman of Ottrie St Mary



GEDION SHERMAN.

Shortridge.

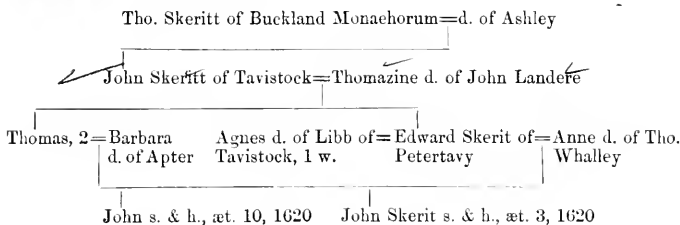
John Shortridge of Shortridge in Tiverton



RICHARD SHORTRIDGE.

Skeryt.

ARMS. *Or, a chief indented sable.*



EDWARD SKERYT.

Skynner.

ARMS. *Argent, a chief azure, semée de fleurs-de-lys or.*

CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-talbot rampant argent, collared and lined gules. (1587.)*

John Skynner of Cowley=d. & h. of Cornish in com. Devon

John Skynner of Cowley=Alice d. & h. of Maurice

Tristram Skynner of=Cowley, 1620 Mary d. of Rich. Greenfield of
Penheal in Cornwall, Esq.

John Skynner s. & h., æt. 9, 1620. Grace, only daughter

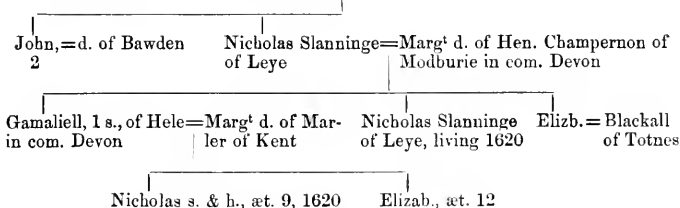
TRISTRAM SKYNNER.

Slannynge.

ARMS. *Argent, two pales engrailed gules, over all on a bend azure three griffins' heads erased or.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant azure, collared or.*

John Slannynge of Leye in com. Devon=d. of Cruse of Morchard in com. Devon



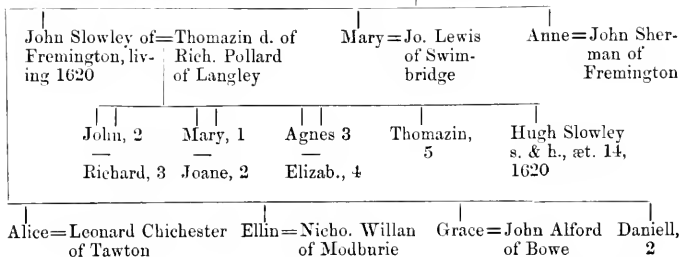
NICH. SLANNYNGE.

Slowlye.

ARMS. *Gules, a chevron between three bats displayed or.*

Hugh Slowley of Slawley in = Jaquet d. of Inkleton
Sherwell in com. Devon of Braunton

Mary d. of Geo. Pollard = Sim. Slowley of = Elizab. d. of W^m Bellew
of Langley, 2 w. Fremington of Ashe, 1 w.



JOHN SLOWLYE.

Smallacombe.

Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Johannes de Smallecombe dedi, concessi, et hac præsentī confirmavi Willelmo de Rarleigh et Her. filio Milonis de Fernhill Totam terram de Smallecombe &c. His testibus Joh. Mona et aliis. 23 Edw. 3.

Noverint universi per præsentēs nos Will. Smallacombe et Johannem White de Raddon gent. a^o 24 H. 7, concerning a marriage to be had between the said Will. Smallacombe & the daughter of John White.

To all true Xian people to whom these presents shall come Richard Brooke & Johu Roo serjeants at the law greeting. Whereas afore this time divers vari-ances, discords, & debates have beene and yet are depending betweene Edward Rowse of the city of Cant. gent. and Alice his wife on the one partye, and Will. Smallacombe of Lifton in the county of Devon gent. on the other partye. Dated the 6 of July a^o 9 of H. 8.

John Smallacomb of Smallacomb = Elizabeth d. of Westcott
in the county of Devon of Fernhill

W^m Smallacomb of = Alice d. of Hen. Bidlake of
Smallacomb Bidlake in com. Devon

Mary, 1, d. of Penerock = John Smallacomb = Anne d. of Rob. Grace
of Chimley in com. of Smallacomb Furse of Dene
Devon s. & h., living Prior in com. Elizabeth
1620, æt. 35 Devon

John Smallacomb s. & h., Will'm, 2, Thomas, 3, Robert, 4,
at. 12, 1620 at. 9 at. 7 at. 1

JOHN SMALLACOMBE.

Smyth.

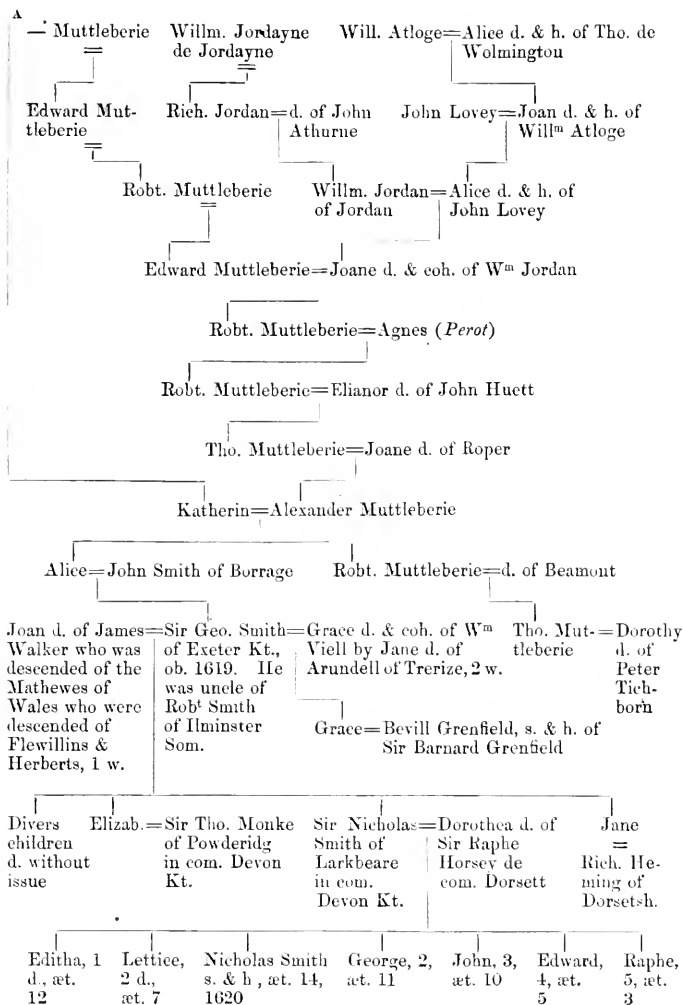
ARMS. *Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief gules three pairs of barnacles or.*

John Smith of Dartmouth = widow of John Anthonie of Exiter

John Smith of Dartmouth in com. = Elizb. d. of Rich. Dyer
Devon, living 1620 of Barstaple

John, Nicho., Tho., Richard Smith = Mary d. of Dorithie, 1 Barbara, 3
2 — 3 5 s. & h., æt. Tho. Wal- — —
Gilbert, 4 24, 1620 drope of Joane, 2 Katherin, 4
Dartmouth

RICHARD SMYTH.



NICH. SMYTH.

Snellinge.

ARMS. *Argent, three griffins' heads erased gules and a chief ermine.*

W^m Snellinge of Chadlewood = Jane d. of Specott of Thornborowe

Tho. Snellinge of Chadlewood, living 1620 = Joane d. & h. of Elford

Thomas, 2 Emanuel, 3	William, 4 Broker of Plimouth	Jane =	Withian = Furse	John Snelling of Chadlewood, living 1620	Francis d. of Hele of Gnaton
-------------------------	--	-----------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------------

Samson, 2 John, 3	Elizb. Marie } twins	George s. & h., æt. 10, 1620	Fran., 3 Joane, 4	Jane, 4 Amye, 6
----------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------

Florence = Lapp

Mary = Martin of Plimton

Joane
Dorothy } un^m

JOHN SNELLINGE.

Southcote.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three coots sable.*

John Southcot of Bowey = d. of Hankford, widow of Sidnem

George, = Franc. d. 2 & coh. of Wm. Robins	Barbara = Hugh Pomc- roy	Agnes = Ric. Rei- nell	Grace d. & = h. of Barn- ham, 1 wife	Tho. Southcot = 2, of Bowey mar. to his 3 ^d wife Eliz., d. of Fitz Will'm	Suzan d. of Sir Tho. Kirkham
--	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--	------------------------------------

Grace = Rugeway

Elizabeth = Rouse

Sir Ed- ward, 2	John, 3, of Shil- lingford, 1620	= Susan d. of Wm. Bat- tesdon in com. Bedford	Fitzwillm., 4 Willm., 5	Arthur = Eliz. d. of of Exi- ter, 6 John Hayes of Axmouth	Sir George Southcote, eldest son
-----------------------	---	--	----------------------------	--	--

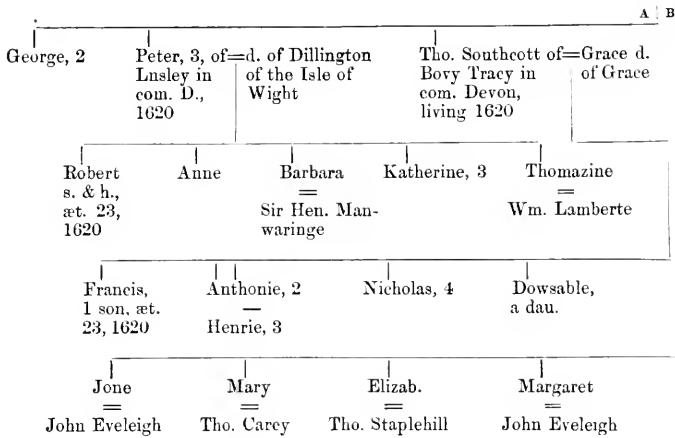
AR. SOUTHCOTE.

Thomas s. & h., æt. 2, 1620

John, 2, æt. ½ yr.

Jane, a d.

JOHN SOUTHCOTE.

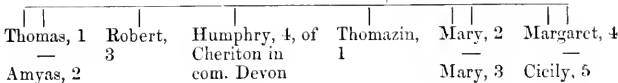


FRANCIS SOUTHCOTTE.

Southcott.

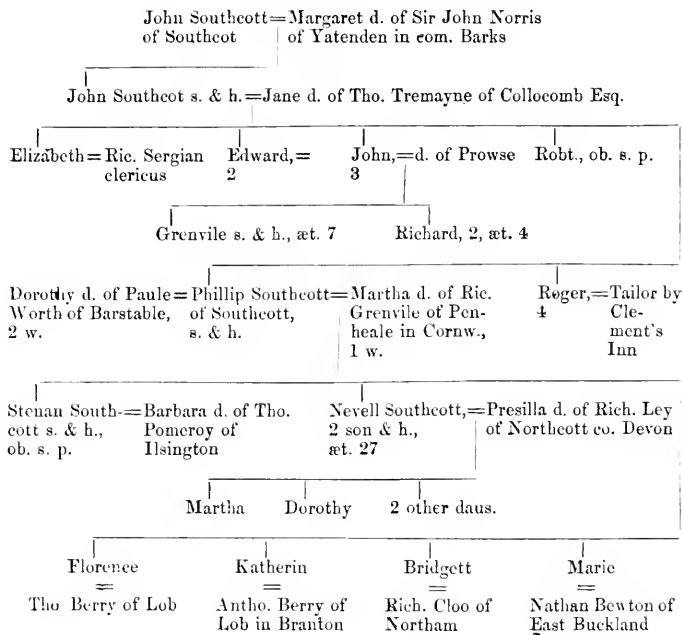
John Southcott of Bovey in com. Devon

George Southcott of Calverley in com. Devon =da. of Robinson of London



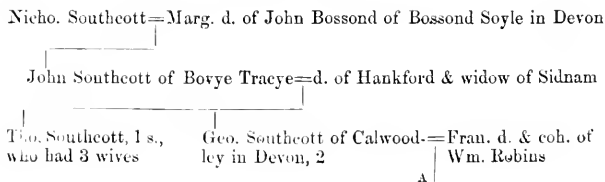
HUMPHRY SOUTHCOTE.

Southcott.

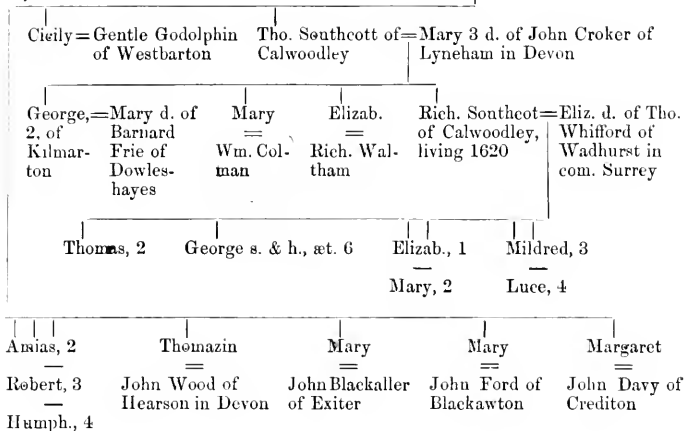


PHILLIP SOUTHCOTT.

Southcott.



A

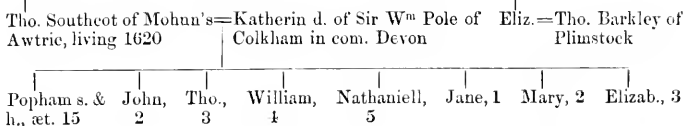


RICHARD SOUTHCOTT.

Southcot.

Tho. Southcott of Boye = Suzan d. of Sir Tho. Kirkham

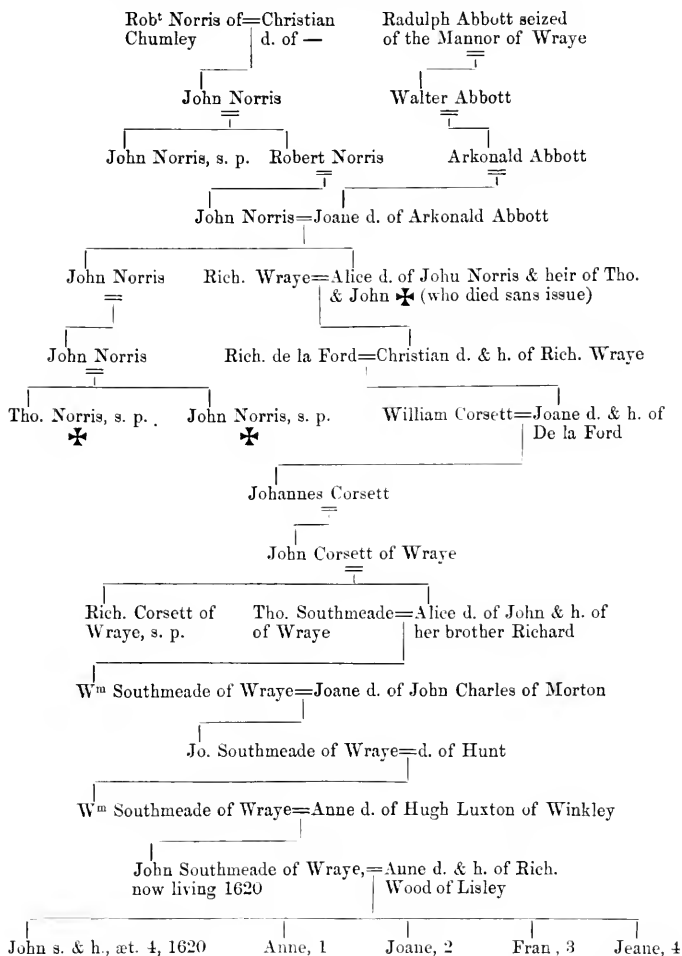
Geo. Southcott s. & h. = Eliz. d. of Sir Hen. Seamer Knt.



THO. SOUTHCOT.

Southmeade.

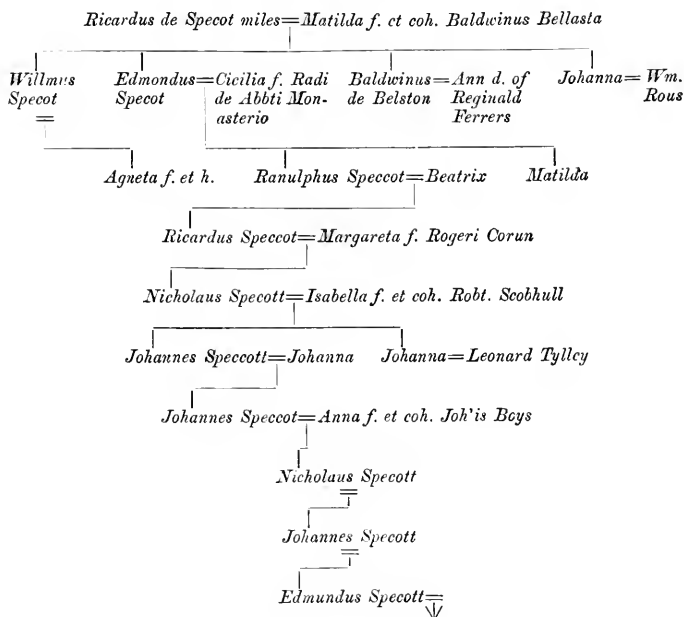
Iste Radulphus fuit seisitus de Manerio de Wray in com. Devon

*Entered, not signed.*

Speccott.

ARMS. *Or, on a bend gules three fer-de-molines, pierced argent.*

By a later hand.

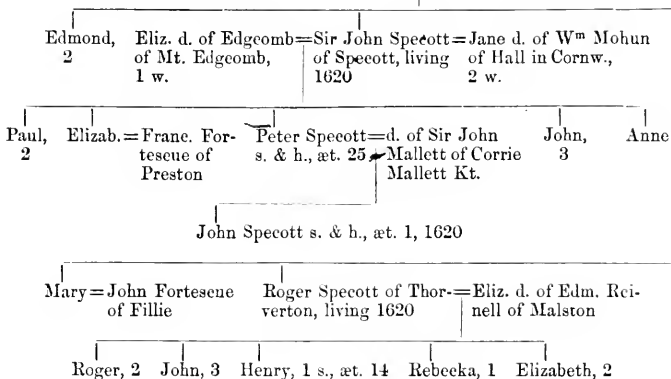
**Specott.**

Noverint universi ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit quod cum convencio facta inter Edmundum de Speccot de parte una et Willmo Dolban ex altra sup. quod, &c. In ejus rei testimonium partes predictæ præsentibus scriptis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. His testibus Dominus Robertus de Boditon vice Devon, Roger militibus et aliis.

Sciant præsentibus et futuri quod ego Randle de Speccot filius et hæres Edmoudi de Speccot audiui et iuspexi cartam quod dictus Edmund pater meus, &c. His testibus Rogero Coram Johanne de Brock, Ricardo de—. Dat. apud Speccot die Jovis prox. post festum Sti Lucae Evangeliste anno regni regis Edw. 3 a conquest septimo.

Speccott. ✓

Humph. Speccott of Speccott in com. Devon = Eliz. d. of John Walter

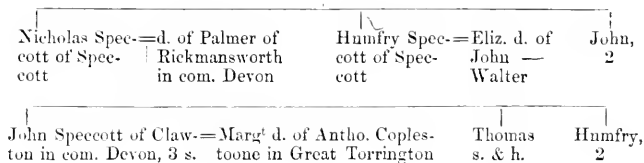


PAULE SPECCOTT.

ROGER SPECCOTT.

Speccott.

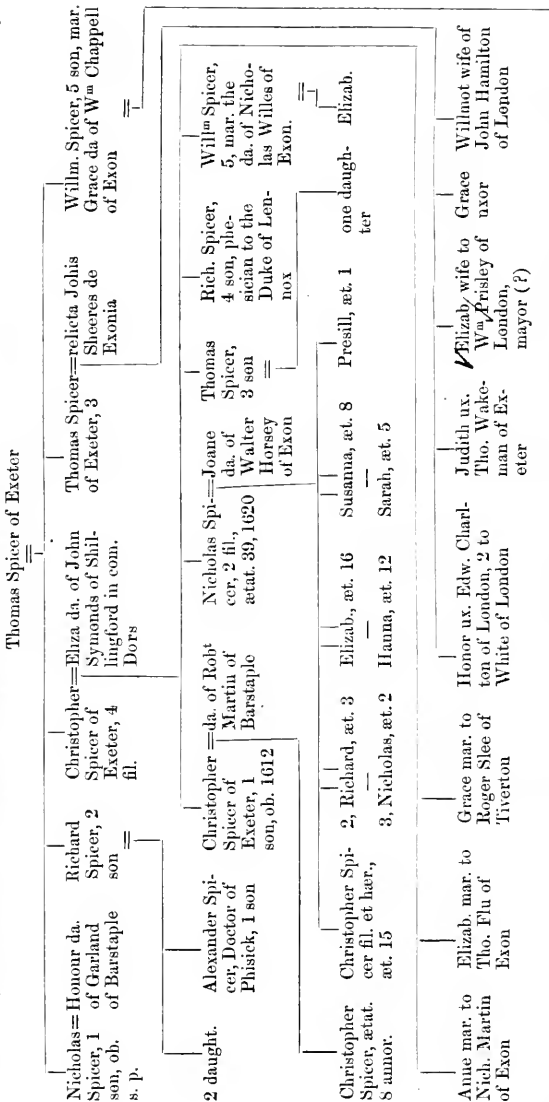
Edmond Speccott of Speccott in com. Devon



JOHN SPECCOTT.

ARMS. *A chevron ermineois between three towers triple towered or. Crest. Out of a mural crown a cubit arm vested proper, the hand holding a fire-ball sable, flames proper.*

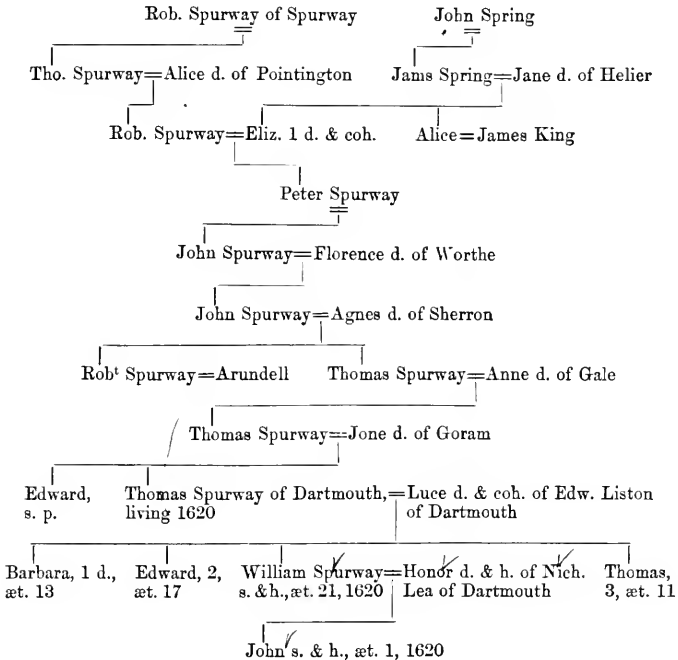
Spicer.



NICHOLAS SPICER.

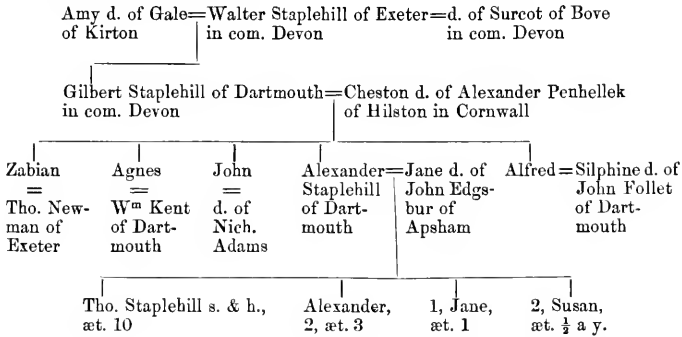
Spurwaie.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a bend sable, a mullet between two garbs of the field.* 2. *Argent, a lion rampant between three cross crosslets fitchée vert.* 3. *Argent, engrailed gules, on a chief azure three mullets or, within a bordure.*
 CREST. *A garb or.*



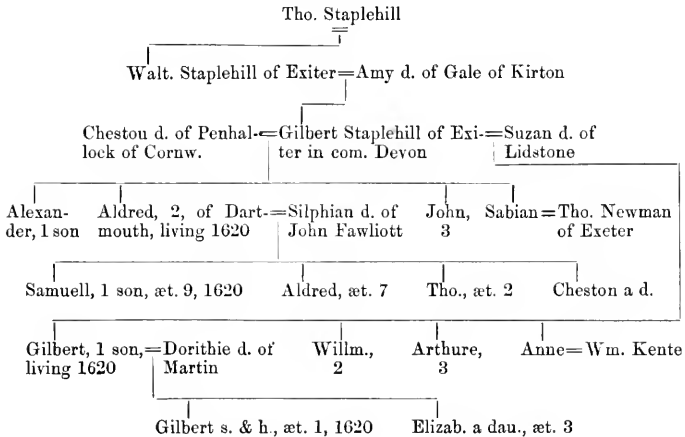
Staplehill.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron sable.*



ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL.

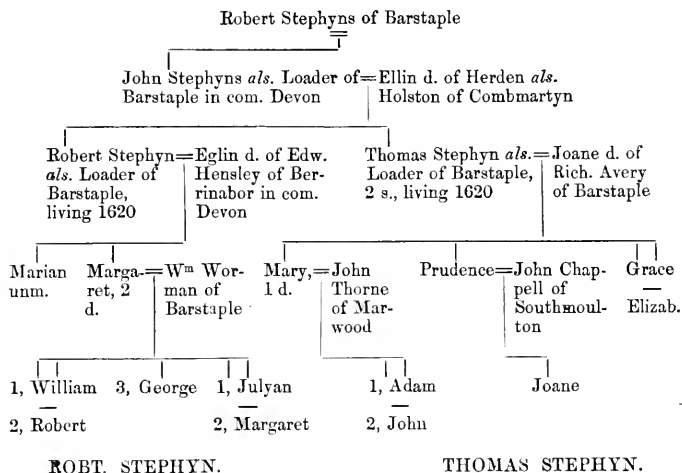
Staplehill.



ALDRED STAPLEHILL.

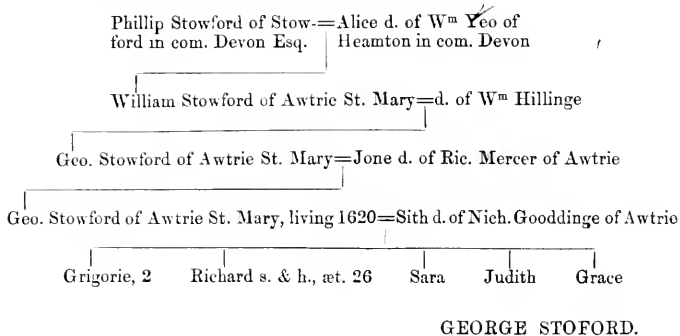
GILBERT STAPLEHILL.

Stephyn.

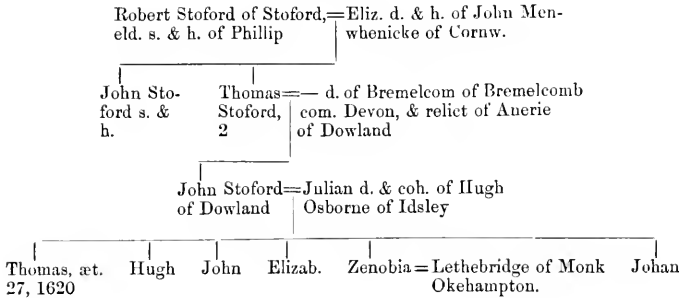


Stoford.

ARMS. *Argent, two grappling irons in sallire sable between four pears or.* [STOFORD.] 2. *Sable, three lions rampant argent.* [PROUS.]

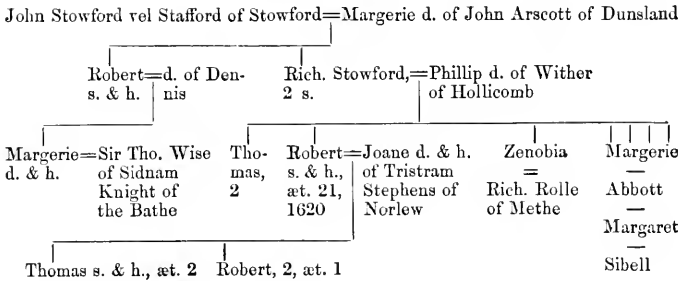


Stoford.



Entered, not signed.

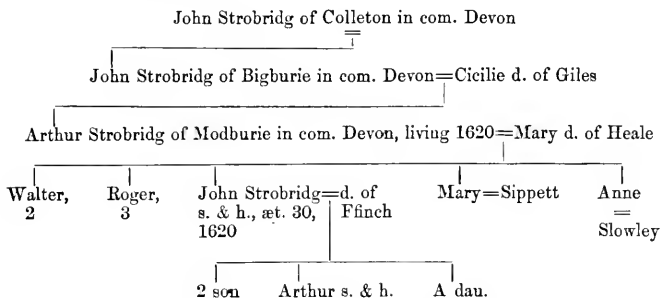
Stowford.



Entered, not signed.

Strobridge.

ARMS. *Or, over water proper on a bridge of three arches gules a tower of the last and a pennon hoisted thereon.*

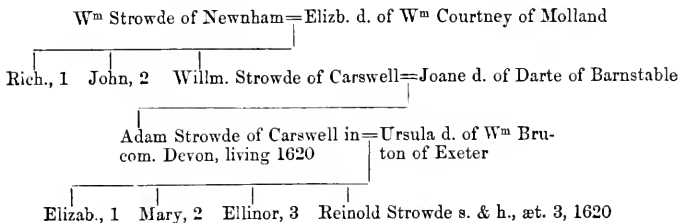


ARTHUR STROBRIDGE.

Strode.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three conies couchant sable.*

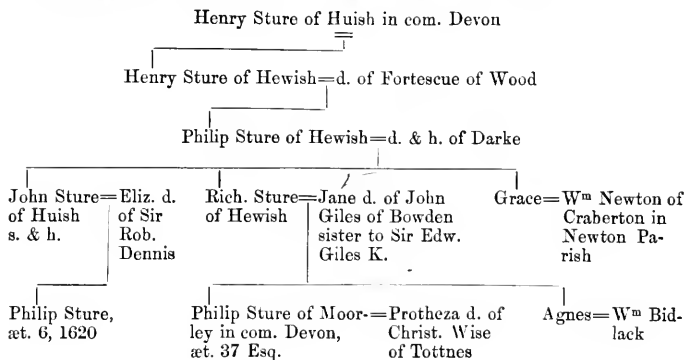
CREST. *On a mount a savin-tree vert, fruited gules.*



ADAM STRODE.

Sture.

ARMS. *Argent, a bend sable, and in chief a pile of three points gules.*

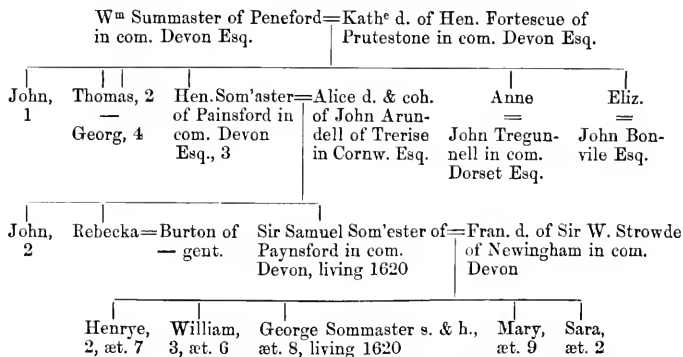


PHILL. STURE.

Summaster.

ARMS. *Argent, a tower triple-towered within an orle of fleur-de-lys sable.*

CREST. *A portcullis argent, chained or.* (1586.)

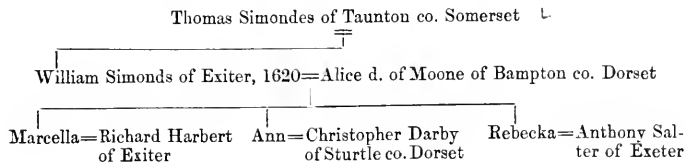


SAM. SUMMASTER (?)

Symonds.

ARMS. *Per fess sable and argent, a pale counterchanged, three trefoils slipped of the second.*

CREST. *On a mount vert an ermine holding in the mouth a pansy, all proper.*

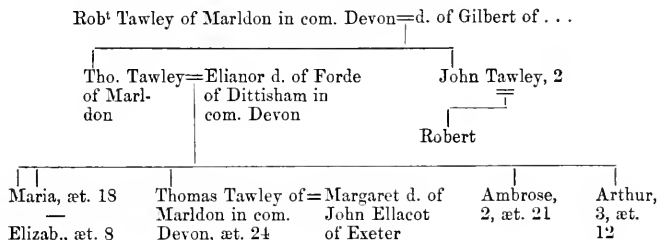


RICHARD HERBERT

for W^m Symonds.

Tawley.

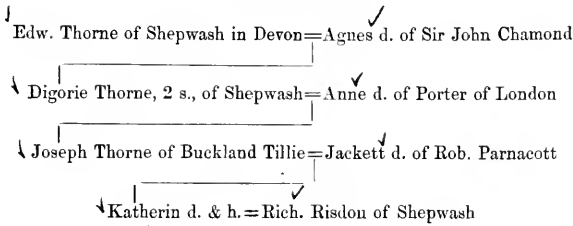
ARMS. *Argent, a chevron azure between three lozenges sable.*



THO. TAWLEY.

Note.—This Family of Tawley came out of Gilford in Surrey.

Thorne.



JOSEPH THORNE.

Tiderleigh.

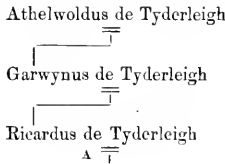
ARMS. 1. *Ermine, two surgeons' fleams saltirewise gules.* [TIDERLEIGH.] 2. *Argent, 10 torteaux, 4, 3, 2, and 1.* [BABINGTON.] 3. *Argent, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or.* [ERNLEY.] 4. *As 1.*
 CREST. *A wolf passant ermine.*

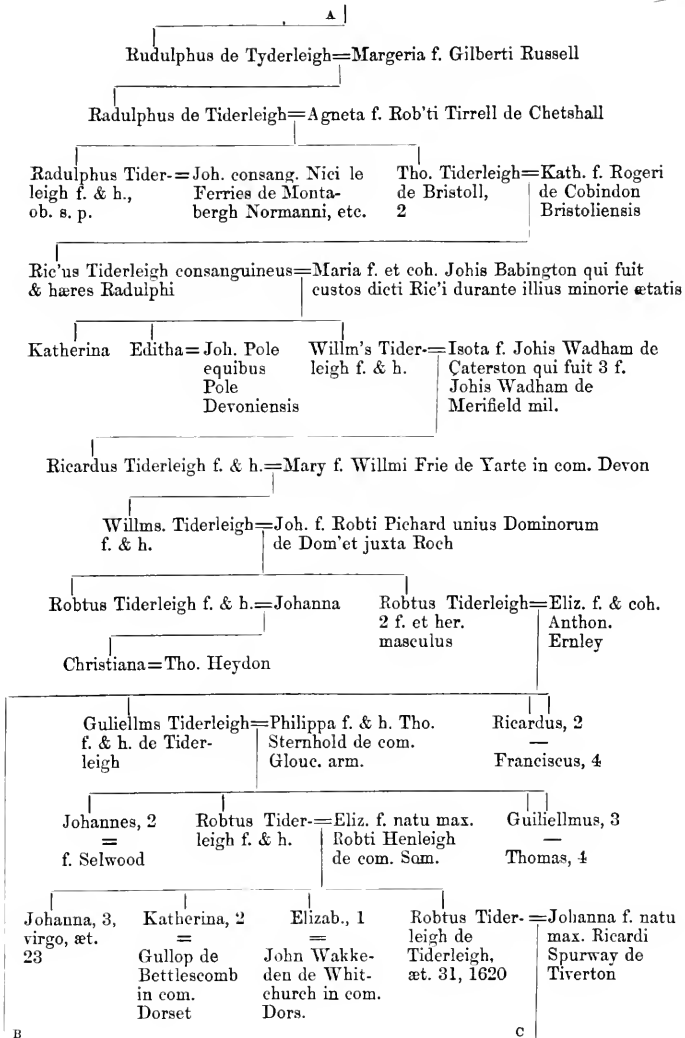
Genealogia antiquæ Familiæ Tiderleigh de Tiderleigh in com. Dorset.
 24 Aprilis 1597.

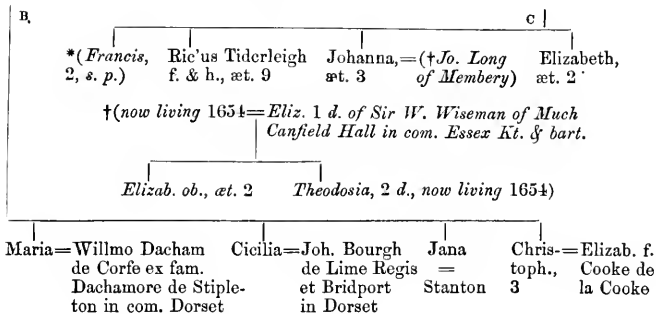
Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Willelmus de Vallibus assensu et voluntate Radulphi de Vallibus fratris mei dedi et concessi, et hac præsentī cartā meā confirmavi Ricardo filio Garwi de Tiderleye pro servicio et homagio etc. His testibus Simone de Percy, Henrico et Roberto et Radulpho filiis suis, Thoma de Bolonia, Faranno filio ejus, Radulpho de Valibus et multis aliis. Sans date.

Hac indentura facta die Veneris in Vigillia Sancti Bartholomæi Apostoli, anno regni regis Henrici quinti post conquest. tercio, inter Willelmum Tyterley ex parte una, et Johannam uxorem ejus ex parte altera, testatur quod predictus Willelmus Tyterley tradidit, concessit etc. His testibus John Doner, Tho. Northlod, Joh. Winton, Will. Brice, Will. Atte Bonne, Will. Atte Wike, et aliis. Dat. die, loco, et anno supradictis.

(Sealed with the arms of Tiderleigh.)





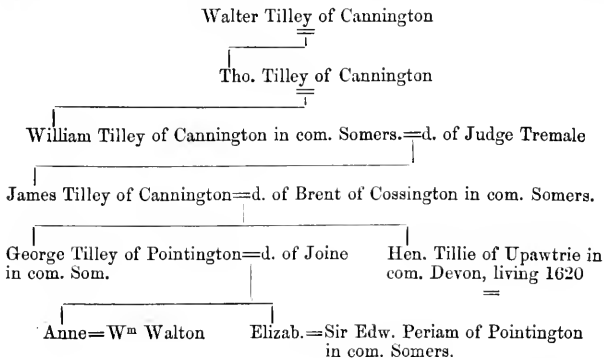


* Parts in brackets added by Parker.

Note.—To be entered in the Book of Dorsetshire.

Tillie.

ARMS. *Argent, a wyvern with wings endorsed sable, in the dexter point an annulet or.*

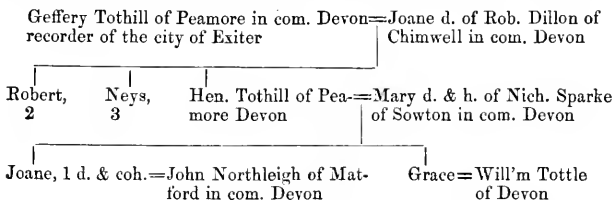


HENRIE TILLIE.

Tothill.

ARMS. *Azure, on a bend argent cotised or a lion passant sable.*

CREST. *On a mount vert a Cornish chough proper, holding in the beak an olive branch of the first fructed or.*

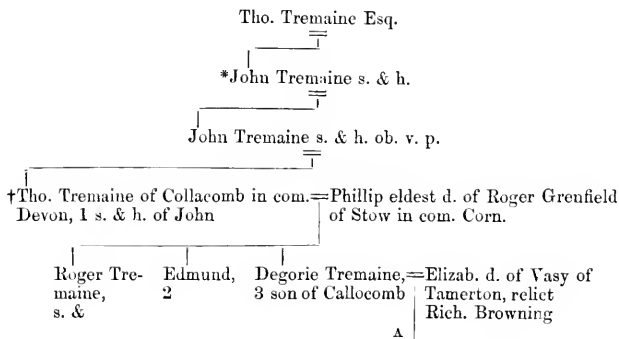


HEN. TOTHILL.

Tremayne.

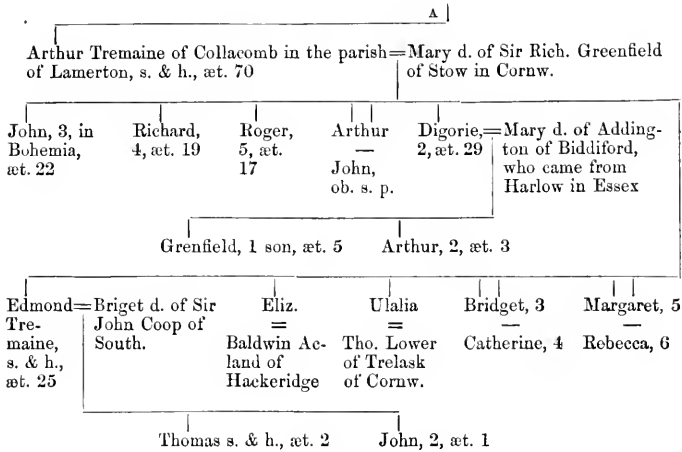
ARMS. 1. *Gules, three dexter arms, conjoined at the shoulders and flexed in triangle or, with fists clenched argent.* [TREMAYNE.] 2. *Or, a chevron between three escallops azure.* [TRENCHARD.] 3. *Gules, three plates, each charged with a chevron sable.* 4. *Purple, three eagles displayed argent.* [GATTISCOMBE.]

CREST. *Two arms embowed, vested or, holding between their hands a head proper, on the head a hat sable.*



* This John in the 9 of H. 7 granted all his lands in Cornwall to John his sonne and to the heires male of ye saide John.

† Tho. Tremaine in ye 4 of Edw. 6 granted all his lands in Cornwall to Roger and Anne his wife and to the heires of the bodie of Roger reserving all the Tinworks 25^s rent, and in the same yeare of E. 6 granted certain of his lands in Devon to the like use, the latter deed never executed. John Tremaine, A^o. 9 H. 7, entailed all his lands in Devon to Thomas & to his heires male.



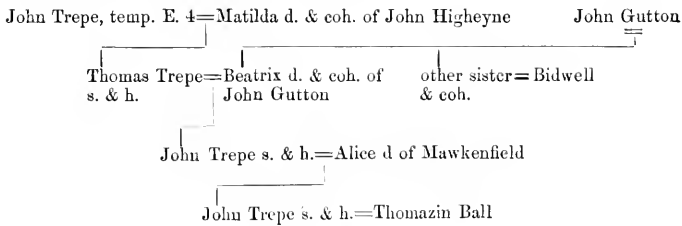
ARTHUR TREMAYNE.

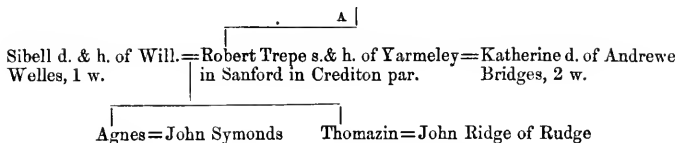
Trepo.

Noverint universi per præsentem nos Thomam Fulford militem Humph. Courtney armigerum Johannem Courtney filium dicti Humph. et Johannem Rad-don tradidisse, demississe hoc præsentem scripto meo confirmasse Thome Trepe et Beatrice uxori suæ, etc. Dat. quarto decimo die mensis Junii A^o regni regis Edwardi quarti vicesimo primo.

Noverint universi per præsentem me Nich. Bidwell teneri et firmiter obligari Tho. Trepe in centum libris sterl. solvendis eidem Thome, etc. Dat. vicesimo die mensis Februarii A^o regni regis Edwardi quarti vicesimo.

Sciãnt præsentem et futuri quod ego Johanes Heghin dedi, concessi, etc. Dat. apud Est Heghin die Martis prox. post fest. Translationis Sancti Thomæ anno regni regis H. 6 post conquest. tercio decimo.

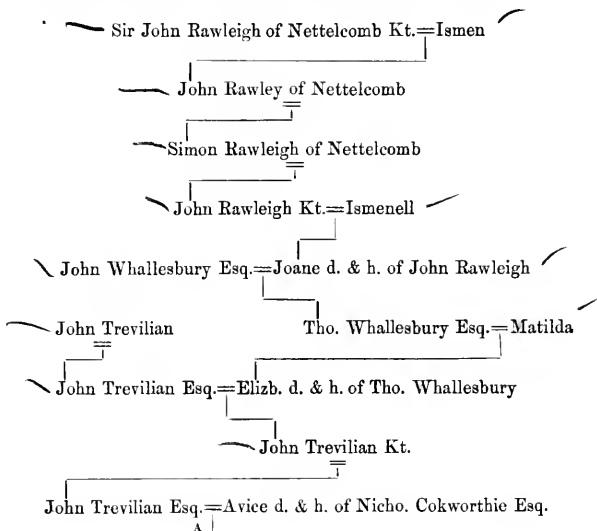


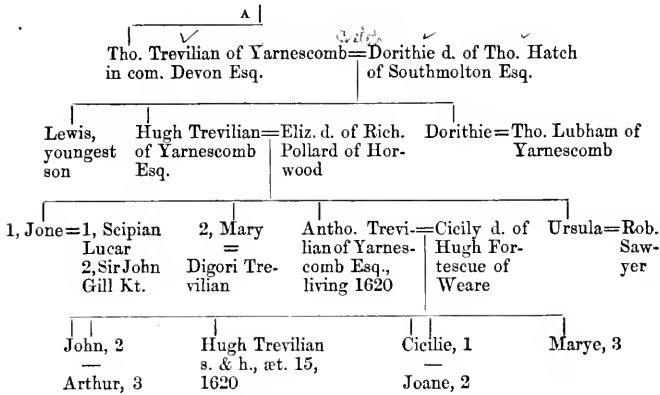


ROBERT TREPE.

Trebilian.

- ARMS.** *Gules, a demi-horse argent, issuing out of water in base proper, quartering:—*
1. *Argent, three bends gules within a bordure sable bezantée.* [WHALESBURY.]
 2. *Ermine, three bows gules.* [BOWES.]
 3. *Gules, five lozenges in bend argent.* [RALEIGH.]
 4. *Argent, a chevron sable between three cocks gules.* [COCKWORTHY.]
 5. *Gules, a saltire vair between twelve billets or.* [CHAMPERNOWNE.]
 6. *Argent, three talbots passant sable.* [HAMLEY.]
 7. *Argent, a chevron sable between three talbots passant sable.* [TALBOT.]
 8. *Argent, three bends gules within a bordure sable bezantée.* [VALLITORT.]
 9. *Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable bezantée.* [CORNWALL.]
- CREST.** *Two arms embowed, vested azure, the hands proper, holding up a bezant.*



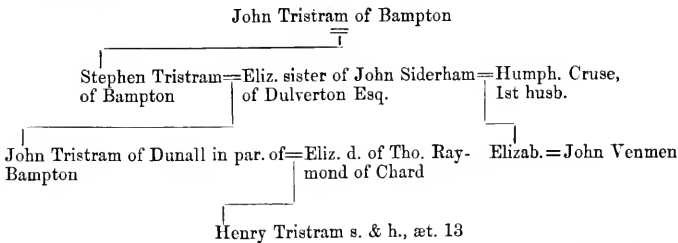


Entered, not signed.

Tristram.

ARMS. *Per chevron embattled sable and argent three stags' heads cabossed, counter-changed, within a bordure of the second charged with three trefoils slipped of the first.*

CREST. *A stag's head proper, attired argent, in the mouth a trefoil of the last, stalked and leaved vert.*

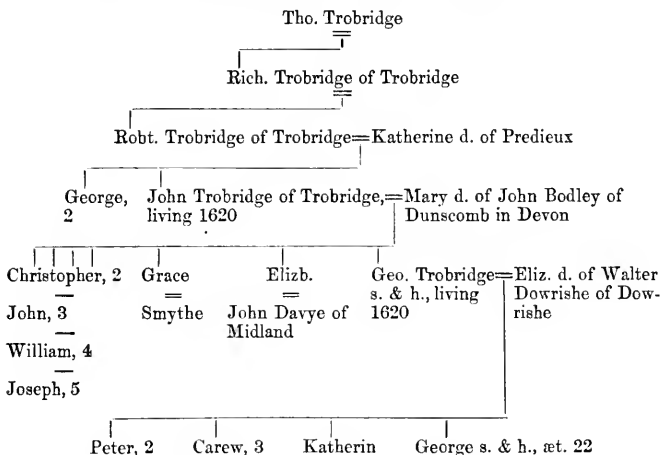


JOHN TRISTRAM.

Trobridge.

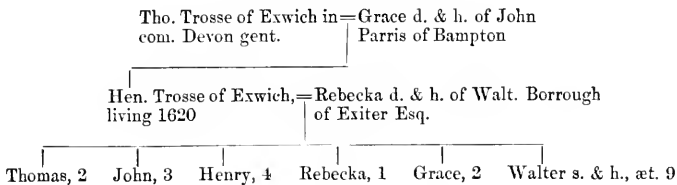
ARMS. *Or, over water proper, a bridge towered gules.*

Sciant præsentēs et futuri quod ego Walterus de Trobridge dedi et concessi, Rog. de Trobridge Moyland de Esticot nativam meam et totam sequelam suam de omnibus catallis suis. His testibus Tho. Fordeton, Robt. Wanti, Osberto Trobridge et aliis. Sans date. (Sealed with arms,—a bridge with flag.)



JOHN TROBRIDGE.

Trosse.

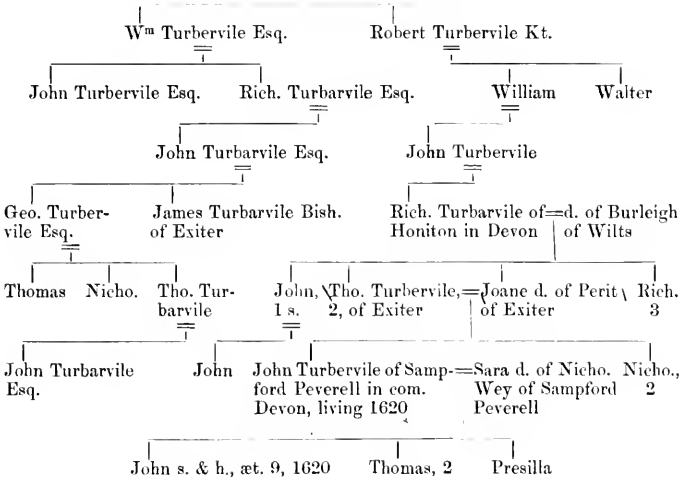


HENRY TROSSE.

Turberville.

ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, crowned or, a crescent for difference.*

Sir Robert Turberville Kt., Lord of Beare & Margaret d. of the
Anderston, died 6 Aug. 1424 Baron of Carew



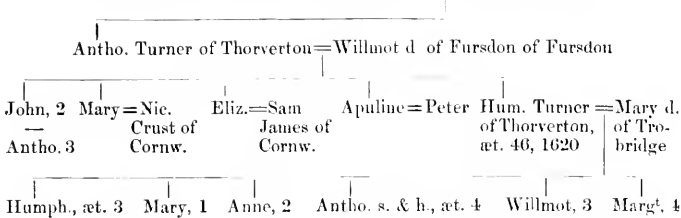
JOHN TURBERVILLE.

Turner.

ARMS. *Sable, a chevron ermine between three mill rinds or, on a chief argent, a lion passant gules.*

CREST. *A lion passant gules, holding in his dexter foot a laurel branch vert.*

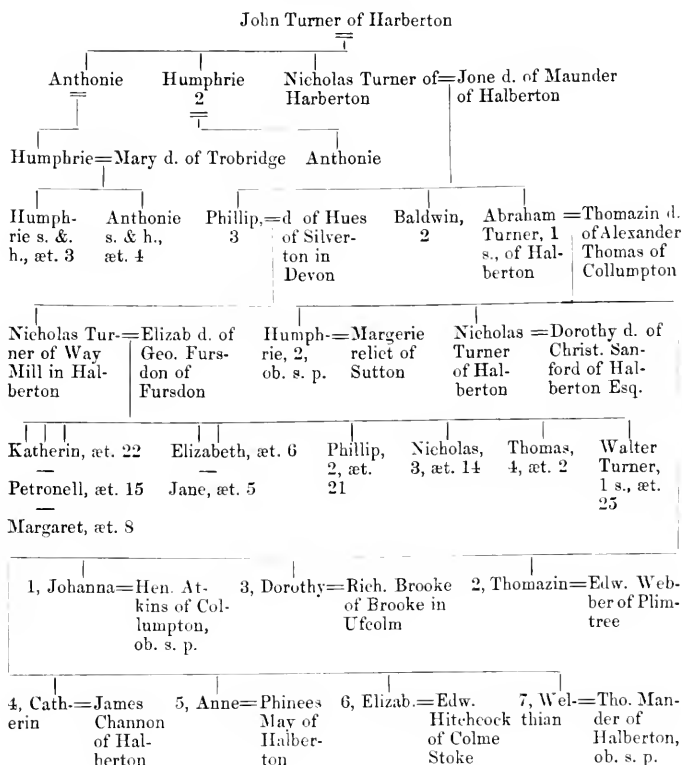
Antho. Turner of Thorverton in com. Devon=Joane d. of Martin



HUMFRY TURNER.

2 P

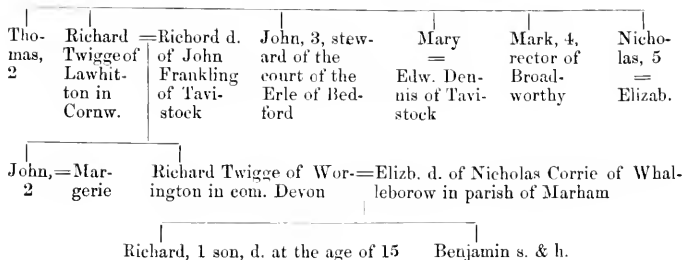
Turner.



NICHOLAS TURNER.

Twigge.

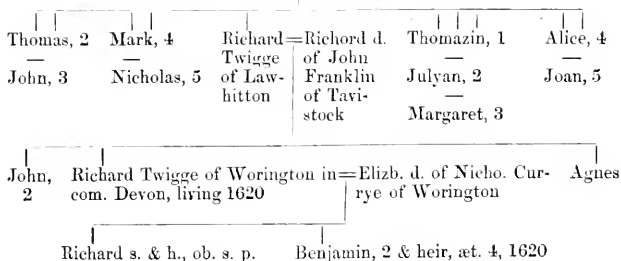
Ralph Twigg of Lawhitton in Cornw.=d. of Corry of Putford



RICHARD TWIGGE.

Twigge.

Ralphe Twigge of Lawhitton in com. Cornw.=Joan. d. of John Curry of Putford in com. Devon



Entered, not signed.

Upton.

- ARMS. 1. *Sable, a cross flory argent.* [UPTON.] 2. *Azure, three covered cups argent.* [CARNEGIE.] 3. *Argent, two bars gules, in chief three torteaux.* [MULES.]
 4. *Argent, a chevron sable, and in chief a trefoil slipped vert.* [TRELAWNEY.]
 5. *Or, a cross engrailed sable, a crescent for difference.* [MOHUN.] 6. *Argent, on a chevron azure three fishes naiant of the first.* [PENNELLS.]

John Upton of Upton in Cornwall, sans date

Notes:—

John Upton of Puss—Agnes d. & h. of
 ninch gent., 2 son Joh. Pennells

Andrew Upton of Upton, sans date

Nicho. Pennells of Luc-
 ton in com. Devon

Hamelyn Upton of Upton=d. of — 11 H. 3

John Pennelles

John Upton of Upton s. & h., 12 E. 1=d. of

Richard Upton=Agnes d. & h. of Walt. Carnegie, 1330
 s. & h., 4 E. 3 ARMS. *Azure, three cups covered argent.*

John Upton of Up.=Mary sister & coh. of John Mules-
 ton, 21 R. 2 ARMS. *Argent, two bars gules, in chief
 three O gules.*

Thomas Upton s.=Joane d. & h. of John Trelany
 & h., 28 H. 6 ARMS. *Argent, a chevron sable, in
 chief a trefoil slipped vert.*

William Upton s. & h., 16 E. 4.=Joane d. & h. of Rich. Palmer

Robert Blerick of —=Johan d. & h. of John Fleeminge of Merely in Cornwall

William Mohun of Puslinch=Margaret d. & h. of Rob^t Blerick

John Upton of Trelask=Eliza d. & h. of W^m Mohun Nicholas Pennells of Luckton

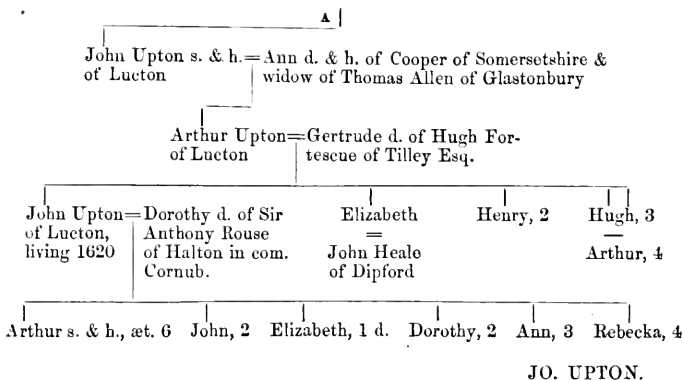
John Upton of=Elizabeth d. of
 Porlich, 1 son John Burly

John Upton of=Anne sister & h.
 Pussninch to Pennells

William Upton=Joan d. of John Punt
 of Luptou de com. Derb.

John Upton of Luck.=Johan d. of Wymond
 ton com. Devon Rawleigh of Fardell

* In a different land from the former part and notes at top, but marked to be entered and signed at foot.

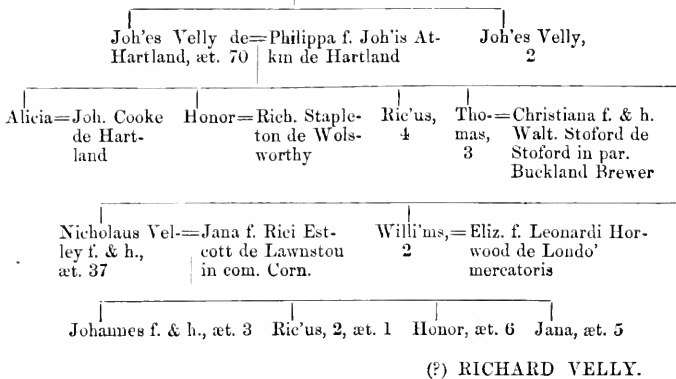


Velly.

Nicholaus atte Vele 19 H. 6 = Johanna uxor ejus

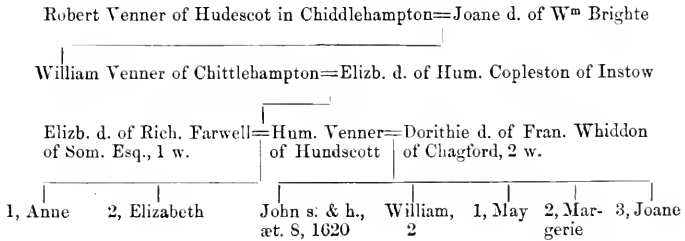
Joh'es Vely de Hartland in com. Devon, 18 H. 8 = Johanna f. & coh. Joh'is Dalyn de Luttesford
ARMS. (*Argent, on a chevron sable three bezants entre three plane-leaves vert.*)

Thomas Velly de Hartland, 6 E. 6 = Maria f. & h. Willm. Beauple de Fremington



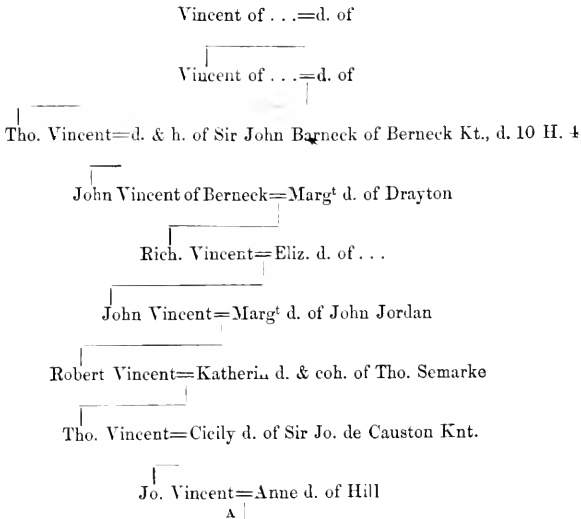
Venner.

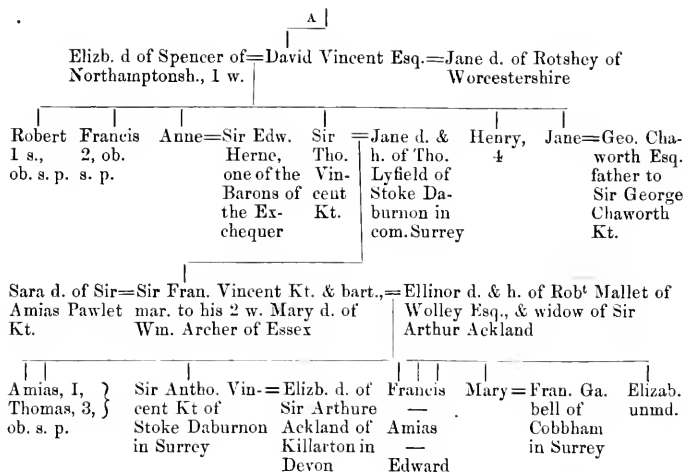
ARMS. *Gules, three bends or, a chief per fess ermine and argent.*



HUFREY VENNER.

Vincent.





ANTH. VINCENT.

Wakeman.

ARMS. *Argent, a cross sable charged with a ducal coronet or, encircled with clouds proper rayonnée of the third.*

CREST. *A cock or combed gules legged azure, holding in the beak a scroll with the motto, "Eviglia qui dormis."*

John Wakeman of Chaderleigh in com. Vigorn

Thomas Wakeman s. & h. of Flyford Flavill in com. Vigorn = Margery d. of Robt Hatheway of Bewdley in com. Vigorn, descended from the house of Hatheway in Gloucestersheir

Robert Wakeman D.D. & parson of Beare Ferrers & Charlton in com. Devon, living 1620 = Thomazine d. of Willm. Shephard of Bear Ferrers aforesaid gent. Richard, 2, of Flyford

Thomas Wakeman s. & h., at. 8, 1620

Robert, 2, at. 5

1, Judith, at. 12

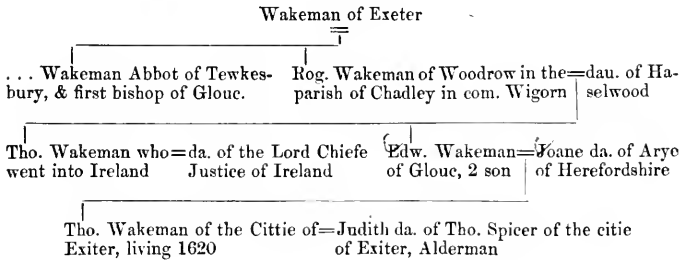
2, Elizabeth, at. 10

RO. WAKEMAN.

Wakeman.

ARMS. *Fert, a saltire wavy ermine.*

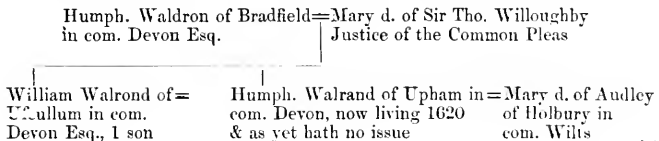
CREST. *A lion's head erased.*



Entred, not signed.

Walrond. ✓

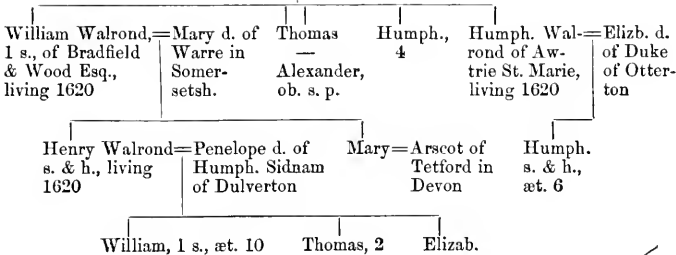
ARMS. 1. *Argent, three bulls' heads sable, armed or.* [WALROND.] 2. *Argent, on a fess sable three crosslets fitchée or.* [UFFLETE.] 3. *Azure, six fishes haurient argent, 3, 2, 1.* [FISHACRE.] 4. *A bend wavy cotised sable.* [WHITING.] 5. *Argent, three escallops gules.* [CLENEDON.] 6. *Per fess azure and gules three fleurs-de-lys or, two in chief and one in base.* [HOLLAND.]



HUMPHREY WALROND. ✓

Walrond. ✓

Humph. Walrond of Bradfield = Mary d. of Sir Tho. Willoughby Kt. & one of the Justices of the Common Pleas in com. Devon Esq.



H. WALROND.

Walter.

ARMS. *Argent, guttée de sang two swords in saltire gules, over all a lion rampant sable, quartering, argent, a hunting-horn sable between three trefoils slipped of the second.* [PINCHEPELL.]

CREST. *A stork drinking out of a whelk shell proper.*

Walter

John Walter Esq. = Mawde d. of Stapleton of Norfolk

John Walter of Crawdon = Alice d. of John Barley
in Cambridgesh. of Abberey

Robert } Gilbert } s. p.	Tho. Walter = Elizb. d. & h. of Ric. s. & h. Pynchpoll of Maundon in Essex	Hen. Walter = Katherin d. of Holden of Essex
--------------------------------	--	--

Roger Walter = Eliz. d. of relicta
Esq. s. & h. John Sargent

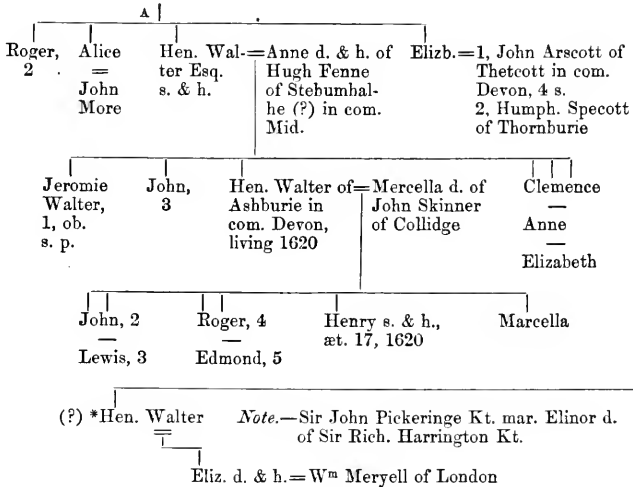
Hen. Walter = Joan d. of Tho.
Esq. Hartwell

Joan
=
Boston

John Walter = Ellin d. of
of Brokes- Harri-
borne s. sonn
& h. A

William Walter of Crawdon John, 2
John Walter s. & h. B

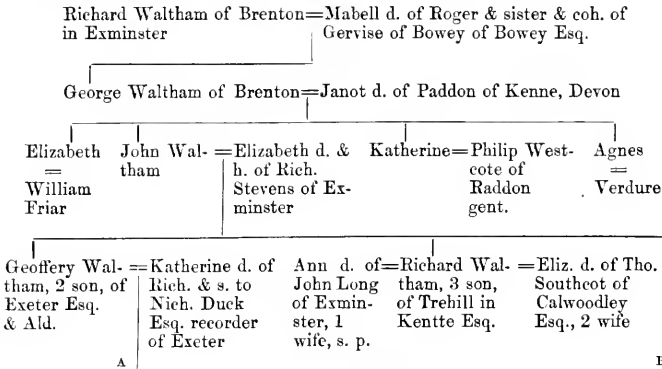
2 q



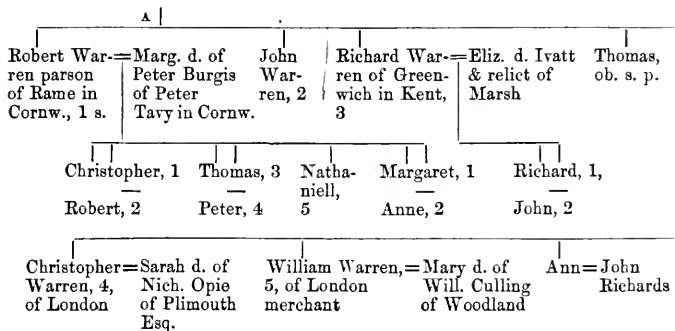
HENRY WALTER.

Waltham.

ARMS. *Sable, chevron engrailed between three suns argent.*



* So in the original MS.

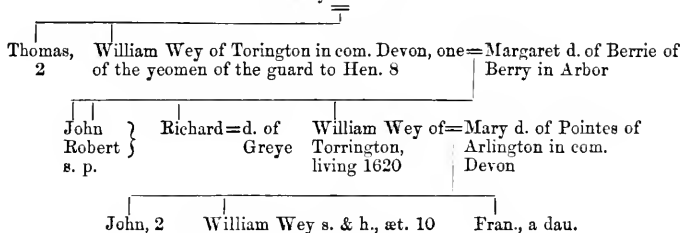


Waye.

ARMS. *Azure, three lucas haurient argent, quartering, sable two bars wavy argent, each charged with three pales wavy gules.*

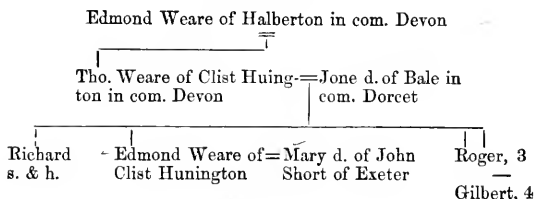
CREST. *An arm habited in mail armour, embowed proper, holding in the hand a baton or, ends sable.*

Alex. Wey of Somersetsh.



WM. WAYE.

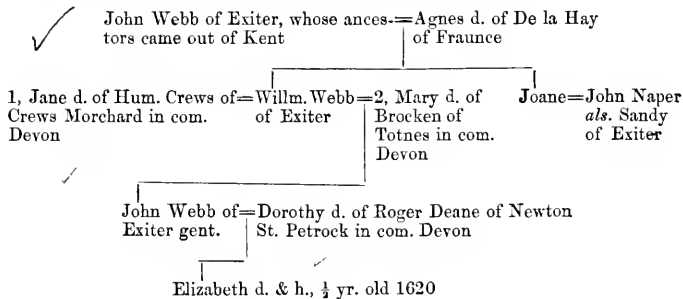
Weare.



EDMUND WEARE.

Webbe.

ARMS. 1. *Or, a cross sable, in the first quarter an eagle displayed of the last.* 2. *Argent, a sun in his splendour or.*
 CREST. *A hind's head erased argent, vulned in the neck proper.*



JOHN WEBBE.

Westcott.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.* [LYTTLETON.] 2. *Argent, a bend cotised sable within a bordure gules bezantée.* [WESTCOTT.] 3. *Argent, a fess engrailed gules between four hands argent.* [QUARTERMAINE.] 4. *Argent, a fess gules, and in chief three covered cups of the same.* [WESTCOTT.] 5. *Or, on a bend cotised sable three boars' heads coupéd argent within a bordure of the second.* [WALTER.] 6. *Per pale or and azure, on a chief gules three lions' faces of the first.* 7. *Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets sable.* [ROBERTS.] 8. *As 1.*

Sir Tho. Littleton de Franckley Kt. in com. Worc.=d. & h. of Quartermaine

Elizabeth d. & h.=Thomas de Westcott Esq.

Note.—This Sir Thomas wrote the booke of Littleton's Tenures.

Thomas Westcote, who took upon him the name of his mother, and was Sir Tho. Littleton *al's* Westcott de Franckley Kt., Justiciar de Banco Regis temp. Ed. 4

Guido=Westcott, 2

Alice d. of Greenville of Gloucest.

Edmond, 3
—
Nicholas, 4

Thomas Westcott s. & h.=Mary d. & h. of Westcott, Porlock Som.

John Walter of Come

Alice d. & h. of John Collacott of Collacott in Winkley, relict of John Colome of Champston in Molland

Philip Westcott s. & h., s. p.=Margaret d. of Wm. Spurr of South Pether-ton in com. Som.

Stephen, 3

Thomas Westcott of Rad-don in Shobbrook in com. Devon, 2 son, mar. Anne d. of Wilson relict of John ap Raddon, ob. s. p.

Alice d. & h. of John Walter of Come in com. Devon

Phillip Westcott of Raddon=Katherin d. of Geo. Waltham of Brenton in Devon

Julian = Hen. Reynell

Susan = Wm. Matthew

Ann = Hen. Clotworthy

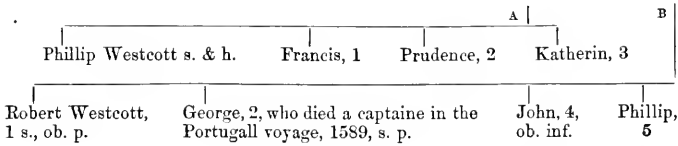
Alice=1, Roger Prie of Horwell in Colbrook
2, Arthur, 3^d son of John Hurt of Yarncomb in Modbery

Thomas Westcott, 3^d son, of Raddon

Mary d. & coh. of Rich. Roberts of Comb Martin in com. Devon

A

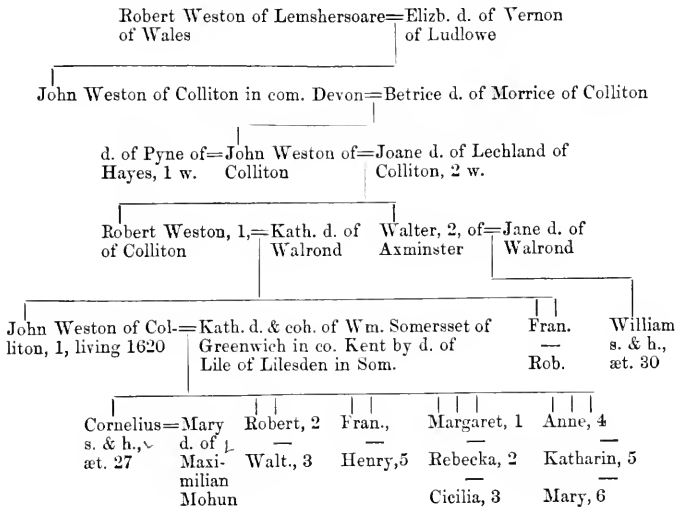
B



Entered, not signed.

Weston.

ARMS. *Argent, on a chevron sable three leopards' faces or.*
 CREST. *A cock proper, wattled gules.*



JOHN WESTON.

Whaddon.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a lion rampant gules debruised with a chevron sable, charged with three cross crosslets fitchée of the first.* 2. *Argent, a chevron between three eagles displayed sable.* [TOWNE.] 3. *Argent, a chevron sable guttée of the first.* [CHARLIS.] 4. *Sable, six lioncels rampant argent, 3, 2, 1.* [DETLINGE.]

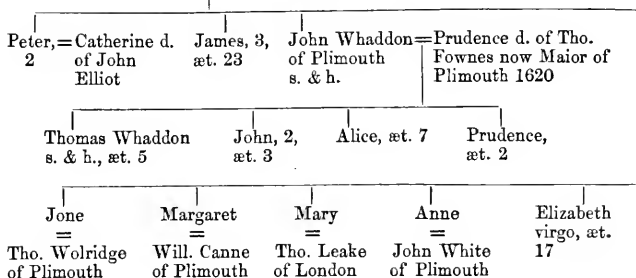
Robt. Whaddon of Addington in com. Kent, ob. 1444

Willms Whaddon fundator capellæ de Whaddon, ob. 1467

Robtus Whaddon, ob. 1470

John Whaddon whose auncestors lived at Addington in Kent,
and this John cam to Plimouth, and there he died

Alice d. of . . . = John Whaddon of Plimouth = d. of . . .



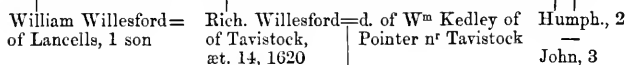
THO. WOLRIDGE.

Willesford.

ARMS. *Gules, a chevron ermine between three leopards' faces or.*

W^m Willesford of Tavistock

Rich. Willesford of Lancells in Cornwall, living 1620 = Joane d. of Warringe



RICHARD WILLESFORD.

Williams.

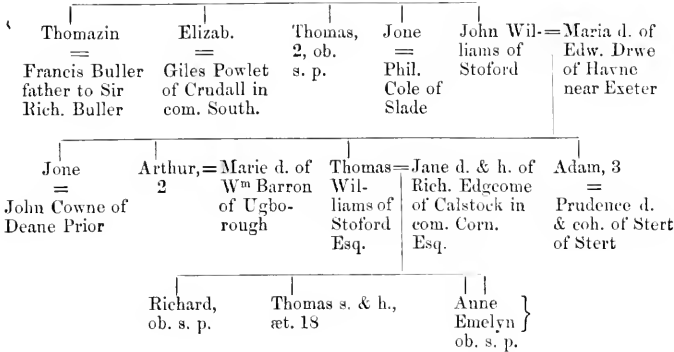
ARMS. 1. *Sable, three curlews' heads erased argent.* 2. *Ermine, a lion passant gules.* [DREWE.] 3. *Or, a fess wavy gules between three (?) goats' heads erased of the same.* 4. *On a chevron sable four bars wavy of the field.* [PRIDEAUX.] 5. *Azure, a bend per bend indented argent and gules between six escallops or.* [CRUWYS.] 6. *Gules, on a bend sable cotised or three boars' heads coupéd argent.* [EDGCOMBE.]

CREST. *A curlew beaked and legged or.*

John Williams of Stoford=Isabella d. & h. of Thomas Drwe
in com. Devon | of Drwes Cliff in Devon

Adam Williams of Stoford=Alice d. & h. of Tho. Predeaux of Ashbourton

Thomas Williams of=Emliiss d. & h. of Will. Crwes of Chimley in
Stoford Esq. | com. Devon & of Marg^t his w., sister to
| Anthonie Pollard of Harwood



THO. WILLIAMS.

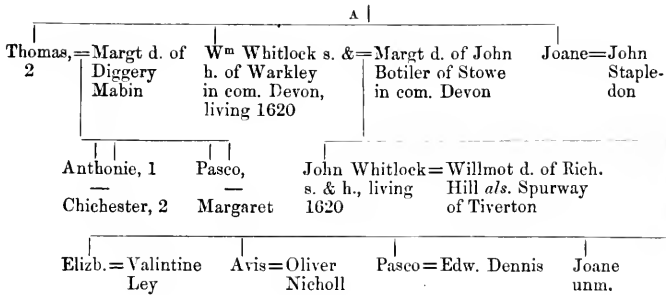
Whitlocke.

ARMS. *Per fess or and sable a bend wavy between two padlocks counterchanged.*

W^m Whitlock of ffrestock=Christian d. & coh. of John
in com. Devon gent. | Lake of Bradmore

W^m Whitlock | John Whitlock h. to=Elizb. d. of Chichester
s. & h. | his brother | of Braunton

A

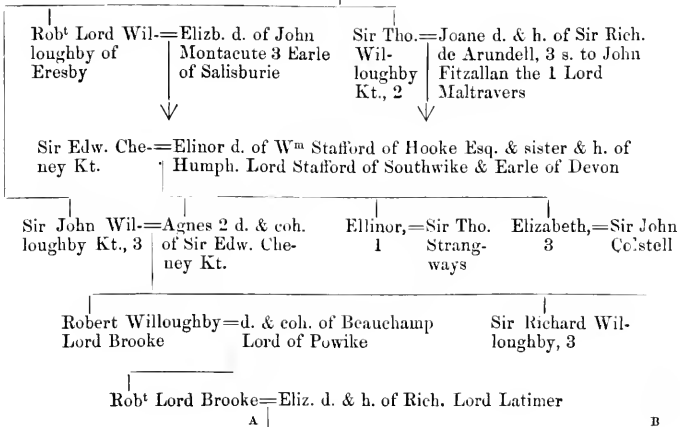


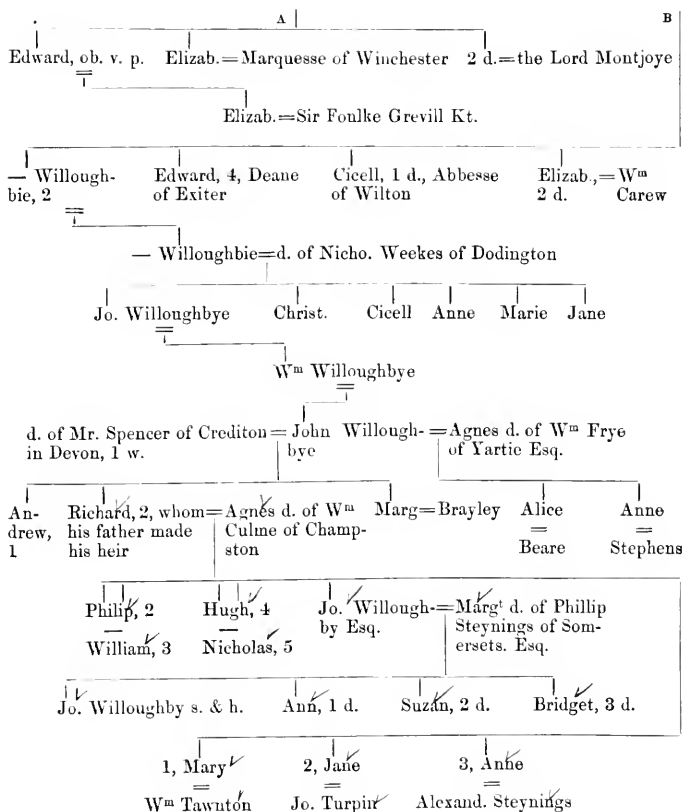
WILLIAM WHITLOCKE.

Willoughby.

ARMS. *Quarterly, 1 and 4. Sabie, a cross engrailed or. 2 and 3. Gules, a cross moline argent within a bordure gobonee of the second and azure.*

Jo. Lord Willoughbye of Eresbie by K. E. 3

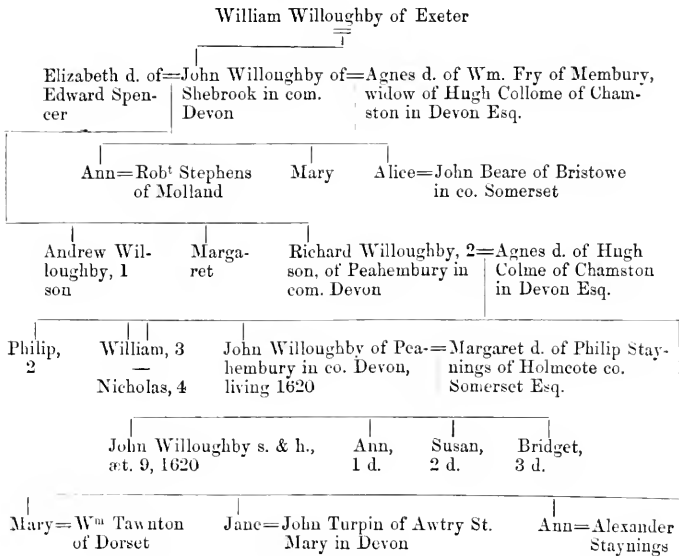




Entered, not signed.

Willoughby.

Notes.—Edward Willoughby, Deane of Exeter. To enquire for the arms of Willoughby of Turner's Piddle or Marshwood Vale in com. Devon.



JOHN WILLOUGHBY.

Whyghte.

Martin Wyghte of Dirye who saith==Ann d. of Peirse Pengelley
he came out of Norfolk | of Bratton co. Devon

George Whyghte==Ann d. of Edward Dennis of
of Diray, 1620 | Collacomb co. Devon

George, 3 s., æt. 15	Gabriel, 2 s., æt. 18	Martin Whyghte s. & h., æt. 19, 1620	Edward, 4 s., æt. 14	Ann only d., æt. 13, 1620
-------------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------------	------------------------------

GEO. WHYGHTE.

Not marked to be entered. Sketch of arms is given at the side with the words, "to be disclaimed."

There are also the following notes:—

I find by An indenture bearing date the 38 yeare of Q. Eliz. that Martyn White of Plymouth writt himself gent. in a^o 1596. I find by an indenture bearing date the 39th yeare of Queene Eliz. that Martin White of Plymouth writt himself gent. in a^o 1597.

But neither of these seales sealed with Armes.

George White saith that he was a Seginer of Oxford, and specially admitted of the Middle Temple of London.

Wolcott.

Note.—Per pale b. gules, on cross florin or five martlets sable. La crest, A griffin's head arashed argent gutty gules, in the back a fleur-de-lys B. bezante. Quere.

Note.—Walcot, Argent, on cross floy sable five lis or, the crest a falcon's led arashed argent gutty gules. Quere.

1 w. = Walter Wolcot of Walcot in the par. of Thruselton = Alicia d. & h. of Hugh Skerret of Chagford, 2 w.

John Wolcote s. & h.

John Wolcott of Chagford who for his good service in the warres had an addition given to his armes, *Ou chief or a lis entre two annulets*

Johanna = John
d. & h. Bide-
lake

John Wolcott of Chudley in his time his
cousin Joan wife of Bidlake died & all
her children died without issue

Richard,
2

Thomas = Joan d. of W^m Colbrooke,
Wolcote 2 s. of John Colbrooke of
Chittiehauppton

2 sons. 2 daus.

John Wolcott
of Chudley

John Wolcote = Maude relict of W^m West-
cote of Westcote in North
Tawton

Walter =
Wolcot

Elizabeth, d. of W^m. Lampry & of Elizab.
his w., d. of Walt. Baghell *als*. Beale of
Yeoland in High Bickington

Tho. Wolcott of South-
cot by Exeter

Richard Wol-
cote s. & h.

= Tho. Wolcot = Margerie d. & coh. of John Davy and of Margery his w., d. &
coh. of Tho. Eston of Morchard Bishop, 1 w.

s. & h.

Richard Wol-
cote

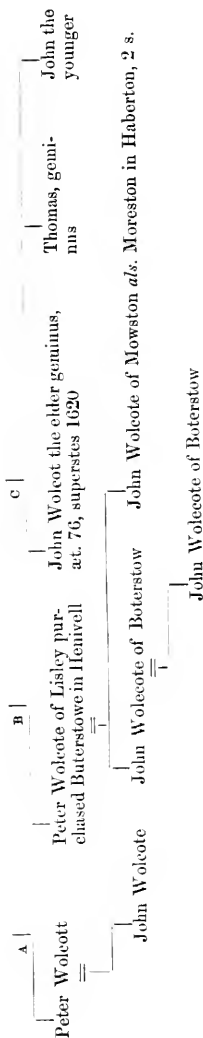
Richard Wol-
cote

Richard Wol-
cote

A

B

C



Note.—Joan d. & h. of John Walcott was married to John Bidlake, & by him had issue 2 sonnes & 2 daughters, and conveyed the lands of Walcote to the use of the said John and Joan, and the heires of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for default of such issue, to the heires of the same John Bidlake for ever, and afterwards the same Joan and all her children died of the plague without issue, where- by Bidlake and his heires had the lands of Walcote.

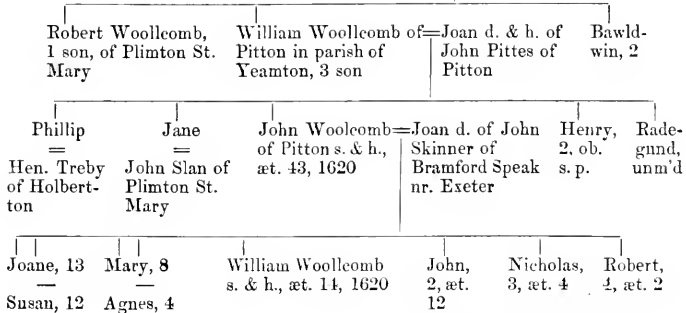
John Walcott of Chudley & John his son did commonly beare but only the armes of Skerret with his father's crest.

Entered, not signed.

Woolcombe.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, three bars gules.* [WOOLCOMBE.] 2. *Sable, three sinister wings displayed argent.* [ATCOMBE.] 3. *Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed sable within a bordure sable bezantée.* [TREGIAN?] 4. *Sable, three fusils in fess ermine.* [GIFFORD.] 5. *Sable, a lion rampant argent, debruised by a bend gules.* [CHURCHILL.] 6. *Or, on a bend cotised azure three cinquefoils or.* [DAWNEY.] 7. *Argent, two chevrons sable.* [ESSE.] 8. *As 1.*
 CREST. *A spur or, the rowel points gules.*

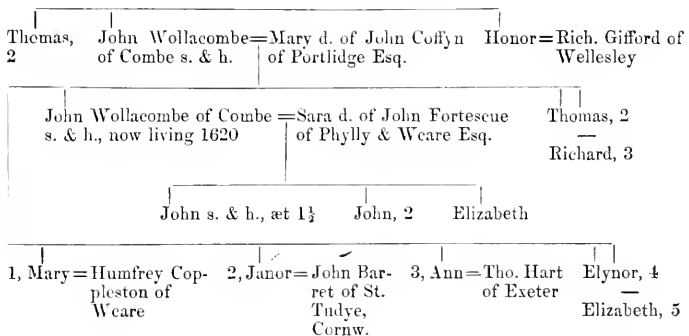
William Woolcom of Plimton St. Mary = d. of Dunne



JOHN WOOLCOMBE.

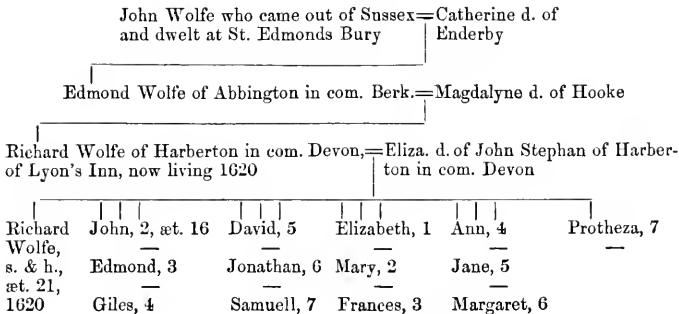
Wollacombe.

John Wollacombe of Combe, = Mary d. of Sir John Basset of
s. & h. to Alexander Uंबरleigh in com. Devon Kt.



JOHN WOLLOCOMBE.

Wolfe.



— WOLFE.

Wolston.

Note.—Arthur Wolston affirmeth that his ancestors did bear the coat of Wolston with the baskets, and refers himself upon better trial.

ARMS. *Sable, a bend or between six baskets argent.*

Rich. Wolston de Staverton in hundred of Heytor

|

John Wolston of Staverton in Heytor

|

Thomas Wolston of Staverton

|

John Wolston of Staverton = Elizab. d. of Burgaine Zeale in South Tawton

|

John Wolston of Staverton = Dorothy d. of John Chichester of Bishops Tawton

Jane = John Colton agri- cola	Alice = John White of Staverton clothier	Arthur Wols- ton of Staver- ton com. Devon	Johan d. of Christ. Sa- very of Shilston	Agnes = John Lang- don of Exeter
--	--	---	---	---

Christ. Wolston s. & h., æt. 10, 1620	John, 2, æt. 5	Arthur, 3, æt. 2	Elizab., æt. 9	Joue, æt. $\frac{1}{2}$ y.
--	-------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------

ARTHUR WOLSTON.

2 s

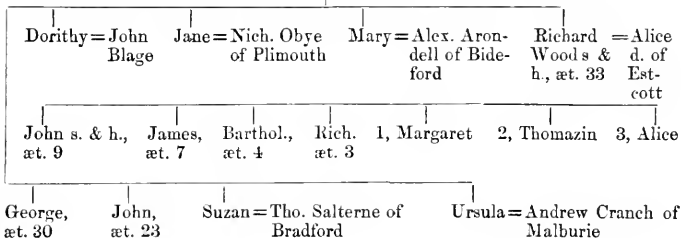
Woode, at Wood.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a mount an oak-tree vert, fructed or.* 2. *Argent, an ox's head erased sable.* [CARSLAKE.]

CREST. *A demi-wild man holding in his dexter hand an oak-tree erased vert fructed or.*

Rich. Wood *als.* Atwood of Harestow = Phillip d. of John Hillersdon of Memland in com. Devon Esq. in com. Devon Esq.

John Wood of Harrestow, living 1620 = Thomazin d. of Geo. Southcott of Calverley



JOHN WOODE.

Wood of Lew Trenchard.

ARMS. *Sable, semée of cross crosslets, three leopards' faces or.*

John Wood of Lewtrenchard = d. of John Wolcott

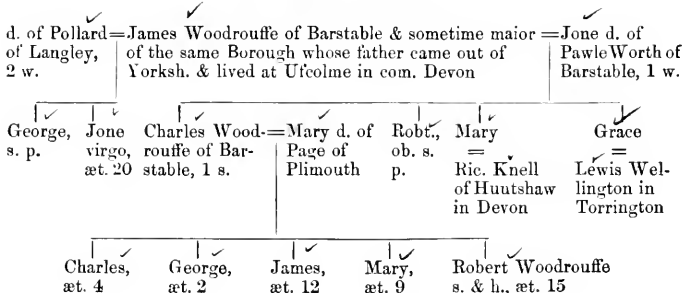
Tho. Wood of Lewtrenchard = Dorithie d. of Cavill of Cornw.

Elizb. of Rolle of = John Wood of Lewtrenchard = Sibell d. & coh. of John Tre-Heanton, 1 w. s. & h., living 1620 lawney of Cornw.

Elizab., 1 d.	Phillip, 2 d.	John s. & h., æt. 9, 1620	Thomas, 2	Barnaby, 3	Honor, 1	Agnes, 2
---------------	---------------	---------------------------	-----------	------------	----------	----------

Entered, not signed.

Woodrouffe.

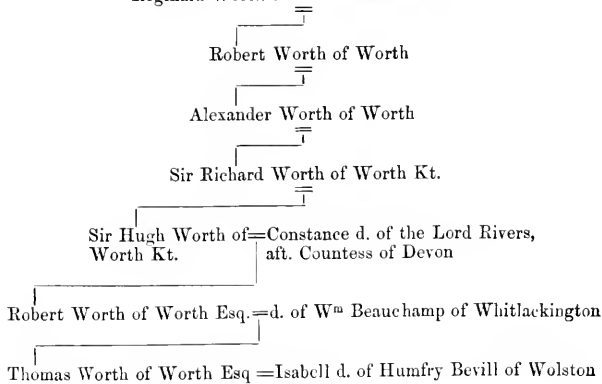


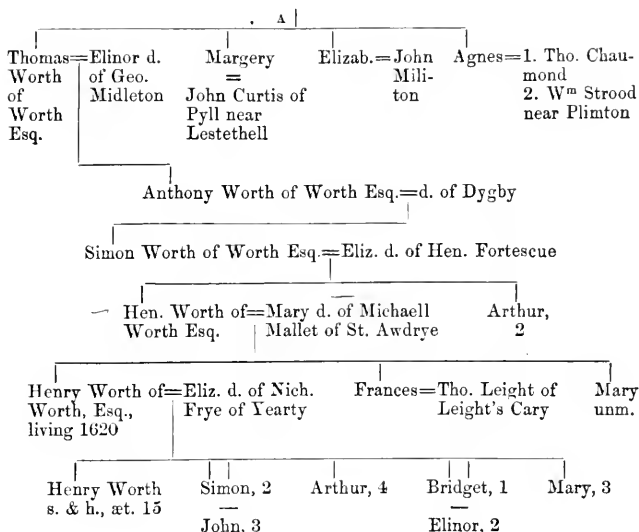
✓ CHARLES WOODROUFFE.

Worth.

AEMS. *Argent, a two-headed eagle displayed sable, quartering, 1. Fair.* [BEAU-
 CHAMP.] *2. Argent, a bull passant gules.* [BEVILL]
 CREST. *An arm erect, vested and gloved ermine, holding an eagle's leg coupé at the
 thigh or.*

Reginald Worth of Worth near Tiverton

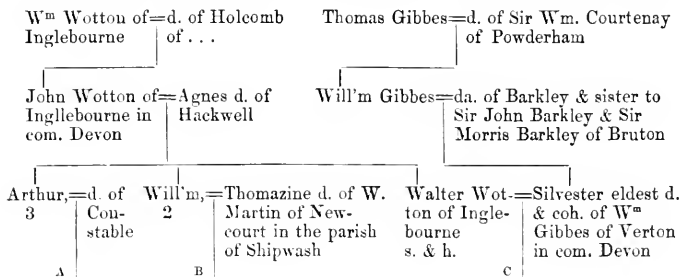


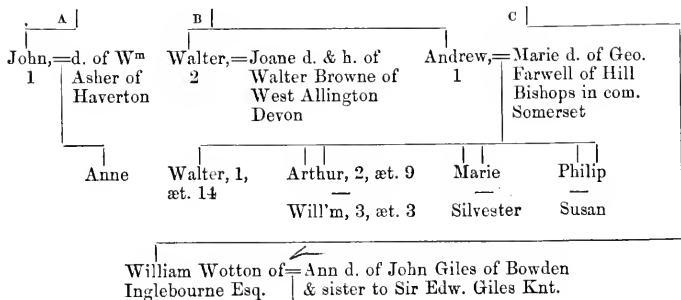


Entered, not signed.

Wotton.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a cross engrailed between four mullets sable.* [WOTTON.] 2. *Argent, three battle-axes sable.* [GIBBS.] 3. *Argent, on a chevron gules three roses argent.* [GILBERT.] 4. *Or, on a bend azure three butterflies volant argent.* [BUTTERFORD.] 5. *Argent, a fess between three legs couped at the thigh sable.* [GAMBON.] 6. [WOTTON.]



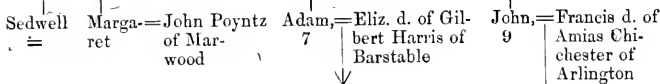
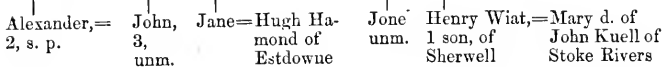
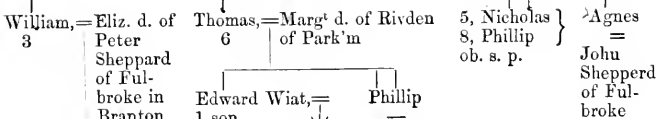
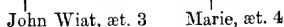
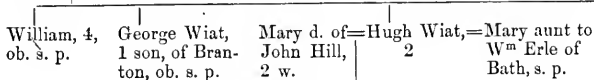
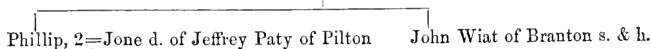


Not signed.

Wiat.

ARMS. *Per fess gules and azure a pair of barnacles argent.*

John Wiat of Branton



A

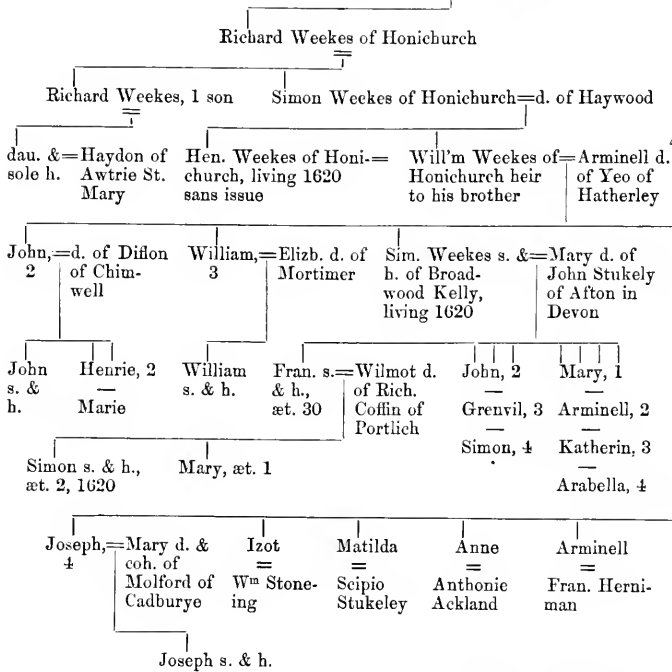
Anne	Margaret	1, Phillip, æt. 30
Jane	Agnes	2, Hugh, æt. 23

HENRY WIAT.

Weekes.

ARMS. *Ermine, three battle-axes sable.*

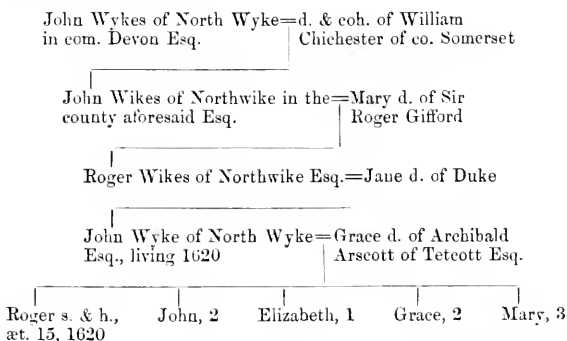
Sir Rich. Weekes of Honychurch in com. Devon=d. of Carey of Clovelley



FRANCIS WEEKES.

Wykes.

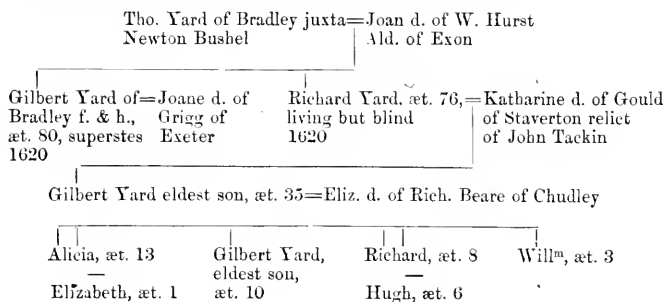
ARMS. 1. *Ermine, three battle-axes sable.* [WYKES.] 2. *Argent, a chevron gules between three blackbirds proper.* [BURNELL.] 3. *Argent, five fusils in fess sable cotised gules.* [AVENELL.] 4. *Sable, a chevron argent between three estoiles or.* [POWKSWELL.]



Entered, not signed.

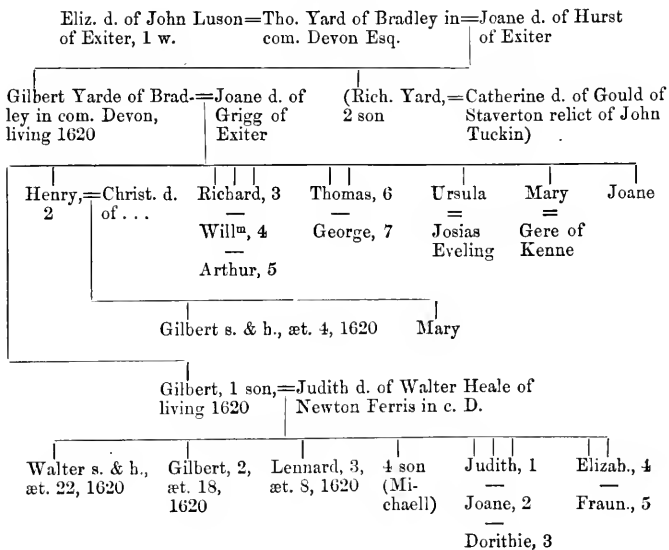
Yard.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron gules between three water bougets sable, quartering, or, on a chevron sable three horseshoes argent.* [FERRERS.]



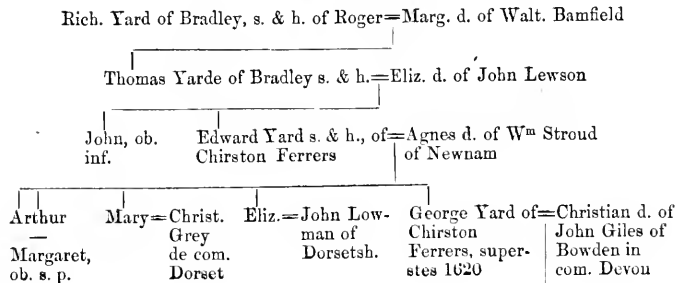
Entered, not signed.

Yard.



WM. BUSSELL FOR MR. YARD.

Yarde.



A |

Mary, æt. 25	Giles, 2, æt. 39	George, 3, æt. 32	Henry, 4, æt. 16	Edward Yard s. & h., ob. 1612	= Eliz. d. of Walter Norcott of Crediton
--------------	------------------	-------------------	------------------	-------------------------------	--

Giles s. & h., æt. 15	Edward, 2, æt. 12	Jane, 1, æt. 14	Lettice, æt. 11
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	-----------------

GEORGE YARDE.

Yarde.

Richard Yard of Bradley Esq., s. & h. of Roger		= Marg. d. of Walter Bamfield of Poultmore in com. Devon Esq.	
Thomas Yard s. & h.	John Yard, 2, of Treasurer's Beare	= d. of Graye	
Thomas Yard, 2	Francis Yarde s. & h., of Treasurer's Beare in par. of Clist Honiton	= Francis d. of Edw. St. Bearb of Ashington in com. Som.	
Robert	Edward Yard of Treasurer's Beare	= Briget d. of Lawrence Radford Esq. of St. Leonards nr. Exeter	

EDWARDE YARDE.

Yeallaton.

Yealaton of Pacholle in the par. of Kentisbeare

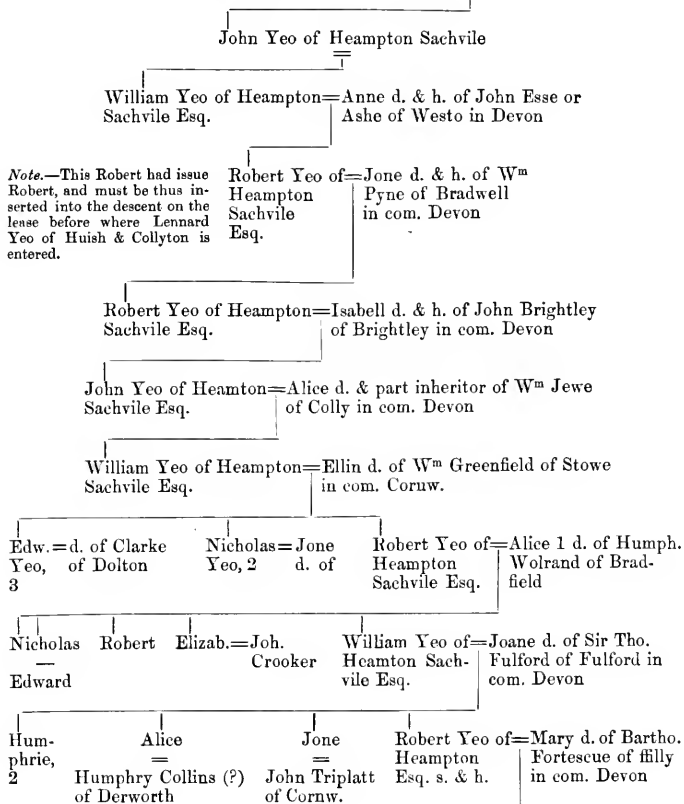
John	Philip	Robert Yealaton of Pacholle s. & h.	= Agneta d. of John Ward of Pacholle
Presilla	= John Berrie of Martinhoe	John Yealaton of Pacholle s. & h., æt. 46	= Mary d. of Rich. Longe of Barstable
George Yealaton s. & h., æt. 22, 1620	Henry, 2, æt. 17	Elizab., æt. 8	

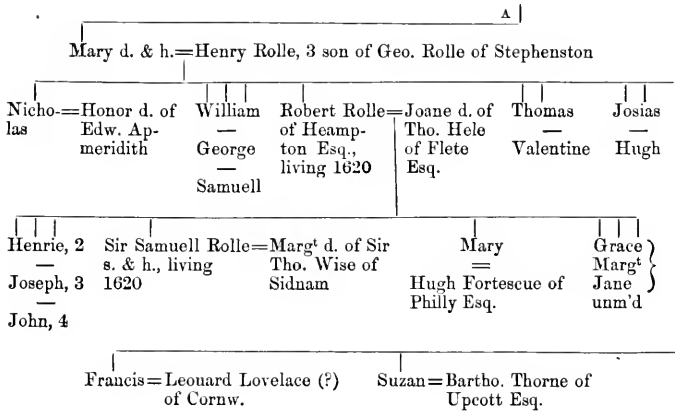
JOHN YEALLATON.

Deo-Rolle.

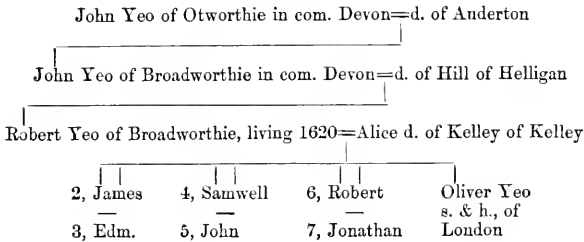
ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron between three drakes sable.* [YEO.] 2. *Azure, three crossbows bent, in each three arrows or.* [SACHEVILLE.] 3. *Argent, two chevrons sable.* [ESSE.] 4. *Gules, three pineapples pendent or.* [PYNE.] 5. *Vert, a lion rampant ermine, over all a fess gules.* [JEWEL.] 6. *Gules, a chief indented argent.* [BRIGHTLEY.]

Nicho. Yeo of Heampton Sachvile in com. Devon Esq.=Elizb. d. & h. of Sachvile



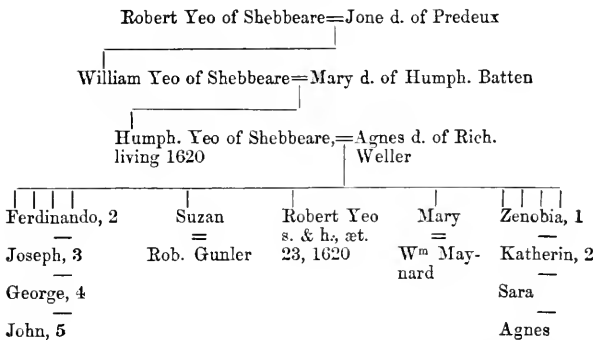


Yeo.



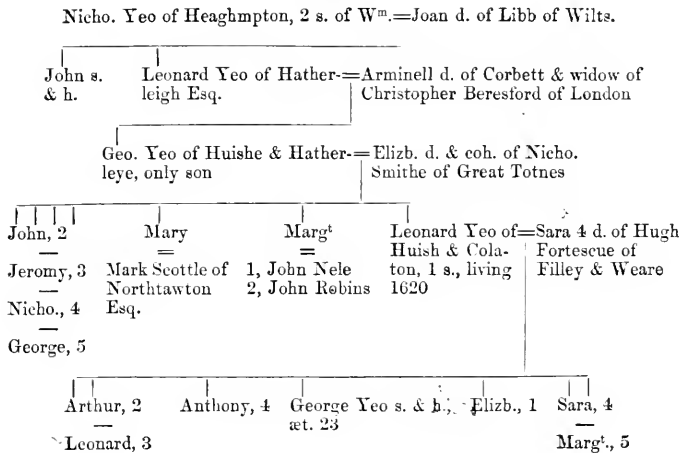
ROBERT YEO.

Deo.



HUMFREY YEO.

Deo.



LEONARDE YEO.

Yeo.

William Yeo of Heampton = Elin d. of W^m Greenfield of Stowe
Sachville Esq. in com. Cornw.

Nicholas Yeo, 2 = Leve d. of . . . of Tavistock

Leonard, 2 John Yeo of Hatherley = Anne d. of Honychurch of Devon

Leonard	William	Edmond	Robert Yeo	Mary d. of	Joane	Mary
John		sans is- sue	of Hather- ley	Hugh Gif- ford	Arminell	

Hugh, 2, sans issue	John Yeo of Reed in Hatherley	=	Rebecka youngest d. of Hen. Roll of Heanton Sachville
------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--

Robert	Samwell	Leonard	Robert	} twins	Suzan	Fran.
John	William		Bartholomew		Jaquett	Marg.

JOHN YEO.

Honge of Upton Helions.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a bend cotised sable three griffins' heads erased or.*
CREST. *A boar's head erased, at the neck cert, bristled or.*

Walter Younge of Bassington in com. Berks.
and came into Devonsh. temp. Hen. 7

John Younge of Axminster = Joane d. of Cottington of

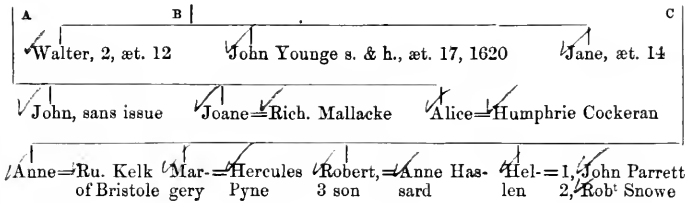
Walter Younge, 1 son, of Plym., an alien	Alice = Wm. Westopher a counsellor	John Younge = Alice d. of of Colliton Shere
---	---------------------------------------	--

Walter Younge of Upton Hylions in com. Devon, living 1620	Jane d. & coh. of John Periam of Exeter	Anne = Rich. Hillof Taun- ton	Jane = W ^m Hill of Pounds- ford	Mary = W ^m Frye of Year- tie
--	--	--	---	--

A

B

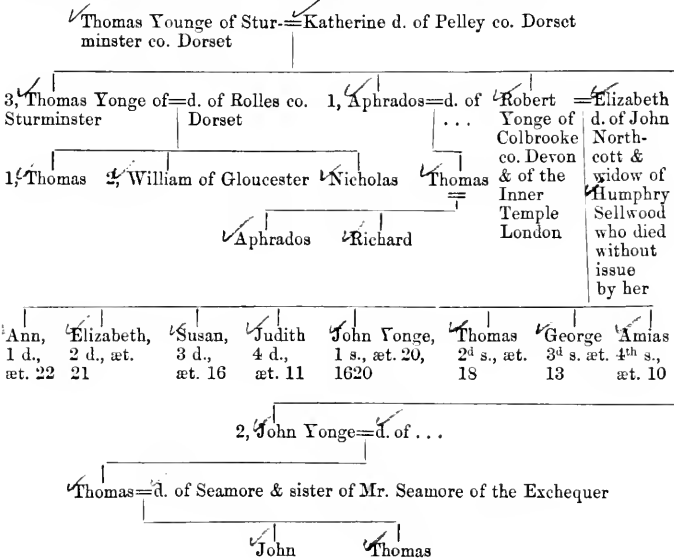
C



WA. YONGE.

Yonge of Colbrook.

ARMS. *Per fess sable and argent, three lions rampant guardant counterchanged.*
 CREST. *A demi-sea unicorn rampant argent, horned gules, finned or.*



ROB. YONGE.

Exeter.

ARMS. CITY OF EXETER.—*Per pale (gules and sable), a triangular castle with three towers or. Supporters, two Pegasi argent, wings endorsed crined and maned or, on the wings two bars wavy.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant gules, crowned or, holding in its fore paws a ball surmounted with a cross bottonée or.*

This is the common seal of the City of Exeter.

These are the armes and the common seale of the Cittye of Exeter which by the auncient kinges of this land hath been endowed with many privileges and great immunities, and confirmed and enlarged by the succeeding kinges, as namely by Kinge Henry the 8 in the 29 yeare of his reigne it was reduced to a severall countye and sheire with the offices of Sherifs and Justices of the Peace and in incorporated by the name of the Maior Bailiffes and comunalty of the cittye and countye of the cittye of Exeter. Kinge Edward the 6 also not only ratified the same, but out of his princely bountye in respect of their good service in defence of the cittye against y^e rebelles in the commotion of Devon who besieged the same in the 4 yeare of his reigne, endowed them with the mannoir of Exilond. Queene Elizabeth also confirmed those graunts with the augmentac'on with the order of Orphans used in London with the office of a Chamberlaine by acte of Parliament in the 5 yeare of her raigne. All which privileges and immunities were ratified and confirmed by our soueraigne Lord Kinge James at the first session of Parliament in the 2 yeare of his highnes raigne. Whereupon William Harvye Clarenceux Kinge of Armes of the East, West and South parte of this realme of England making a general visitac'on of the county of Devon in ^o 1564, and finding the same cittye so famous, ratified y^e same armes, and for a perpetuall memorie of their politick governm^t ord. augments of y^e same with the addit'on of helme & crest & supporters, as they are here depicted, that is to say, upon a wreath or & sa. a demi-lion gu. crowned, supporting a ball, hereon a cross bottonée or, mantled azur dubbed ar., and for the supporters 2 Pegasses, ar. hoves and maine or, their wings wavy of 6 A. B. which was confirmed to the Maior Baileiffes & comunaltie of the cittie and countie of Exeter the 6 of August 1564. And now at this present visitac'on 1620. John Prouze, Esq. Maior, Nicholas Duck esq. Recorder, Tho. Walker, Hugh Crossing, Walter Borough, Jeffrey Waltham, John Marshall, John Sheer, Ignatius Jordan, all Justices of the yeare, & Aldermen of the city of Exeter, John Ackland, Sheriff, Geo. Pile, Walter White, John Peirce and Geo. Langworthy Bailiffs of the same cittye & countie of Exeter.

✓Jo. Prouze, maior

the fee payde.

Glovers.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a pale gules a crown or, and on a chief azure a ball surmounted of a cross crosslet or between two gloves argent.*

These be the armes appertaining to the fellowship & corporac'on of the Glovers, Skinners, Poynters and Parchment makers of the citty & countie of Exeter, and at this present visitac'on 1620, John Robins, glover, Master, Rob^t Lewis glover, head-wardens John Templer, skinner, underwarden of the same fellowship and corporac'on These armes were graunted by William Harvy Clarenceux in his visitac'on of Devon 1564, & produced unto us by the Master & Wardens of the same Corporac'on.

John Robyns.
Robert Lewes.
I. T.

Merchants.

ARMS. *Azure, a castle triple-towered or, standing on the waves of the sea proper, in chief two ducal coronets of the second. Supporters, dexter a wild boar, and sinister a dolphin.*

CREST. *A lion's gamb erased and erect, holding a lash of whipcord.*

MOTTO. *Deo duce, fortuna comite.*

These be the armes appertaining to the corporat'on and fellowship of the Merchant Adventurers of the Countye and Citye of Exeter and at this present Visitac'on Anno 1620 was Mr. John Ackland governor, Walter Borough, John Sheere, Christopher Clarke, and John Hackwill consules of the same Corporac'on and fellowship and John John Jurdaine the surv^t of the same.

by me Jno Ackland.
John Jurdaine.
Jno. Hakewill

the fee paid 40^s

Merchant Tailors.

ARMS. *A royal tent between two Parliament robes gules, lined ermine and in chief a holy lamb couchant of the first, surrounded with rays or, between two tiaras resting on cushions. Supporters, two camels bridled or.*

CREST. *Beneath a tent a lion couchant.*

These be the armes appertaining to the companie fellowship & corporac'on of the guilde and fraternite of St John Baptist, of the Marchant Taylors of the Cittie of Exeter, and at this present visitac'on anno 1620 Thomas Awton is Master, and Thomas Bower master-warden, Nicholas Dunne, Will'm Broeck, & Willm Likfort, wardens of the said Corporac'on & fellowship.

These armes now given to the said companie of Marchant Taylors by William Harvy Clarenceux under his hand and seale of his office in the visitac'on of Devon 1564.

Thomas Awton.
Thomas Bower.

the fee paid.

Smiths.

ARMS. *Or, on a chevron sable between three esquires' helmets proper, a hammer, gold, interlaced saltirewise with a pair of pincers argent between two manège saddles of the last, in the centre chief point a padlock also sable, on a chief gules, a hammer surmounted by a ducal crown, or, interlaced with a pair of pincers in fess argent, between two pairs of swords in saltire of the last, pommels and hilts gold.*

These be the armes appertayning to the fellowship & corporac'on of the Smithes Cutlers, Sadlers, Armourers, Lorenners & Brasiers of the Cittie and Countie of Exeter and at this present Visitac'on anno 1620, Roger Selby Sadler, Master Matthew Hoppins locksmith, Will'm Dowrish, sadler, Wardens of the same fellowship & corporac'on. These armes were graunted by W^m Harvy Clarenceux at his visitac'on of Devon 1564, which the Master did produce unto us and the Wardens under the hand & seal of the said Clarenceux.

The mke **R** of Roger Selby.

Weavers.

ARMS. *Per saltire azure and gules, in chief two shuttles filled palewise or, in chief a teazel, in base a pair of shears lying fessways, argent, on a chief ermine, a slea between two burling irons of the third.*

These be the armes appertaineing the fellowship and corporac'on of the Weavers, Tuckers and Sherman, and at this present visitac'on anno 1620, Tho. Read, Sherman, Master, Will'm Reade, Sherman, & Humphry Cade, Weavers, Wardens of the said fellowship and corporac'on.

The mark **TR** of Tho. Read.

The fee payd of 20^s

Barnstaple.

ARMS. *Gules, a castle triple-towered argent.*

LEGEND.—SIGILLUM : BURGI : PAROCHIE : BARNESTAPOLIE.

Two other seals given ; one, a bridge with a cross, an eagle displayed, and a church above it, with the legend, *Sigillum Longi Pontis Villæ Barnestapoliæ* ; another, a swan, with the legend, *Sigillum Commune Burgi et Parochiæ*.

These are the Armes and Seales of the Towne and Boroughe of Barstable, which by the Ancient Kings of this Land have been endowed with many priviledges and great immunities and incorporated into one bodie, by the name of Maior, Aldermen and Burgesses of the Boroughe and Parische of Barstable, and by that name have had perpetuall succession, and enabled in law to purchase lands & tenements & likewise to assigne the same and by the same name to plead and be impleaded, and that the Maior, Aldermen & Burgesses, should have a common seale for their affaires ; & that the Boroughe & Corporation should consist of 25 Cheife Burgesses, whereof one for the time being shall yearly be chozen for Maior, & 2 of the

ancientest shall be Aldermen, which Aldermen & the chiefe Burgesses shall be called the Common Counsell, & have power to chose a Steward, & Recorder, that the Maior Recorder & Aldermen to be Justices of the Peace, and the Maior & Recorder of the Quorum, and no other Justice to intersuit therein, that the 2 Aldermen be Coroners for the yeare, with many other privilegedes and immunities, which were all ratified & confirmed by our Soueraigne Lord King James y^e 23^d day of January in the 8 yeare his highnes raigne, of England, France and Ireland, and of Scotland the 44th—and at this present visitac'on y^e 8th day of Septemb. 1620 was Nicho. Delbridge Maior, Will'm Erle of Bath recorder, James Welsh esq. deputie recorder, Tho. Westlake & Nicho. Downe aldermen, John Delbridge, John Pearde, Rich. Beaples, Rich. Harris, Pentecoste Doddridge, Will'm Palmer, Adam Lugg, Geo. Baker, Jams Buttell, Tho. Horwood, Henry Croosse, John Salisburie, John Darracott, Justian Westcomb, John Hanmer, Gilbert Page, Georg Gay, Will'm Samyn, John Penrose, Maior elect, Lewis Downe, Edw. Eastman, Rich. Medford, chiefe Burgesses, Tho. Davye, towne clarke, & Joseph Delbridge receiver, of y^e said towne & borough of Barnestable.

Rob^t Light } Serjeants of the mace of
Willm. Vesey } the said towne.

Nicholas Delbridge, maior.
Nich^o Downe, Alderman.
Jn^o Penrose.

The fee payd 3^{lb} 6^s.

Bidford.

The seal represents a bridge thrown over a river, consisting of one large arch and two demi-arches; on the river a single-masted vessel, one half whereof appears to be got through the bridge, but with the mast and round top on the other side of the bridge.

This is the common seale of the towne & borough of Bidiford which was incorporated in the time of Queene Elizabeth of famous memorie by the name of Maior, Aldermen & Burgesses, and enabled with many privileges, & immunities, which was confirmed & enlarged by our Soveraigne Lord King James. And at this present visitation the 9 day of September 1620. Was John Heard Maior, Sir Barnard Grenville Knight, Symond Weekes Esq. Anthonie Arundell gent. John Suzanne gent. Anthony Denuys, Symond Taylor, Andrew Berriman, Aldermen. John Sherman, Anthonie Davy, Roger Tracy, Johu Stranny, Walter Heard, John Parson, Geo. Willett, Hugh Hawkeridge, Jeffrey Buse, John Short, Cheife Burgesses, Francis Weekes Recorder, and Edward Butler Towne Clarke of of the same Borough, & Theophilus Frost, receiver of the same Corporation.

Andrew Berriman.

The fee payd 3^{lb}.

The Charter of the Borough of Biddiford was granted for the 10 day of Decem-ber in the 16 yeare of Queene Elizabeth, & renewed & confirmed & enlarged the 20 day of Dec. in the 7 yeare of our Soveraigne Lord K. James of England, France, Ireland & of Scotland the 43.

Bradninch.

SEAL. *An eagle displayed.*

This is the Common Seale of the Towne & Borroughe of Bradninch, which was anciently incorporated by the name of Maior & Burgesses of the Towne and Borroughe of Bradninch, and enabled with manye priviledges & immunities, as to purchase, graunt, plead and be impleaded, and that the Maior & Burgesses to have a common Seale, and to alter at their pleasure, that there shall be 13 Masters in the Borroughe, whereof the Maior to be one, that the Maior and Masters shall have power to make ordinances, statutes, lawes & constitutions for the good government thereof, so they be not repugnant to the Lawes, Statntes & Customes of England, That the Maior, Masters, & Burgesses, yearly on St. Thomas' daye, to make election of a new Maior, and that after election to be presently sworne, That the Maior & Recorder for the time beinge to be Justice of the year within the Borroughe & Parische, That the Recorder nominated shall hold for terme of life, and the Maior and Masters to nominate a new Recorder, and that after election to be sworne before the Maior, two Sergiants at Mace within the borroughe to be nominated by the Maior & Burgesses, to have a guild of Marehants, and to have a weekly Markett to be kept within the Borroughe, and 3 Fairs yearly to be kepte in the said Burroughe, To have a Court of Record, Clerke of the Market, to use all liberties and Jurisdictions without any impediment of the King's Justices of the yeares Sheriffes or other officers, and no other Justice to intromit herein; which were all ratified and confirmed by the Sovereigne Lord Kinge James the 3^d day of Novemb. in the 2^d yeare of his Majesty's raigne, of England, Fraunce & Ireland, & of Scotland the 38th. And at this present visitation the 16 day of Sept. 1620 was John Taylor Maior, Rich. Reinell Esq. Recorder, Peter Sainthill Esq. Tho. Hartcourt, Giles English, Rich. Warren, W^m Marche, W^m Bendell, Willm. Mortimore, John Colehard, Humfrie Prescott, Tho. Alway, John Weekes, Rob^t Weekes, Burgesses of the same Towne & Borough.

Dartmouth.

SEAL. *The base wavy of six argent and azure, thereon the hull of a ship in the centre of which sits a king crowned, on each side a lion rampant guardant or, and in chief gules, on dexter side, a crescent, on sinister, an estoile.*

LEGEND.—SIGILLUM : COMMUNE : CLIFTON : DARTMOUTH : HARDNES.

These be the Armes and Common Seale of the Towne and Borough of Dartmouth and at this present visitac'on 1620 was John Plumleigh Maior, Will'm Bastard, Recorder, John Smith, Rob^t Martin, Thomas Gourney, Thomas Spurway, Thomas Page, Will'm Plumleigh, Will'm Nile, John Jeffrey, John Winchester, John Plumleigh, Roger Mathew, Masters, Will'm Nyle, Towne Clerke, Pasco Jago, Towne Bailiffe, Philip Lovey, the King's Bailiff, and Andrew Waeomb receiver of the towne & borough of Dartmouth; shewed unto us Henry R. George, Richmond, and Sams. Leonard, Blewmantle in anno 1620.

Tho. Gourney.

Tho. Spurwaie.

Fee payed 40^s.

Plymouth.

ARMS. *Argent, a saltire vert between four castles sable, over the arms a coronet composed of four fleurs-de-lys or.*

LEGEND.—S. : OFFICII : MAJERATUS : BURGII : VILLE : D'NI : REGIS : DE : PLYMOUTH.

These are the common Seales of the Towne and Borough of Plymouth, incorporated by the name of Maior & Commonalty of the Borough of Plimouth, in the 18th yeare of K. Hen. 6., and by that name to have perpetuall succession, and enabled in lawe to purchase Landes & Tenements and liberties, and likewise to assigne the same, and by the same name to plead and be impleaded, and the Borough and Corporation doth principally consist of 13 Maisters, whereof one of them is chosen yearly for Maior, to have power to chouse a Recorder, and Towne Clerke, and that the Maior and Maisters shall have a Common Seale for their affayres, with divers other priviledges and immunities, as by their Charter and by custome doth appeare; and at this present Visitation the 17th day of October 1620 was Rob^t Rawlyn Maior, John Glanvill Esq. Recorder, Thomas Fownes Justice of the Peace, James Bagg, John Martin, Walter Mathew, Rob^t Trelawny, Thomas Sherwill, John Scobhill, John Clement, Abraham Colemere, Nicho. Sherwill, John Bownd, Leonard Pomey, Maisters, and John Fowell Towne Clerke of the said Burrough and Corporation, and Tho. Crampon Receiver.

Rob^t Rawlyn, Maior.

The fee payd 3^{lb} 6^s.

Southmolton.

SEAL. *A rose surmounted by a crown.*

LEGEND.—SOUTHMOLTON : LYBERTIE.

This is the common Seale of the Towne & Burrough of Southmoulton which was incorporated by the name of Maior & Burgesses of the Towne and Burrough of Southmoulton, the 9 day of Maye, in the 32 yeare of the raigne of Queene Elizabeth, and by that name to have perpetuall Succession, and enabled in Lawe to purchase Landes and Tenements, and likewise to assigne the same, and by the same name to plead and be impleaded, & that the Maior & Burgesses, which shall consist of 18 of the principall inhabitants, shall be called the Common Councell of the said Burrough & Corporation, and that three of them shall be chiefe Burgesses, which shall be chosen by the Mayor & Common Councell, and that it shall be lawfull for them to chouse a Recorder, & Towne Clerke for the said Burrough & Corporation, and to have two Sergiants at Mace, and that the Maior shall be Clarke of the Markett for the time beinge. And at this present Visitation, the 11th day of Septemb. Anno 1620, was John Cooke Maior, John Molford Esq. Recorder, Thomas Howell Justice of the Peace. Willm. Chappell Maior Elect for the yeare followinge, & John Allen, Capitall Burgesses, Rob^t Gunn, Will^m Vicary, John Balcock, Stephen Domenecke, Christ. Rashleighe, Hugh Hunt, John Rudge, Thomas Cobleigh, Phillip Hunte, Digerie Mayo, Henry Hobbs, Walter Broad, Edw. Tucker, Hugh Tucker, Smarte Hunte, Burgesses, John Pollarde Towne Clarke of the same Burrough & Corporation.

John Cooke, Maior.

Thomas Howell.

John Allen.

Ste. Domenecke.

Chr. Rashleighe.

Tiverton.

The seal represents the Castle, Church, and Town of Tiverton, with two bridges on either side.

LEGEND.—SIGILLUM : OPPIDI : TIVERTON.

This is the common Seale of the Towne & Borrough of Tiverton, which was incorporated by the name of Maior and 13 principal Burgesses, and 12 Assistant Burgesses, by our Sovereigne Lord Kinge James the 10 day of August in the 13 yeare of His Majesty's raigne of England, France & Ireland, & of Scotland the 49 : and enabled with maie priviledges and greate immunities, as other Corporations, as by their Charter doth appeare. And at this present Visitation the 16th day of Septemb. 1620, was John Dimouud Maior, Humphrie Weare Esq. Recorder, George Gifford Esq., Humph. Colman, Edward Amye, Rich. Spurwaye, John West, John Blundell, Rich. Prowse, Roger Slee, John Cogan, John Berry, Ellis Bennett, John Quicke the elder, principal Burgesses, (& Henry Newte Towne Clarke*), Christopher Dinham, John Toogood, William Colman, William Spurwaye, William Ham, George Stukeley, James Cornishe, Arthur Culme, John Blagdon, Edward Kerslake, Anthony Chamberlien, John Southwood Assistant Burgesses, and Henry Newte Towne Clarke of the said Broroughe & Corporation.

John Dimond, Maior Tiverton.
Humfry Colman.
Henry J. Newte.

The fee payd 40^s.

* Added at side, apparently in his own writing.

Torrington.

ARMS. *Argent, two bars wavy, over all a fleur-de-lys and within a bordure engrailed, all sable.*

LEGEND.—SIGILLUM : COMMUNE : VILLA : DE : TORRINGTON.

These be the ancient armes appertaining and belonging to the Towne and Boroughe of Great Torrington w^{ch} was confirmed and ratified by Willm. Harvy Clarencieux, Kinge of Armes in his Visitate'on : the sixth day of Sept. 1564 ; and at this present visitate'on the sixth day of Sept. 1620 : was Christopher Hockin, Maior, Thomas Risdon Esq. Recorder, Lewis Willington Justice of the Peace, Richard Gaye Alderman & Chamberlayne, Roger Clarke Maior elect for the year following ; John Predix, John Seller, Richard Smith, & Roger Frost Aldermen ; William Dennis & Josias Hill receivers ; Balthazar Butler, Steward & Towne Clarke of the same Towne & Boroughe & Parish newe united, by a charter under the greate Seale of England the 22^d day of Decemb. 1617.

Christopher Hockin.
Lewis Willington.

the fee payde 44^s

Totnes.

ARMS. *Sable, tower triple-towered argent, masoned proper, between two keys erect of the second.*

LEGEND.—SIGILLUM : COMMUNITAT : MAGNE : TOTTONLE.

These be the Armes & common Seale of the Towne and Borough of Tottnes, and at this present Visitac'on anno 1620 was Will'm Duck, maior, Will'm Bastard esq. recorder, John Shapleigh, Christopher Broking, Walter Dotting, Christopher Wise, Will'm Tillard, John Wise, Will'm Pridham, Richard Rode, Lawrence Addams, Richard Leire, Bartholomew Larkey, Richard Belfield, Philipp Hordich, Aldermen, Samuell Wise, receyvor, and Richard Wolf, gent. steward and towne clarke of the sayd towne & boroughe of Tottnes.

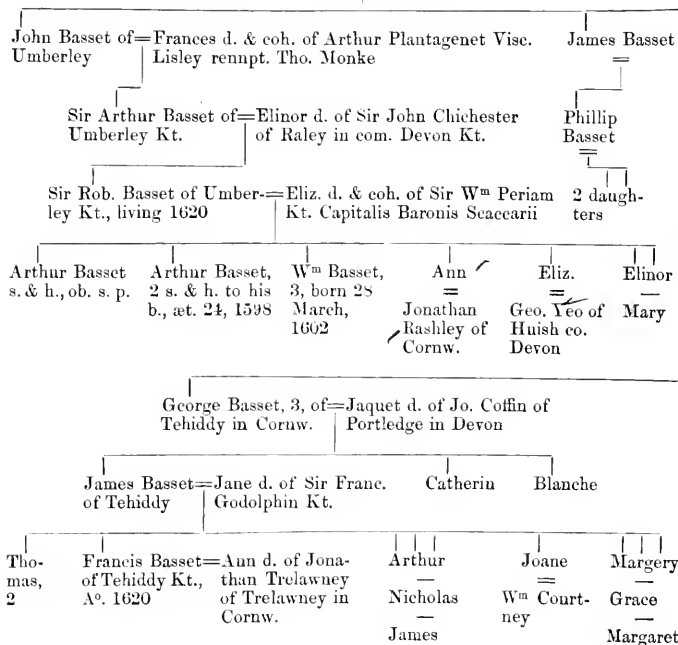
Will'm Ducke, Maior.

Fee payed 40^s.



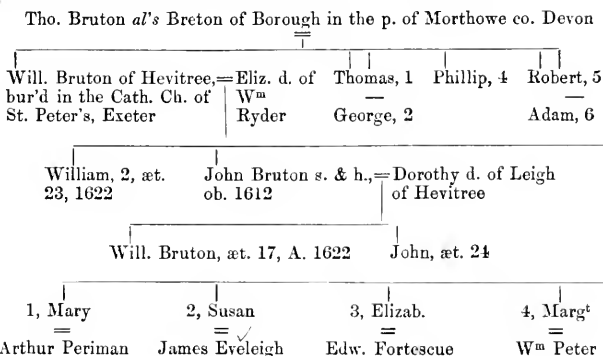
BASSET.—(Supp.)ARMS. *Or, three bars wavy gules.*CREST. *An unicorn's head argent.*

34 Quarterings are given, but not all decipherable in the MS.

Sir John Basset of UMBERLEY = Jane d. of Tho. Beaumont
in co. Devon Kt. of Devonsh.

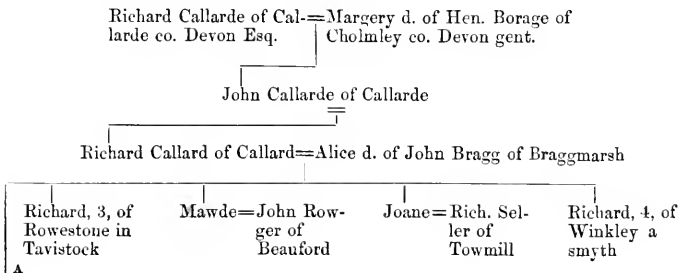
BRUTON.—(Supp.)

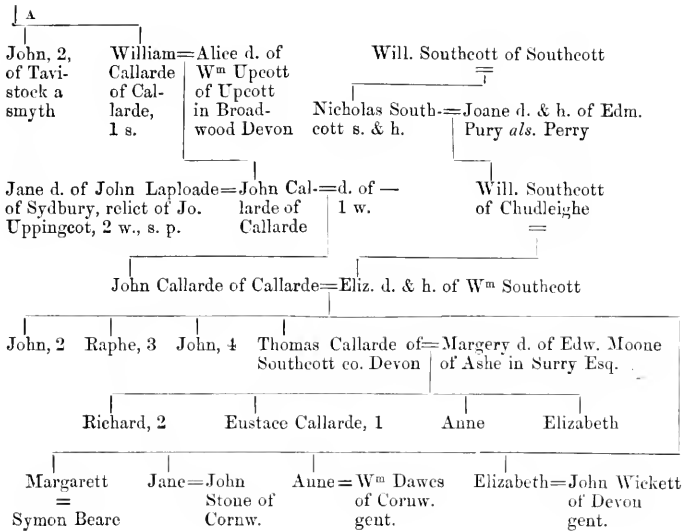
ARMS. *Per pale gules and azure, a fess between two chevrons argent.*

**CALLARD.**—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Gyronny of six or and sable, three moors' heads side-faced proper, filleted argent.* [CALLARD.] 2. *Or, a chevron between three lions rampant gules.* [BORAGE.] 3. *Sable, a fess argent between three dolphins embowed or.* [BRAGG.] 4. *Argent, a chevron gules between three coots sable.* [SOUTHCOTE.] 5. *Argent, on a fess sable between three birds of the last three mullets or.* [PUREY.] 6. *As 1.*

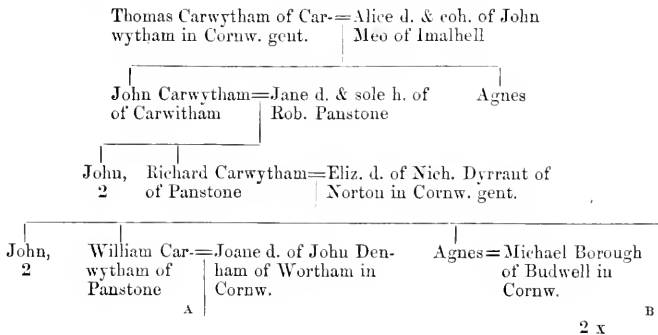
CREST. *A demi-lion rampant sable, holding a scaling-ladder or.*

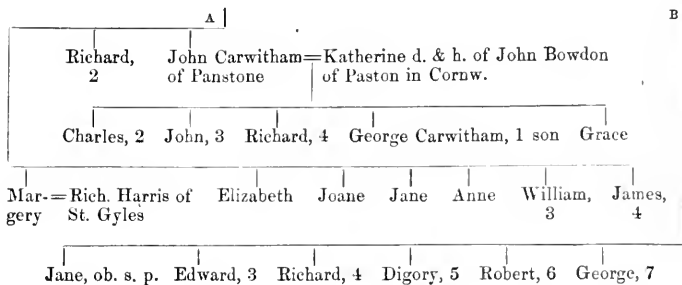




CARWYTHAM.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Argent, a fleur-de-lys within a bordure engrailed gules.*



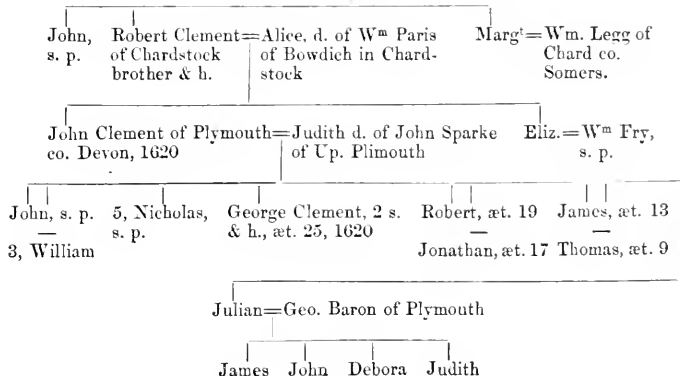


CLEMENT.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Argent, two bends wavy sable, and on a chief gules three estoiles or.*

CREST. *On a mound proper a griffin sejant or.*

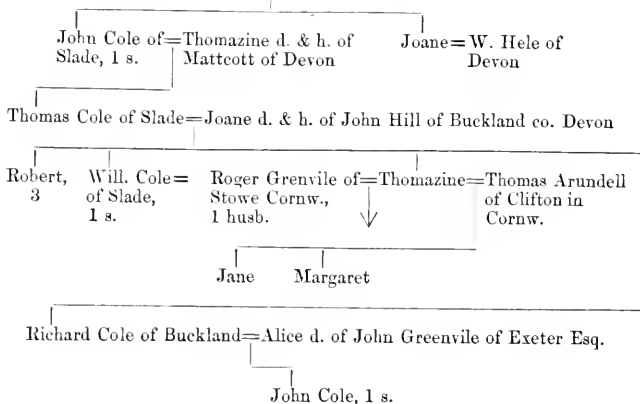
W^m Clement of Chardstock co. Dorset



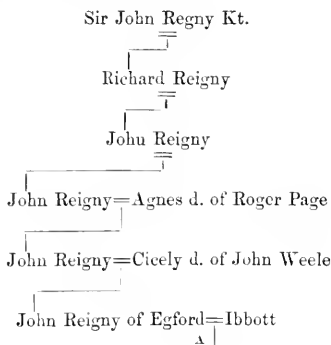
COLE.—(Supp.)

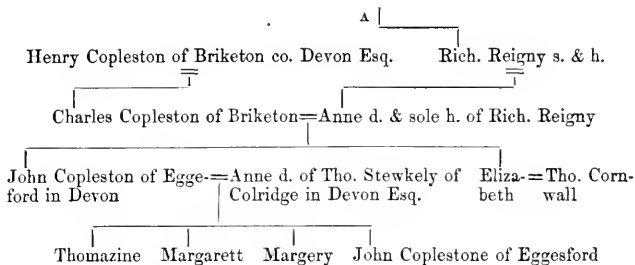
ARMS. *Argent, a bull sable, armed or, within a bordure of the second bezantée.*

Symon Cole of Slade in Devon = Alice d. & coh. of Lure of Devou gent.

**COPLESTONE OF BICTON.—(Supp.)**

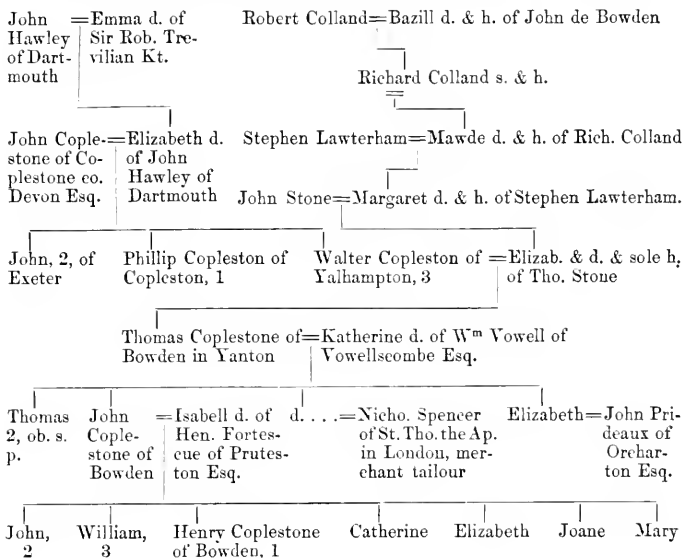
ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron gules between three leopards' faces azure.* [COPLESTONE.]
 2. *Gules, a pair of wings conjoined in lure ermine.* [REIGNY.] 3. *Sable, a fess between three trees argent.* [IBBOTT ?] 4. *Sable, a hawk argent, beaked and legged or, standing on a perch of the same.* [WEELE.] 5. *Sable, a fess between three plumes argent.* [PAGE.] 6. *As 1.*





COPLESTONE OF BOWDEN.—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron gules between three leopards' faces azure, a mullet for difference.* [COPLESTONE.] 2. *Argent a fess between three cinquefoils gules.* [GRAAS.] 3. *Sable, a lion rampant argent.* [LAWTERHAM.] 4. *Quarterly, sable and or, in first quarter a lion passant argent.* [BOWDEN.]



COPLESTONE OF WOODLAND.—(Supp.)ARMS. *As Coplestone of Coplestone.*Richard Coplestone of Woodland in com. = Thomazine d. of John Floyer of Devon, 3 s. of John*
Devonshire Esq.

John, 3	Richard, 2	Thomas Coplestone of Wood- land, eldest son	Catherine	Elizabeth
------------	---------------	--	-----------	-----------

* Refer to fol. 60—John Copleston of Copleston = Katherine d. of Raphe Bridges.

COTTON.—(Supp.)ARMS. *Argent, a bend sable between three pellets.*

John Cotton of London

William Cotton Bishop of Exeter, ob. 6 Aug. 1621, = Maria relict of Will. Cutler
et sepult. in eccl. Cath. Exon. of London

William Cot- ton, 1 s., living 1620	= Eliz. d. & coh. of Hen- der of Botreux Castle in Cornw. Esq.	Freeman Page = Judith of Finchley, 1 husb.	= Roger Comers of Finchley in Midd.
---	--	--	---

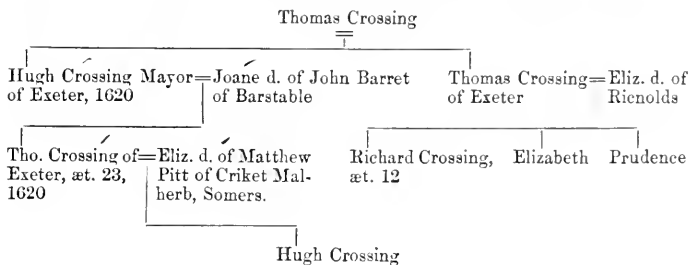
Mary, at. 13	Elizab., at. 9	Jane, at. 5	3, Edward, at. 5	2, George, ob. inf.	William Cotton, 1 s., at. 22, 1621
-----------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

Maria = John Trott of Fryen Barnett in Midd.	Edward, 2 s.	= Marg. d. of W ^m Bruton <i>als.</i> Breton, of Havetree in com. Devon
---	-----------------	--

Edward, 2, at. 9 months	William Cotton, 1 s., at. 3, 1621	Maria, 1	Margaret, 2	Elizabeth, 3
----------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------	----------------	-----------------

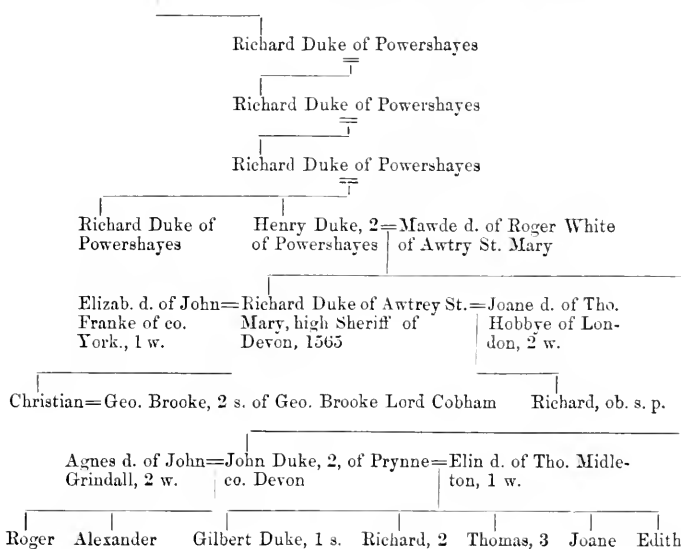
CROSSING.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Or, on a chevron azure between three crosslets fitchée gules three bezants.*

**DUKE.**—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Per fess argent & azure, three chaplets counterchanged.* [DUKE.] 2. *Per pale wavy azure and or.* [POWER.]
 CREST. *A demi-griffin salient argent, holding in its dexter claw a chaplet azure.*

... Duke=Ciceley d. & h. of Roger Power of Powershayes in Devon

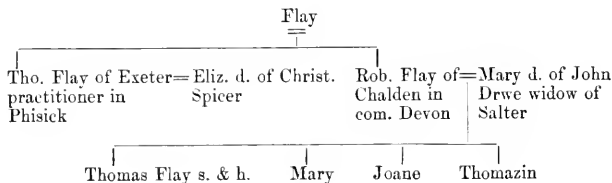


FLAY.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Ermine, on a pale azure three birds argent.*

CREST. *On a mural crown gules a snake proper.*

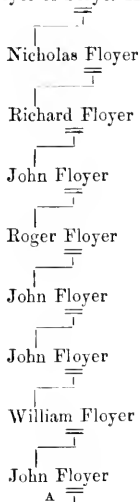
Note.—This descent is entered more at large in the booke of entrances in the office of Armes marked I. 9

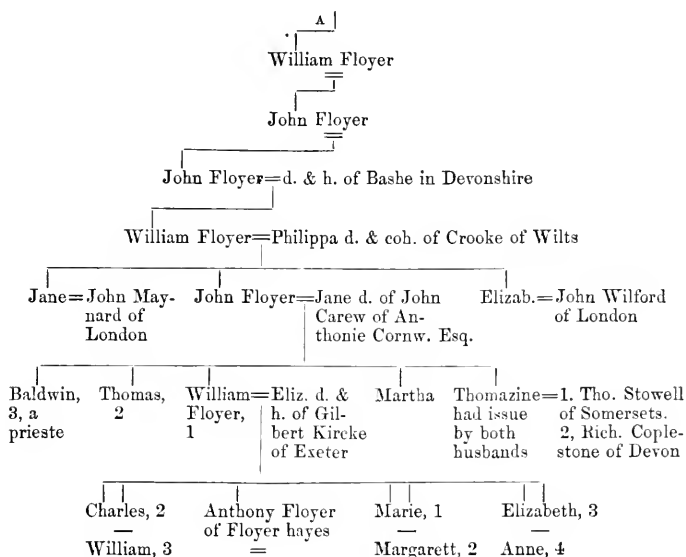
**FLOYER.**—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Sable, a chevron between three arrows argent.* [FLOYER.] 2. *Azure, a bend between six fleurs-de-lys or.* [CROOKE.]

CREST. *A stag's head erased or, holding in the mouth an arrow argent.*

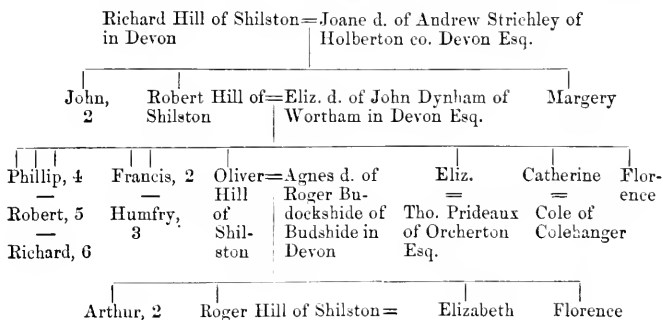
Richard Floyer of Floyer Hayes co. Devon





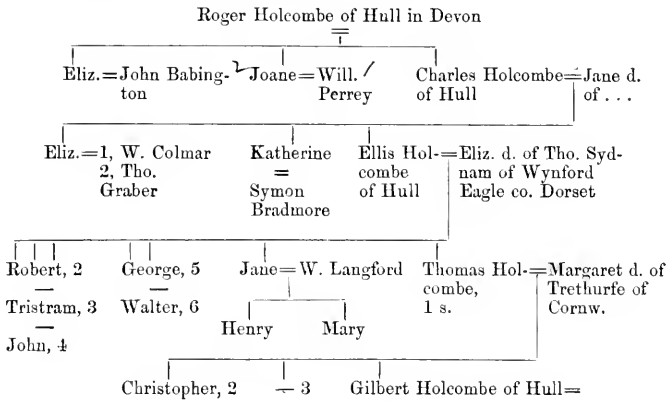
HILL.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three water bougets sable, a mullet for difference.*



HOLCOMBE.—(Supp.)

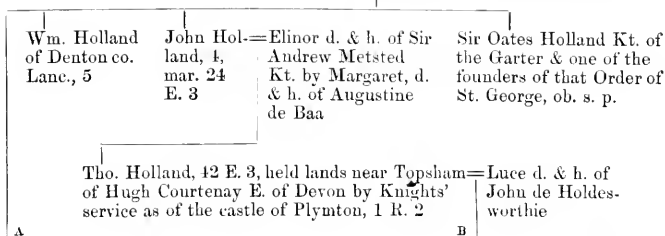
ARMS. *Azure, a chevron argent between three men's heads, side-faced, couped at the shoulders or, wreathed about the temples argent.*

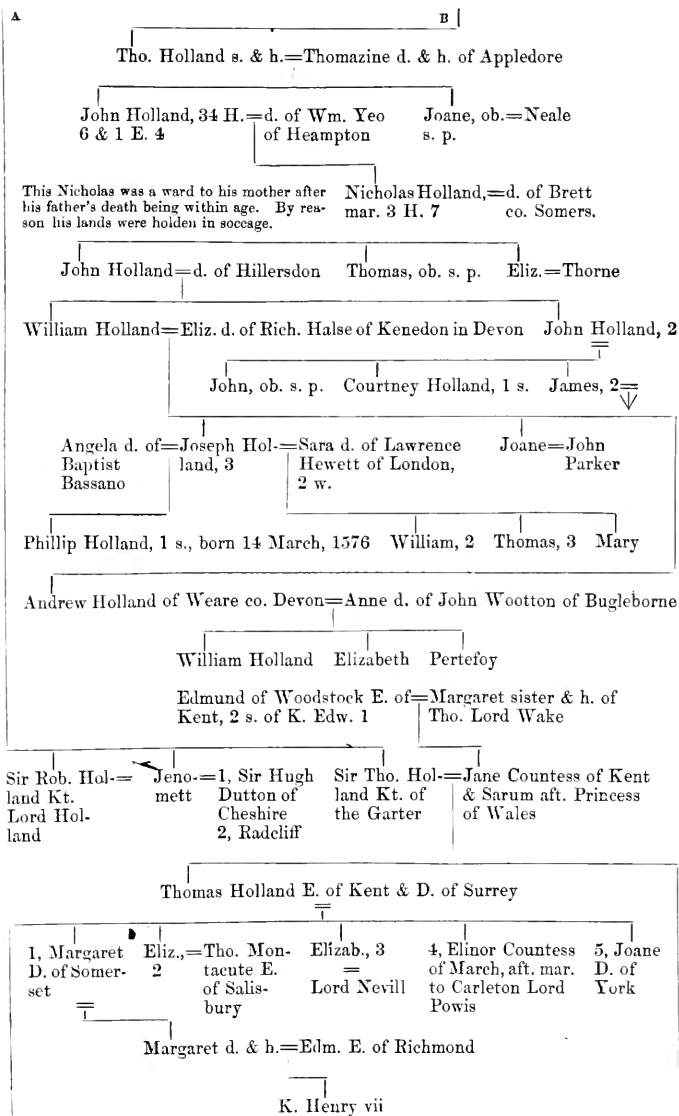
**HOLLAND.**—(Supp.)

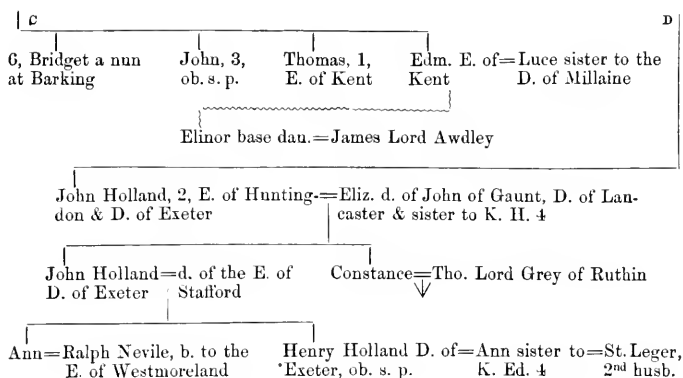
ARMS. 1. *Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lys argent, a lion rampant of the same.* [HOLLAND.] 2. *Gules, ten bezants, 4, 3, 2, 1, and canton ermine.* [ZOUCHE.] 3. *Quarterly gules and or, four escallops counterchanged.* [METSTED.] 4. *Azure, three bends argent.* [MERTON.] 5. *Ermine, a bend gules.* [BATHE.] 6. *Gules, a chevron argent between three plates.* 7. *Gules, a fess wavy or.* [APPLEDOR.] 8. *Gules, a chevron between three martlets argent.* [PAGE.]

CREST. *On a coronet or a plume of feathers party per pale argent and azure.*

Sir Robert Holland Kt. Lord Holland = Mawde 2 d. of Allaine Zouche

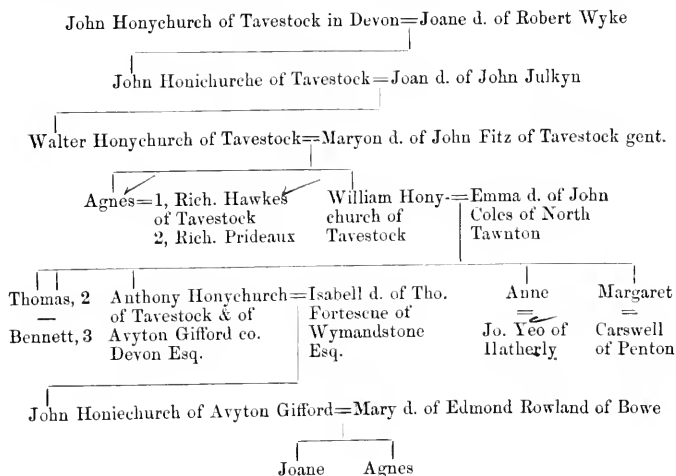






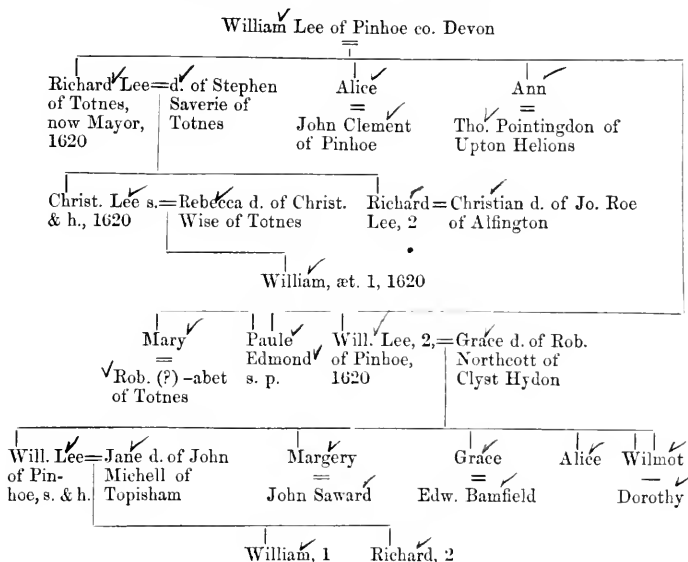
HONYCHURCH.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Gules, on a bend argent a dragon's head erased between two mullets gules.*



LEE.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Azure, on a fess cotised or three leopards' faces of the field.*

**LIPPINGCOTT.—(Supp.)**

ARMS. *Per fess embattled gules and sable three cats passant argent.* [LIPPINGCOTT.]
 2. *Sable, a chevron between three mermaids argent.* [WIBBURY.]

Gilbert Wybbery = Mary

Oliver Wybbery

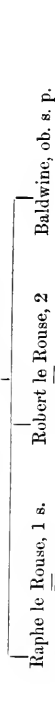
Baldwyn Wybbery

Tho. Wybbery = Emma

ROUSE.—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. Or, an eagle displayed azure, beaked and armed gules. [ROUSE.] 2. Azure, on a bend or three torteaux. [EMERSTON.] 3. Argent, a chevron gules between three martlets sable. [SOUTHCOTT.] 4. Argent, a chevron between three water bougets sable. [HILL.] 5. Argent, a chevron gules, and on a chief gules three trefoils slipped ermine. [REVELL.] 6. Or, on a bend gules a fish naiant argent. [LEIGH.] 7. Gules, two wings displayed conjoined in lure argent. [BARNEHOUSE.] 8. Argent, three bours' heads couped between seven cross crosslets fitché sable. [BRIGHTRIXTON.] 9. Argent, three lions rampant gules within a bordure engrailed sable. [KIRKHAM.] 10. Azure, three battle-axes or. [W RAYE.]

Rouse, Lord of par. of Modbury



Baldwinc, ob. s. p.

John, 1

Raphe, 2

William Rouse = Margery d. of Wm. Lower

John Kouse = Isabell d. of Worthe

Edw. Barnehouse of Kingston in the p. of Staverton = Joane d. & h. of John Brightrex

William Rouse = Sibell d. of Wm. Vowell of Vowelscombe

John Barnehouse = Jane d. of John Pope

Roger Rouse = Julyan s. & coh. of John Hill of Penquite & Fleto

John Barnehouse of Marshie = Marg. d. & h. of Nicho. Kirkham

Thomas, William, = d. of Ashford John, 1 s., Richard Rouse, 2, = Elinor d. of Sir Edw. Thomas = Grace d. of John Barnehouse of Wouwell ob. s. p. & h. to his br. Marvine Kt. Southcott & heir of her brother Nicholas

John Barnehouse of Marshie = Marg. d. & h. of Nicho. Kirkham

John Barnehouse = Jane d. of John Pope

A

B

A |

B |

Phillip, 2 w., d. of Hum. Coles=Sir Anthony=Eliz., 1 w., d. of Tho. Southcott & col. to her mother
 & relict of Alex. Pymme Rouse Kt. Mary d. of Tho. Southcott=Tho. Ridgway of New-
 ton Abbott & col. to her mother

Doro=John Up- Phil=Hum. Ni- Ambrose=Maudlyn d. of Eliz.=John Robert,=Jane d. of Richard,=Christian
 they, ton of hip cholls of Rouse, | John North- Alex. d. of
 2 Lupton Penrose 1 s. Esq. cott Pymme Cleobury

George, 2 John, 4 Anthony, 5 William Rouse,=Mary d. of Rich. Lo. Roberts Maudlyn, 1 Katherine, 3
 Thomas, 3 Ambrose, 6 1 s. of Truro Elizabeth, 2 Anne, 4

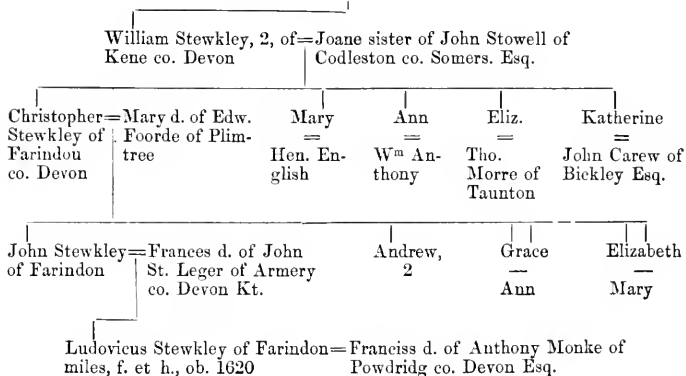
Anthony Rouse Richard Thomas Francesc

Francis, 4=sister of Sir Geo. Greenvile Kt. Arthur, 5=d. of Roopes of Dartmouth

STUKELEY.—(Supp.)

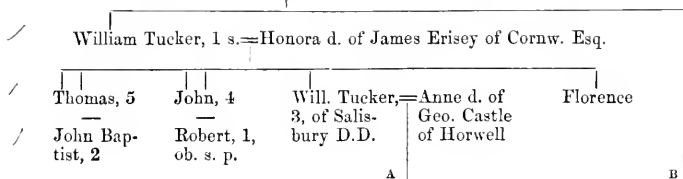
ARMS. 1. *Azure, three pears pendent or.* [STUKELEY.] 2. *Azure, three leopards' heads jessant de fleur-de-lys or.* [CANTELUPE.] 3. *Argent, on a chevron sable three towers of the field.* 4. *Argent, a chevron wavy between three roses gules.* [WADHAM?] 5. *Gules, three lions rampant or.* 6. *Argent, a chevron engrailed between three fleurs-de-lys sable.* [AFFETON.] 7. *Semée of cross crosslets three men's figures coupéd at the waist and holding clubs.* [WOOD.] 8. *Argent, a pelican standing on (?) sable.*

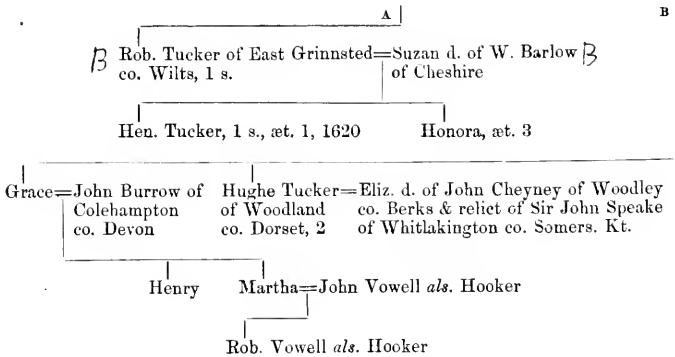
Nicholas Stewkeley of Trent in Devon

**TUCKER.**—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Barry wavy of ten argent and azure, on a chevron embattled or between three sea-horses naissant of the last, five guttées de poix.*

Robert Tucker Ald. of Exeter=Joane d. of John Palmer of Thorverton gent.

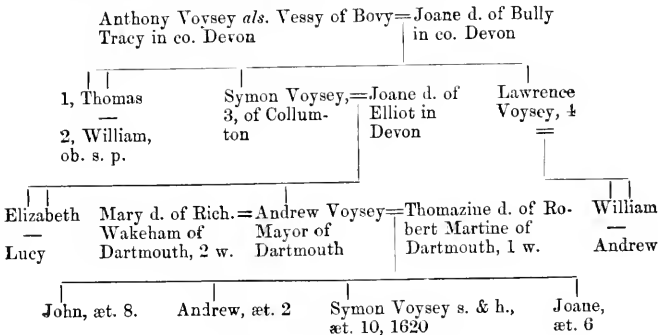




VOYSEY.—(Supp.)

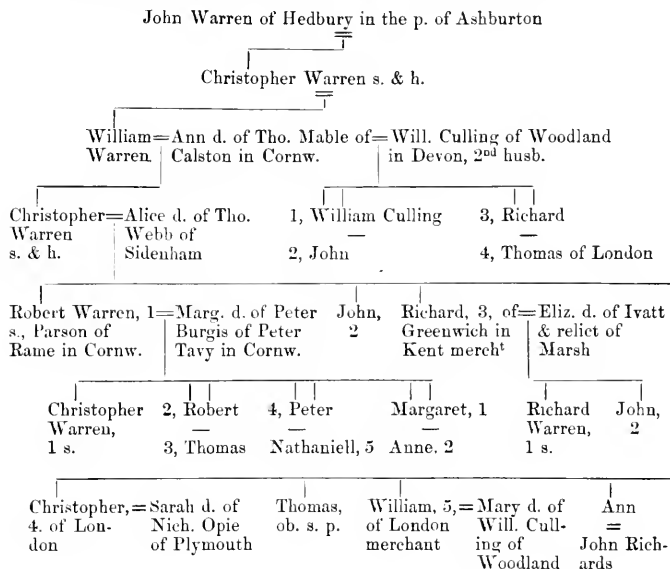
ARMS. *Or, a plain cross sable within a bordure gules, in the first quarter a crescent of the second.*

CREST. *A sea-horse rampant argent, maned and armed or.*



WARREN.—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Argent, three mascles sable between two bars countercompony or and azure, on a canton of the second three ducal crowns or within a bordure gules, charged with eight bezants.* 2. **MABLE OF CORNW.** 3. **CULLING** (*sable*) a griffin segreant (*or*), on a canton (*of the second*) a fleur-de-lys (*of the first*). 4. **WEBB OF DEVON.** 5. **BURGIS OF CORNW.**, *or, a fess chequy or and gules, in chief three crosslets fitchée gules.* 6. **IVATT.** 7. **OPIE OF PLYM.**, *sable, on a chevron or between three garbs azure as many hurts.* 8. **RICHARDS.**
 CREST. *A lion rampant chequy or and azure, holding in fore paws a crown or.*

**WHIDDON.**—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three spear-heads gules.*

CREST. *On a ducal coronet or a swan sejant sable.*

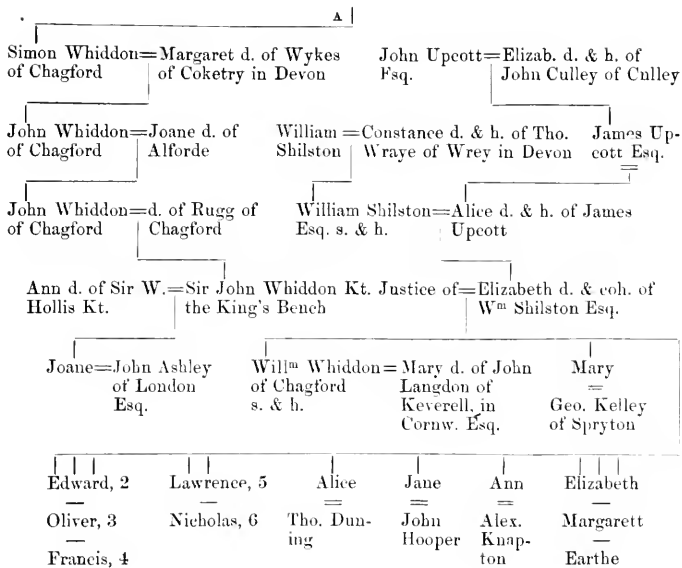
... Whidon=d. & h. of Chagford of Chagford co. Devon

Henry Whiddon of Chagford=Joane d. & h. of London

|

Richard Whiddon of Chagford

A
I

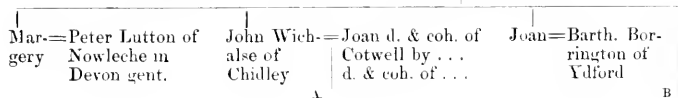


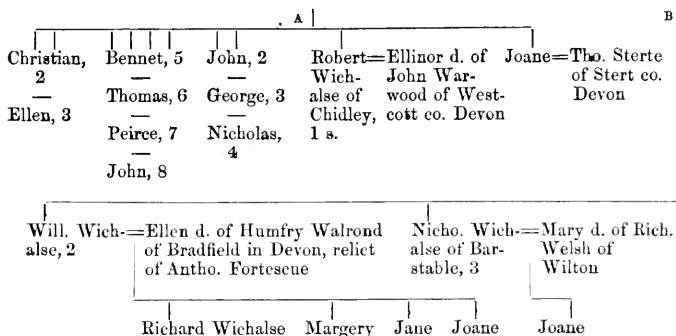
WICHASLE.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Per fess argent and sable six crescents, in pale counterchanged.*

CREST. *An antelope's head erased party per pale argent and sable, the neck charged with two crescents in fess counterchanged, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper.*

Nicholas Wichalse of Chidley in Devon gent.=Margerie d. of . . .

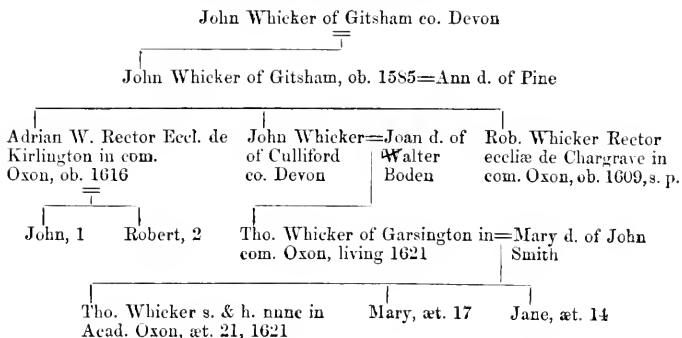




WHICKER.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Or, a fess gules and in chief three crosslets fitchée of the same.*

CREST. *A lion rampant proper, the fore paws resting on a crosslet fitchée or.*



WICKHAM.

John Wickham=Isabell

William Bishop of Winchester and Founder of New College in Oxford & Winchester	William Champnis=Agnes
---	------------------------

William Perott=d. & h. of Will. Champneys

Sir Tho. Perott Knt. who was=d. of Will.
called Wickham

William

John, ob. s. p.

Wilkeses

William Wickham

William Fynes Lord Say & Sele, summoned to Parl. 38 H. 6, 9 E. 4	Margaret d. & h. of=John Harvy, W. Wickham, ob. 2 nd h. 20 May, 17 E. 4
--	--

Henry Fynes Lo. Say & Sele, ob. 16 E. 4, 2 Aug. 1471	Ann d. of Sir R. Harcourt Kt. of Stanton Harcourt in com. Oxon
---	---

Richard Fynes Lo. Say & Sele, ob. 18 Oct. H. 7	=Eliz. d. of Sir R. Crofts Kt., =W ^m West Esq. ob. 30 March, 18 H. 8 2 nd husb.
---	--

Edward Fynes s. & h., ob. 7 July, 20 H. 8, 1528	=Marg. d. of Sir John =Sir Tho. Nevill of Danvers Kt. Holt Kt., 2 nd husb.
--	--

Richard Fynes s. & h., ob. 3 Aug., 15 Q. Eliz., 1572	=Ursula d. of Rich. Farmowe of Eston in com. Northton
---	--

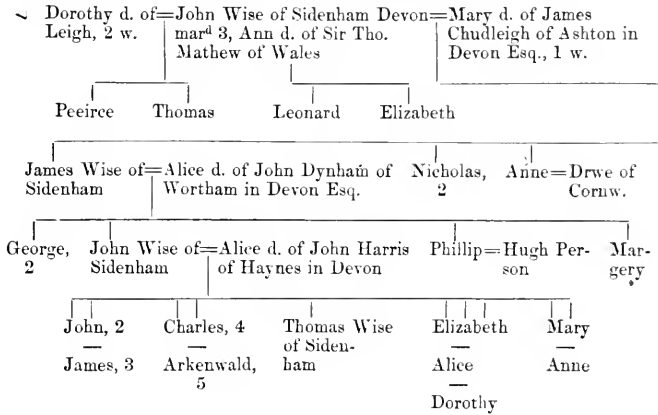
Richard Fynes created Viscount Say & Sele s. & h., 22 K. James	=Constance d. of Sir Will. Kingsmyll of Sydnanton Hampton in com. (?) Kt.
---	--

William Fynes Lo. Say & Sele=d. of Temple

James Viscount Say & Sele, now living

√*WISE*.—(Supp.)

ARMS. 1. *Sable, three chevrons ermine, a mullet for difference.* [Wise.] 2. *Argent, three birds gules, beaked and legged or.* 3. *Gules, a chevron indented per chevron argent and azure, three martlets of the second.* 4. *Sable, a fess argent between three escallops or.* [BRITT.]
 CREST. *A demi-lion rampant gules guttée argent, holding in his dexter paw a mace or.*



WITHE.—(Supp.)

ARMS. *Per pale ermine and or, a lion salient gules.*
 CREST. *Out of a ducal coronet or, a cross Calvary between two wings argent.* 1615.

John Withie of Berry=Eliz. d. of Nich. Berry of Berry
 Norbert co. Devon

John Jewell=Alice d. of Rich.
 of Bowden Bellamy

John Withie=Joane younger d. Joan, 1 d.
 s. & h. of John Jewell
 of Bowden in the John
 p. of Berry Dunn

John Jewell=Agnus d. &
 of Northcott h. of Rich.
 in p. of East Cutcliffe of
 Downe, 1 son Northcott

Christian, 3 Ciceley
 =
 Anthony Hen. Downe
 Withie of Berry of Barn-
 staple

Joane=Margaret Alice Ciceley

Cyprian Withie, 3, mar. twice, ob. s. p. =
 a captain slaine at Ostend, s. p. =
 Roger Griffin of Marwood

Joane=Margaret Alice Ciceley

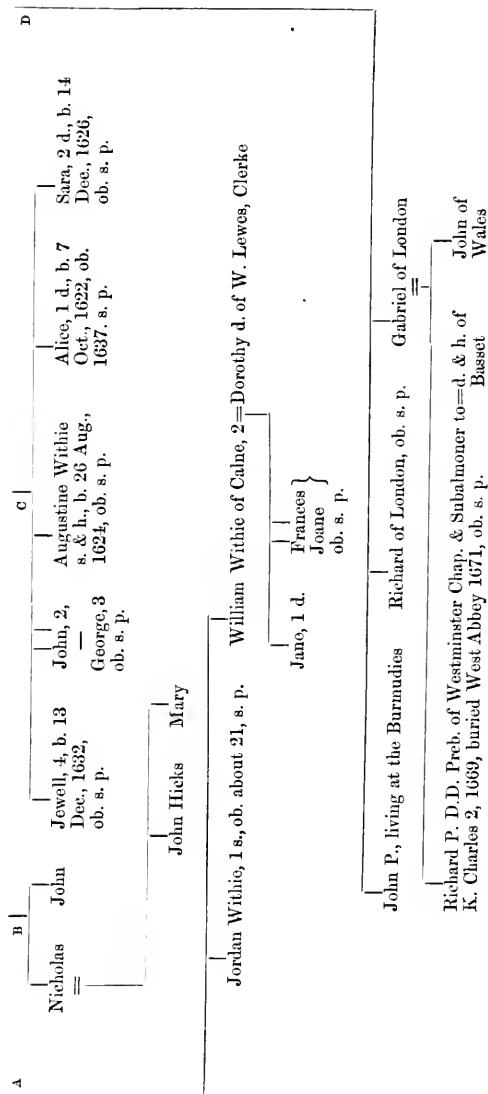
John Parin- chief s. & h. of J. P. Ald. of Marlbo- rough
 John Parin- chief s. & h. of J. P. Ald. of Marlbo- rough
 John Parin- chief s. & h. of J. P. Ald. of Marlbo- rough

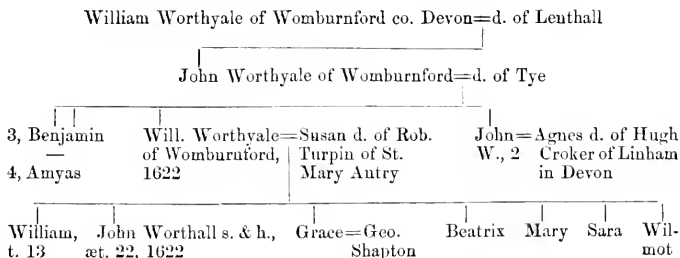
Margt s. p. =
 Ann=Miles Hicks of London haberdasher

Margt d. of Wm Salmons of Wild heath co. Chesh., relict of Sam. Bayley of London grocer, 2 w.

John Withie Citizen & painter=Rose d. of Wm Til- steyner of London, 3 s., at. 50, cock of Kilborne co. Middl.

A B C D



WORTHALL.—(Supp.)

LIST OF PERSONS DISCLAIMED.

(HARL. MS. 1080, f. 312.)

In the City of Exeter, 12 Aug. 1620

Note.—The word “Ignobilis,” attached.

Richard Gover of Cheriton Fitz Paine
 George White of Samford & Exeter.
 George Wilton of Shabrooke
 Thomas Moon of Washfield.
 John Hollacomb of Kirton.
 Will. Babb of Doddiscombeleigh.
 — Will. Lee of Samford.
 Will. Spurway of Colbrooke.
 Tristram Mogridge of Bramford Speke
 James Seward of Comin Tinney
 Will. Gorwyn of Lamford.
 Hen. Dart of Gidley.
 John Glauville of Havertree
 Will. Lee of Penhoe.
 Geo. Gidlay of St. Thomas
 W^m Harnaman of South Tawton.
 Michaell Burgoine of Tichborne.
 Richard Gough of Topsham.
 Will. Couse of Aide.
 Robert Austin of Chadley.
 John Paddon of Bishop's Tanton.
 Nicholas Cove of the same.
 John Serle *als.* Allerton of Kings Tanton.
 Christopher Babb of Tingress
 John Sotherne of the same.
 Thomas Tuckfield of Tedbourne.

Disclaimed in Totnes, 26 Aug., 1620

Allen Lide of Berry Pomeroy.
 Jeffrey Bound of Hempston.
 John Bound of Ippleston.
 Edward Salter of the same.
 Will^m Choldich of Painton.
 Peter Bound of Torbrian.
 John Lackington of Ashburton.
 Robert Yeobsey of Blackauton.
 Thomas Sharpham of Chivelston.
 Nicholas Tippet of Harberton.
 Will. Huxham of the same.
 Will. Hodge of Slapton.
 Nich. Ball of Tunstall.
 Arth^r Harney of North Huish.
 Phil. Foxworthy of Churston.
 Rich. Maddock of Brent South.
 Nicholas Dotting of Thurleston.
 Hugh Slowley of Auton Gifford.
 John Gay of the same.
 Thomas Barley of Bigbury.
 Thomas Peirce of the same.
 Nich. Rich of Motberic.
 Adrian Sweete of the same.
 Gawin Glase of Ugbery.
 Will. Spratt of the same.

Disclaimed at Tavistock 1 Sept. 1620.

TAVISTOCK HUNDRED . John Axworthy of Brenton.
 John Sleeman of Milton Abbott.
 John Gery of Tavistock.
 John Brewen of the same.

LIFTON HUNDRED . . Thomas Robins of Bratton Clovelly
 Henry Tolley of Okhampton.

ROWBOROW HUNDRED . Stephen Eustace of St. Budox
 Richard Walter of Manington.

PLIMPTON HUNDRED . Walter Worth of Brixton.
 Thomas Avent of the same.
 Richard Peirse of the same.
 Henry Treby of Treby.

Disclaimed at Barstable, 9 Sept. 1620.

John Baptist Tucker of Biddiford. ✓
 Stephen Ley of Buckland Brewer.
 Arthur Chapman of the same.
 Robert Chappell of Langtree.
 John Barnefield of Buckland Brewer.
 Robert Cliff of Merton.
 Vallentyne Ley of Little Torrington.
 Will. Hooper of Hartland.
 Anth. Downe of Woolfardisworth.

Nich. Westlake of Ingarsleigh.
 Will. Shute of Ash Rayney.
 Hanniball Gidley of North Lew.
 Will^m Avery of Downe St Mary.
 John Alford of Monkton Zeale.
 Jasper Ley of Atherington.
 Rob. Shepard *als.* Hooper of Bratonn.
 Tho. Chollacomb of Comb Martin.
 John Elston of St. Giles.

Disclaimed at Tiverton, 18 Sept. 1620.

Will. Milton of Bampton.
 ✓ Rob. Snow of Burlescomb. ✓
 John Norman of Clayhanger.
 John Southill of the same.
 Will. Catford of Hakworthy.
 John Richards of Ufcolomb.
 Edward Amy of Tiverton.
 John Skinner of Loksbeare.
 John Blakeden of the same.
 John Toogood of the same.
 Hugh Woolcott of Halberton.
 Richard Skinner of Collompton.
 Gawen Venman of Broadninch.
 John Berrie of Keutesbeare.
 Humfrey Barton of Silverton.
 Richard Potter of the same.
 John Vacy of the same.
 James Boremont of Hennocke.
 Francis Chant of Chimley.
 John Kelland of the same.
 John Furse of Nimet Regis.
 Thomas Timewell of Rakenford.

Samuel without Andrew Heyford

Edw: Champerone. Gregory Fay

John woolcombe Sir John Gaborville Roger Edcombe

John Willoughby Emanuel Lutton Robert Folke

Willm Fortesque Robert Haydon:

Willm Kelly for me Adam: Strode

John Emerynt Edward Eliot Hugh Chichey

Willm: Cury Geo Kendall Robt Yonge

Robert Northbright

Epofre Topstone

Agnes Colmender

tho: Clifford

Valentine yomeroze

Emanuel Sawyer

Ri: Mallard

Jo: Norton

Oliver Mallott

Jo: Northcot.

John Dymham

Geo: Drakey.

Rich. Smyt

John Battipiece

Robert
Burdon

John Flandre

Barthow Beez

John Gifford

Antkynoll

Thos: Seymour.

Thos: Gourney

William Slawyer.

Phillippe Bellen

Thomas John Army
Maynard

Jo: Prydeant

Jo: Glannill.

Richard Hillerston

to the 22 widow

Thos: Brewe

AP Courtena

INDEX OF NAMES.

Names in *Italics* have their arms blazoned.

,, CAPITALS are the headings of pedigrees.

- Abbott*, 1.
ABBOTT, 1. Agnes, 186.
 Arkonald, 270. Grace, 242.
 Joane, 270. Prudence, 175.
 Radulph, 270. Walter, 270.
 William, 175, 186, 242.
 Abrithiston, Parisio de, 121.
 Acham, Maria, 119. Thomas,
 119.
 Achim, Agnes, 79, 114. Wil-
 liam, 79.
 Aekworth, Philip de, 121.
Aclande, 2.
ACLANDE, ACLANDE, 2, 3, 4.
 Anne, 318. Antonie, 244,
 318. Sir Arthur, 295. Eliza-
 beth, 295. Gertrude, 244.
 John, 327, 328. Thomas, 26.
 Adams, Cecilia, 119. Lawrence,
 334. Nicholas, 275. William,
 119.
Addington, 5.
ADDINGTON, 5. Mary, 285.
 Thomas, 134. William, 64.
 Willmot, 64.
 Adger, John, 227. Thomazin,
 227.
Affeton, 352.
 Azor, Anne, 128.
 Akell, Thomas, 60.
 Albemar, William de, 193.
 Alderman, George, 31.
 Alford, Grace, 262. Joane, 355.
 John, 101, 262, 363. Susan,
 101.
 Allen, Ann, 293. John, 242,
 332. Paſco, 242. Roger,
 217. Thomas, 60, 293.
 Alexander, Joan, 182. John,
 182.
 Aluthecote, William, 7.
 Always, Thomas, 331.
Amrvideth, 6.
AMERIDETH, 6
 Amiance, Anne, 259.
 Amidis, Agnes, 186. William,
 186.
 Amner, Alice, 81. John, 81.
Amory, 7.
AMORY, 7.
 Anye, Edward, 333, 363.
 Anderton, John, 226. Martha,
 226.
 Andrews, John, 56. Katherine,
 56.
 Anglois, Joane, 258. Richard,
 258.
 Anſo, Alicia, 212. Ralph, 212.
Anſy, 212.
Anidon, 212.
 Antonie, Ann, 352. John,
 263. William, 352.
 Ap-Howell, Alice, 168.
 Apmeridith, Edward, 323. Ho-
 nor, 323.
Appledor, 345. Thomazine,
 346.
Appleton, 231.
 Apter, Barbara, 261.
Archdeacon, 227. Phillip, 48.
 Sir Warren, 48.
 Archer, Mary, 295. William,
 295.
 Archescotte, Robert de, 165.
Arscott, 8.
ARSCOTT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
 Archibald, 319. Arthur, 33.
 Barbara, 139. Blanch, 33.
 Catherine, 223. Elinor, 162.
 Elizabeth, 298. Grace, 319.
 Jacket, 75. John, 75, 139,
 277, 298. Margery, 277.
 Mary, 191.
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 128. John,
 128.
 Arundel, Richard, Earl of,
 169. Margaret, his daughter,
 169.
 Arundell, Alexander, 314.
 Alice, 279. Antonie, 330.
 Elizabeth, 119. Emma, 41.
 Grace, 100. Humfrey, 49.
 Jane, 265. Joane, 306. John,
 50, 279. Sir John, 71, 98,
 100. Mary, 50, 98, 314. Sir
 Richard, 307. Willelmode, 24.
 Arvas, Phillip, 220.
 Arye, Joane, 296.
 Ashe, Agnes, 165. Alice, 90.
 John, 230. Margaret, 162,
 230. Thomas, 165. Wil-
 liam, 162. Wilmot, 165.
 Ashelden, Jane, 220. Thomas,
 220.
Asheforde, 14.
ASHEFORDE, 14. Margaret,
 116. Robert, 116.
 Asher, William, 317.
 Ashley, Joane, 355. John,
 355.
 Asseotte, Michael de, 165.
Atcombe, 312.
 At Haske, Richard, 121.
 Athurne, John, 265.
 Atkin, Henry, 290. Johanna,
 290. John, 90, 255, 293.
 Margaret, 255. Philippa,
 293.
 Atloge, Alicc, 265. Joan, 265.
 William, 265.
 Att Aph, John, 189.
 Att Bonne, William, 281.
 Atte Wike, William, 281.
 Atte Henr. (?) 202.
 Atte Heyhen, John, 202.
 Atte Knolle, Walter, 189.
Atwill, 12.
ATWILL, 12. Elizabeth, 41,
 193. John, 41. Richard,
 193. William, 17.
 AttWoode, Richard, 202. Wil-
 liam, 189.
 Audley, James Lord, 35, 347.
 Audley, Margaret, 174. Mary,
 296.
 Austin, Robert, 361.
Aventill, 319.
 Avent, Thomas, 362.
 Avery, Joane, 276. Katherine,
 56. Richard, 56, 276. Wil-
 liam, 363.
 Awdrie, Jane, 100.
 Awton, Thomas, 328.
 Axworthy, John, 362.
 Ayllworth, Frances, 235, 240.
 John, 235, 240. Tabitha,
 228. Thomas, 228.
Ayze, 13.
AYRE, 13.
 Ayshton, Joane, 124. John,
 124.
Aysshc, 14.
AYSSHE, 14.

- B—ler, John Lord, 94. Elinor, his daughter, 94.
 Baa, Augustine de, 345. Margaret, 345.
 Babacom, Susan, 90.
 Babb, Alice, 256. Christopher, 363. John, 256. William, 361.
Babington, 142, 281. Elizabeth, 345. John, 282, 345. Mary, 282.
 Badbi, Catherine, 169. John, 169.
Badocke, 15.
 BADCOCKE, 15. John, 332.
 Bagbear, Jane, 248.
Bagg, 16.
 BAGG, 16. Grace, 111. James, 111, 332.
 Baghell, *alias* Beale, Elizabeth, 310. Walter, 310.
 Bainham, Dorothy, 170. William, 170.
 Baker, George, 330. John, 53. Jane, 53. Julian, 26. Marguerite, 245. Richard, 245. William, 26.
 Bale, James, 173. Jane, 301. Marie, 173.
 BALLE, 16. Egidius, 16. Grace, 133. Humphry, 25. Joane, 37, 153. John, 16. Margery, 299. Peter, 12. Robert, 133. Thomazine, 12, 285. William, 37.
 Balsh or Bolche, Anne, 251, 252. John, 251, 252.
Banfield, 17, 136.
 BAMFIELD, 17. Agnes, 78. Sir Amias, 78, 195, 218. Jane, 96. Joan, 136. John, 136. Margaret, 321. Mary, 194. Richard, 119, 195. Ursula, 119. Walter, 321.
 Banester, Anne, 221.
 Bankes, Barbara, 249. Peter, 249.
Barby, 18.
 BARBY, 18.
 Baring, Mary, 162. William, 162.
 Burkley, Elizabeth, 269. Francis, 76. Katherine, 76. Thomas, 269.
 Barlacy [Borlase?], Anne, 148. Nicholas, 148.
 Burley, Alice, 297. John, 297. Thomas, 362.
 Burlington, Henry, 82.
 Burlow, Susan, 353. W. 353.
 Burneott, John, 26.
 Burneck, Sir John, 294.
Burnehouse, 350. Agnes, 247. Edward, 350. Grace, 350. Jane, 350. Joane, 350. John, 350. Margaret, 350. Nicholas, 350. William, 247.
 Burnes, Henry, 16.
 Barnfield, Abraham, 242. Edward, 348. Grace, 348. Johanna, 242. John, 362.
 Barnham, Grace, 266.
Barnstaple, 329.
 Baron, 215. Deborah, 338. George, 338. James, 338. John, 338. Judith, 338. Julian, 338.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 133. Eljin, 95. Janor, 312. Joane, 342. John, 133, 312, 342.
Barry, 18.
 BARKY, 18. Elizabeth, 87. John, 87. Richard, 83.
 Bartlett, Anne, 99. Ellis, 99.
 Burton, Humphrey, 363.
 Baskerfield, John, 165. Joane, 165.
 Bassano, Angela, 346. Baptist, 346.
Basset, 335.
 BASSET, 335. Sir Arthur, 98. Elizabeth, 214. Francis, 191. John, 191. Sir John, 312. Margaret, 98. Mary, 312. Robert, 214.
Bassingbourne, 234.
 Bassingham, Joane, 234, 239.
Bastard, 19.
 BASTARD, 19. Alice, 237. John, 237. William, 331, 334.
Bathe, 345.
 Batson, Richard, 188. Thomazine, 188.
 Battersdon, Susan, 266. William, 266.
Battishill, 19.
 BATTISHILL, 19. Christian, 162.
 Batyn, Humphrey, 9, 11, 324. Johanna, 9. John, 9, 11. Maria, 9. Phillipa, 9, 11. Robert, 9, 11. William, 9.
 Baxter, Henry, 169. Mary, 169.
 Beaford, John, 39. Jane, 39.
 Beaple, Agnes, 86. Davie, 86. Richard, 330.
 Beard, Elizabeth, 104. John, 104.
Beare, 20.
 BEARE, 20. Alice, 236, 307, 308. Dorothy, 232. Elizabeth, 319. George, 36, 134. Jane, 134. John, 42, 67, 232, 236, 308. Judith, 250. Katherine, 122. Marie, 42. Philip, 24. Prudence, 67. Roger, 230. Thomas, 122. William, 24, 67.
Bearton, 212.
Beauchamp, 70, 315. Elinor, 48. Richard, Earl of Warwick, 48. William, 315.
 Beauchamp, Lord of Powike, 306.
Beaumont, 21, 54.
 BEAUMONT, 21. Alice, 47. Hugh, 54. Jane, 355. Sir John, 216. Margaret, 54. Thomas, 335. Sir W., 47.
Beaumont (?) 59.
Beauchamp and Greenham 32.
 Beaple, Elizabeth, 125. Mary, 293. Richard, 125. William, 293.
 Bechardson, William, 193.
 Beckett, Anne, 139.
 Bedford, Francis Russell, Earl of, 35. Elizabeth, his daughter, 35.
 Bedford, Jasper, Duke of, 48. *Belet*, 93.
 Belfield, Richard, 334.
 Bellamy, Alice, 359. Elizabeth, 299. Richard, 299, 359.
 Bellasta, Ann, 271. Baldwin, 271. Johanna, 271. Matilda, 271.
Belle, 22.
 BELLEW, BELLEWE, 22. Anne, 210. Elizabeth, 262. Epenetus, 33. Henry, 210. Nicholas, 33. Phillip, 5. William, 262.
 BELLEMAINE, 23. Philip, 194. Richard, 191.
Bellott, 23.
 BELLOTT, 23.
Belston, 117.
 Bendell, William, 331.
Bennett, 25.
 BENNETT, 25. Edith, 205. Ellis, 333. Joane, 205. Judith, 113. Mary, 60, 232. Maudlin, 204. Richard, 60, 232. Robert, 113.
 BERE, 21. John, 67. Mary, 67. Thomazin, 67.
 Beresford, Arminell, 324. Christopher, 324.
Berkeley, 70. Sir John, 316, Sir Morris, 316.
 Berners, Richard, Lord, 34. Margaret, his daughter, 34.
 BERRY, 27, 28. Anthony, 268. Bartholomew, 226. Elizabeth, 123. Florence, 268. Johanna, 226. John, 123, 333. Jane, 124, 159. Katherine, 268. Margaret, 268. Mary, 162. Richard, 162. Thomas, 159, 268.
Berry, 25.
 BÉRYE, 25, 27. Alice, 81. Christopher, 58. Dorothy, 4. Elizabeth, 196, 217, 358. Grace, 64. Honor, 247. John, 8, 81, 196, 363. Margaret, 300. Mary, 52. Nicholas, 358. Richard, 64. Samuel, 247. Willmot, 58.
 BERYMAN, 28. Andrew, 330. Elizabeth, 119. John, 119.
 Besiles, Anna, 169. Sir Humphrey, 169.
 Bettlescomb, Gullop, 282. Katherine, 282.
Bewill, 315. Agnes, 220. Humphrey, 315. Isabell, 315. Raphe, 220.

- Bevin, Elinor, 264. John, 264, Margaret, 264.
 Bevis, Peter, 181. Suzan, 181.
 Bevishall, Adam, 150. Elinor, 150.
 Bewton, Marie, 268. Nathan, 268.
 Bickford, Christian, 256. Elizabeth, 42. Gregory, 256. Mary, 256. Nicholas, 42. William, 256.
 Bickley, Henry, 42. Jone, 42. *Bideford*, 330.
Bidlake, 29.
 BIDLAKE, 29. 30. Agnes, 279. Alexander, 60. Alice, 263. Henry, 164, 263. Johanna, 310, 311. John, 310, 311. Thomas, 60. Thomazine, 164. William, 279.
 Bidwell, Catherine, 50. Nicholas, 285. Richard, 50.
 Bifield, Ann, 100. John, 100.
 Bikerie, Sir William, 216.
 Billett, Alice, 94. Christian, 94. John, 94.
 Bincomb. See *Pincomb*.
 Bird, Alice, 251. Richard, 147. Thomas, 251.
Birt, 231.
 Biseid, Roger, 192. Sibell, 192.
 Bishop, Humphry, 37. Jane, 37, 178.
Blackall, 30.
 BLACKALL, 30. Elizabeth, 261.
 Blackaller, John, 269. Mary, 269.
Blackdon, 31.
 BLACKDON, 31. Hamelin de, 165. Walter, 217.
Blackmoore, 31.
 BLACKMOORE, 31. Dorothy, 223. Paso, 223.
 Blackhurst, Margerie, 49, 51.
 Blagdon, John, 333.
 Blage, Dorothy, 314. John, 314.
 Blake, John, 209. Presilla, 209. Robert, 205.
 Blakeden, John, 363.
 Blakford, Blanch, 193. Richard, 193.
 Blerick, Joane, 292. Margaret, 292. Robert, 292.
 Blewet, Elizabeth, 21. Nicholas, 21. Sir Roger, 21.
 Blewst, Amy, 15. Richard, 15.
 Bligh, Margaret, 50. Marian, 241. Robert, 241. William, 50.
 Blight, Mary, 75. Walter, 75.
 Blinsam, Isoll, 83. John, 83.
 Blogg, Grace, 255. John, 255.
Bluett, 32.
 BLUETT, 32.
 Blundell, John, 333. Peter, 66. Presilla, 66.
 Bobish, Agnes, 226. John, 226.
 Bocumb, Richard, 188. Roger, 188.
 Bodigood, Joane, 74. Walter, 74.
 Boditon, Robert, 271.
 BODLEY, 33. Agnes, 45. Anne, 91. Elizabeth, 168. Grace, 133. Jane, 93. John, 37. Mary, 288. Prothavzey, 37. Thomas, 8. William, 91, 93, 133.
 Bodon, Walter, 356.
 Bodrygan, Jane, 220. Phillip, 220.
 BOGAN, 37.
Bokun, 34.
Bolkwort, 25.
 Bolonia, Faranno, 281. Thomas, 281.
 Bond, Christian, 147. Dennis, 132. Joan, 132. John, 147. Margaret, 254. Sylvanus, 7. Thomas, 254.
Bowrite, 70, 212. Alexander, 213. Edith, 213. Elizabeth, 279. Guy, 3. Hawise, 213. Isabella, 213. Jane, 119. John, 71, 119, 279. Nicholas, 213. William, 216.
Borage, 336. Henry, 336. Margery, 336.
 Boremont, James, 363.
 Borrington, Bartholomew, 355. Joan, 355.
 Borye, John, 215.
 Bosome, Edmond, 118. Jennet, 118. John, 118.
 Bossard, John, 268. Margaret, 268.
 Boswell, Ann, 91.
Boteler, 36.
 BOTELEK, 36. Baltizar, 20. Grace, 20. John, 306. Margaret, 306.
Bourchier, 34.
 BOURCHIER, 34. Dorothea, 119. John, 119.
 Bourgh, Cicilia, 283. John, 283.
 Bovile, Elizabeth, 15.
 Bowbier, Frances, 5. John, 5.
 Bowcher, William, 130. Winifred, 130.
 Bowden, 340. Bazill, 340. Elizabeth, 165. Honor, 179. John, 65, 165, 338, 340. Katherine, 338. Margaret, 65, 260. Phillip, 260. †
 Bowen, David ap, 91. Francis ap, 91. Philip ap, 91.
 Bower, Thomas, 328.
Bowes, 286.
 Bowey, Gervise, 298. Mabell, 298. Roger, 298.
 Bownd, Jeffery, 362. John, 332, 362. Marie, 130. Peter, 362.
 Bowridge, Grace, 164. Thomas, 164.
 BOWYER, 37.
 Boys, Anne, 271. John, 271.
 Bozeth, Elizabeth, 205.
Bozon, 117.
 Bozune, Mary, 48. Sir Richard, 48.
 Braddon, George, 87. Grace, 87. Margerie, 242. William, 242.
 Bradmore, Katherine, 345. Symon, 345.
Bradweck, 331.
 Bragg, 336. Alice, 336. John, 336.
Branch, 212.
 Brandon, Lucia, 235, 240. Robert, 235, 240.
 Branford, Christopher, 252. Dorothy, 252.
 Branscomb, Honor, 179.
 Branton, Cicell, 79. Humphry, 79.
 Bratton, Alice, 115, 116. John, 115. Jone, 115, 116. Nicholas, 115, 116. Peter, 115. Robert, 115. Simon, 115.
 Braughton, Dorothy, 255. Richard, 255.
 Bray, Alice, 147. John, 243. Matilda, 243. Reginald, 147.
 Breerton, Elinora, 76. Thomas, 76.
 Bremelcomb, Elizabeth, 241, 242, 243. Thomas, 241, 242, 243.
 Bremer, Alice, 185. William, 185.
 Brendon, Anne, 193. Anthony, 39. Christian, 60. John, 193. Mary, 39. William, 60.
 Brett, Ellinor, 116. Elizabeth, 162. John, 116.
Breuer, 45, 70, 184, 185. John, 362.
 Brice, William, 281.
 Bricknoll, John, 173.
 Bridge, Andrew, 17, 286. Katherine, 72, 286, 341. Raphe, 72, 341. Thomazin, 17.
 Bridgman, Joane, 105. Thomas, 105.
 Bridgwater, Henry, Earl of, 35.
 Brier, Margaret, 244.
Bright, 244. Jone, 54, 56, 294. William, 294.
Brightley, 322. Isabell, 322. John, 322.
Brightizon, 350. Joane, 350. John, 350.
 Brile, Joane, 77.
 Brinden, James, 39.
Britt, 358.
Brixton, 6.
 Broad, John, 99. Thomazin, 99. Walter, 332.
 Brock, John, 271. William, 328.
 Brocken, Mary, 301.
 Broker, Jane, 266.

- Brooke, Robert, Lord, 306.
 Christian, 342. George,
 342. Joane, 93. John, 150.
 Margaret, 150. Richard,
 93, 263.
- Brooking, Alice, 146. Chris-
 topher, 334. Richard, 146.
- Broughton*, 38.
- BROUGHTON, 38. Anna,
 214. Humphry, 167. Marg-
 aret, 167. Thomas, 214.
- Browne, Agnes, 130. Char-
 itie, 31, 218. Ellin, 15. Sir
 Humphry, 249. Jackame-
 tha, 180. Jane, 75, 170.
 Joane, 317. Sir John, 170.
 Katherin, 249. Lewis, 180.
 Thomas, 15, 31, 218. Sir
 Thomas, 15, 31, 75, 218.
 Sir Valentine, 235. Walter,
 317.
- Browning, Joane, 145. Rich-
 ard, 284.
- Brushford, Grace, 66. John,
 66.
- Bruton*, 336.
- BRUTON, 336. Julian, 82.
 Margaret, 341. Robert, 82.
 Ursula, 278. William, 278,
 341.
- Bryan*, 47, 51. Sir Guy, 48.
 Guydo de, 212. Jane, 48.
 Philip, 118. Willmot, 118.
- Buckford, Ann, 21.
- Buckingham, Edm., Duke of,
 48. Elizabeth, 40, 11. Wil-
 liam, 40, 41.
- Buckgate*, 152. Agnes, 153.
 John, 153.
- Budockshide, Agnes, 344. An-
 thony, 126. Julian, 126.
 Roger, 344.
- Bues, Anne, 58. John, 58.
- Bule, Margaret, 223.
- Bulkeley*, 189.
- Bullarthy or Bulworthie,
 Faith, 171. William, 20.
- Bullen, Marie, 49. Sir Thomas,
 49.
- Buller, Francis, 305. Sir Rich-
 ard, 305. Thomazin, 305.
- Bulley, Joane, 353. Mary,
 256. Richard, 256.
- Burden*, 234.
- BURDON, 39.
- Burford, Thomas Cornwell,
 Lord of, 169.
- Burgaine*, 40.
- BURGAINE, 40. John, 54.
 Mary, 54.
- Burgin, Isabell, 153. Wil-
 liam, 153.
- Burgis*, 299. Margaret, 300,
 354. Peter, 300, 354.
- BURGOYNE, 41. Christian,
 159. Elizabeth, 250, 313.
 George, 187. Joane, 71.
 Margaret, 187. Michael,
 261. Thomas, 159. Wil-
 liam, 71, 250.
- Burgwash, Bartholomew, 187.
 Jane, 187.
- Burnby, Norie, 71.
- Burly, Elizabeth, 292. John,
 292.
- Burnby*, 42.
- BURNBY, 42.
- Burnell*, 319. John, 147. Pas-
 call, 86.
- Burrough, or Borrough,
 Agnes, 168, 337. Eliza-
 beth, 166, 236. Henry,
 236. John, 168. Michael,
 337. Rebecka, 288. Wal-
 ter, 166, 288, 327,
 328.
- Burton, Dorothy, 94. Henry,
 142. Mary, 142. Re-
 becka, 279. William, 94.
- Burye*, 42.
- BURYE, 42. Alice, 137. Ju-
 lian, 249. Katherin, 134.
 Margerie, 215. Peter, 249.
 William, 134, 137, 215.
- BURYNGTON, 41. Eliza-
 beth, 12, 126. Humphrey,
 12.
- Buse, Jeffrey, 330.
- Bustrode, Eliza, 172. Jo.
 172.
- Butland, Catherin, 172. Rich-
 ard, 172.
- Butler, Baltazar, 127, 168, 333.
 Edward, 330. Elizabeth,
 58. James, 330. Jane,
 127, 168, 349. John, 251,
 349. Katherine, 127. Philip,
 127, 251, 349. Samuel, 7.
 William, 58.
- Buttall, James, 330.
- Butterford*, 316.
- Butterleigh, Alice, 169. Rich-
 ard, 169.
- Button, Eleonora, 94. John,
 94. Sir William, 8.
- Byfield*, 100.
- Cabell*, 43.
- CABELL, 43. Mary, 222.
 Richard, 222.
- Cadburye, Amye, 187.
- CADE, 43. Humphry, 329.
 James, 65. John, 260. Mary,
 260. Willmot, 65.
- Cadio, Alice, 7. John, 7. Ran-
 dolph, 7. Richard, 7.
- Catfield, Sir Tobias, 191.
- Cabuta*, 74.
- Callard*, 336.
- CALLARD, 336.
- CALMADY, 44. Dorothy, 77.
 Grace, 231. P'hilipp, 77.
 Vincent, 234.
- Calmadye*, 43.
- CALMADYE, 43. Catherin,
 101. Edward, 70. Eliza-
 beth, 70. Francis, 54. Rich-
 ard, 54. Sir Shilston, 70.
 Susan, 70.
- Cambridge, Isabella, daughter
 of the Earl of, 34.
- Campelowe, Jane, 221.
- Candos, Robert de, 23.
- Candfield, Elizabeth, 221.
- Canne, Margaret, 304. Wil-
 liam, 304.
- Cannon, Hester, 55. Simon,
 53, 55. Thomazin, 53.
- Cantelupe*, 71, 352.
- Canter, Agnes, 132. Christo-
 pher, 132.
- Canterbury, Thomas [Bour-
 chier], Archbishop of, 34.
- Cantwell, Emme, 192. Sir
 Patrick, 192.
- Cape, Agnes, 161.
- Capehurst*, 212. Johanna,
 213. Thomas, 213.
- Carden, Dorothy, 186. Wil-
 liam, 186. William (?), 38.
Carvee, 45.
- CAREW, 45, 46. Ann, 21.
 Anthony, 50. Dorothy, 253.
 Elizabeth, 307. Gertrude,
 50. Jane, 49, 193, 343.
 Joane, 253. John, 343, 352.
 Katherine, 352. Lord, 49,
 93, 289. Margaret, 289.
 Mary, 91, 93. Nicholas, 49.
 Richard, 21. Thomas, 253.
 William, 307.
- Carey, Christian, 183. George,
 154. James, 40, 223. Mar-
 gerie, 153. Mary, 40, 223,
 267. Robert, 153, 183.
 Thomas, 267.
- Carmarthy, Honor, 112. Sir
 Shelton, 112.
- Carminow*, 185, 227. Catherina,
 9, 220. Elizabeth, 49, 220.
 Grace, 227. Nicholas, 11,
 49, 220, 227.
- Carnegie*, 292. Agnes, 292.
 Walter, 292.
- Carnsew, Anne, 226. John, 226.
- Carswell, Jane, 200, 201.
 John, 201. Margaret, 347.
- Carvanell, Julian, 179. Law-
 rence, 179.
- Carws, Katherine, 221.
- Carwytham*, 337.
- CARWYTHAM, 337.
- Cary*, 47, 51.
- CARY, 47, 51. Anne, 102,
 226. Bridget, 59. Chris-
 tian, 36, 87. Dorithea, 126.
 Elizabeth, 119. Francis,
 226. Gabriell, 36. Sir
 George, 102. Prudence, 247.
 Richard, 59. Robert, 87,
 126, 247, 252. Thomas, 119.
 Willmott, 252.
- Castle, Anne, 352. George, 352.
- Cattford, Joane, 66. William,
 66, 363.
- Causton, Cicily, 294. Sir Jo. 294.
- Cavill, Dorithea, 314.
- Cawoodley*, 44.
- CAWOODLEY, 44.
- Cayley*, 22.
- Chafe, Dorothea, 259. Pasco,
 243. Thomas, 243, 259.
- Chaliner, Ellinor, 244. Ga-
 briell, 244.
- Challons*, 71, 117. Sir Robert,
 118. Thomas, 118.

- Chalvedon, Elizabeth, 20.
 John, 20.
 Chamberlaine, Ann, 359. Anthony, 333. Jane, 203. William, 203, 359.
 Chamond, Agnes, 281. Sir John, 10, 281. Thomas, 10.
 Champ, Katherin, 153. Margerie, 153. William, 153.
Champrouve, 152, 189, 286.
 Catherine, 150. Gawyn, 150. Henry, 112, 261. Margaret, 261. Marie, 112. Sir Richard, 112.
Champneis, 52.
 CHAMPNEIS, 52. Jane, 252. John, 252.
 CHAMPNEYS, 52. Agnes, 357. Honor, 199. Joane, 104. John, 104. William, 199, 357.
Champnowe, 53.
 CHAMPNOWNE, 53. Arthur, 119. Sir Arthur, 78. Brigit, 119. Elizabeth, 6, 78. Henry, 6. Margery, 239. Mary, 235.
 CHANON, 53. Catherin, 290. Francis, 99. James, 290. Philip, 99.
 Chant, Francis, 363.
Chantrell, 89. Agnes, 90. Hugh, 255. Mary, 255.
 Chapman, Alice, 251. Arthur, 251, 362. Ellinor, 349. Johanna, 200. Oliver, 200. Roberta, 200, 201. Roger, 200, 201.
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 137. Grace, 224, 273. Henry, 17. John, 181, 276. Mary, 181. Nicholas, 137. Prudence, 276. Robert, 362. William, 224, 273, 332.
Charlis, 304. Agnes, 186. Joane, 273. John, 186, 270.
 Charlton, Edward, 273. Honor, 273.
 Chaumont, Agnes, 316. Thomas, 316.
 Chaumpnent, Petro de, 24.
 Chave, Edward, 254. Elizabeth, 254.
 Chaworth, George, 295. Sir George, 295. Jane, 295.
 Cheney, Agnes, 306. Sir Edward, 306. Elinor, 306. Elizabeth, 353. John, 353.
 Cheriton, Agnes, 208. John, 208.
Chichester, 54.
 CHICHESTER, 54, 55, 56. Agnes, 235, 239. Alice, 262. Amias, 22, 27, 317. Arthur, Lord, 226. Brigett, 228. Catherin, 40. Cicell, 141. Dorothy, 313. Elinor, 335. Elizabeth, 22, 35, 89, 241, 250, 305. Francis, 317. Gertrude, 70. Hugh, 99. Joan,
- CINCHESTER—continued.
 115. John, 40, 231, 247, 259, 313. Sir John, 35, 70, 141, 228, 335. Katherine, 159. Leonard, 262. Margaret, 123. Martha, 99. Mary, 65, 247. Philip, 27, 89, 250. Richard, 27, 123. Robert, 2, 159. Sir Robert, 70. Tristram, 65. William, 319.
 Chilcott, George, 11.
Chiselden, 32.
 Choldich, William, 362.
 Chollacomb, Thomas, 363.
Cholmsey, 57.
 CHOLMELEY, 57.
Cholwell, 58.
 CHOLWILL, 58.
 Chubbe, Robert, 202.
Chudleigh, 59.
 CIUDLEIGH, 59. Elizabeth, 45. James, 216, 358. Jane, 150. Mary, 358. Sir Richard, 150.
Churhill, 87, 149, 312. Elizabeth, 94.
 Churidon, Johanna, 217. Richard, 217. Roger, 217.
 Cirencester, Matilda de, 212. Thomas de, 212.
Clapham, 59.
 CLAPHAM, 59.
Clare, 185. Edith, 205.
 Clarke, Christopher, 328. Roger, 333.
 Clash, Alice, 183. Phillip, 183.
Clawill, 20. Honor, 226.
 Clawford, Joane, 10.
Clement, 338.
 CLEMENT, 338. Alice, 346. John, 61, 332, 346. Margaret, 61.
Clebson, 296.
 Cleobury, Christian, 351.
Clevedon, 149.
Cliffe, 30. Elizabeth, 159. Francis, 159. John, 30. Robert, 362. Welthian, 30.
Clifford, 42.
 Clifton, Elizabeth, 17. Francis, 40. Jane, 70. John, 40. Sir John, 17.
Cluberry, 60.
 CLOBERRY, 60. John, 87. Lucil, 87. Margaret, 234. Oliver, 234.
 Clode, George, 96. Grace, 96. Cloford, Margerie, 11.
 Cloo, Bridgett, 263. Richard, 268.
Cloworthie, 61.
 CLOTWORTHIE, 61. Ann, 302. Dorothy, 168, 204. Henry, 302. John, 168. Thomas, 204.
 Clunne, Howell, 6.
 CLYFFORD, 62.
Cobbe, 223.
 Cobeleigh, John, 83, 134, 135. Margaret, 134. Mary, 135.
- Cobeleigh—continued.
 Thomas, 332. Walter, 83.
 Cobham, George Brooke, Lord, 342.
 Cobindon, Katherine, 282. Roger, 282.
 Cock, Grace, 299. Gregory, 19. John, 299.
Cockeram, 63.
 COCKERAM, 62. Alice, 326. Humphrie, 326.
 Cockshed, 63. Anthony, 69. Tomazine, 69.
Cockworthy, 286. Avice, 286. Nicholas, 286.
Coffin, 64.
 COFFIN, 64. John, 5, 50. Mary, 50, 195. Maude, 190. Richard, 185. Wilmot, 5.
 COFFYN, 64. Elizabeth, 125. Jaquet, 335. Jo., 335. Mary, 312. Richard, 318. Wilmot, 318.
 Cogan, John, 333.
 COKE, 69. Edith, 68. Jo., 29. Johanna, 68. Matilda, 42. Nicholas, 68. Roger, 194. Walter, 68.
 Coker, Amy, 188. Robert, 188.
 Cokington, John, 228.
Colbeck, 22.
 Colbrooke, Joane, 310. John, 310.
Cole, 223, 339.
 COLE, 339. Catherine, 344. Cicilly, 146. Emma, 347. Gertrude, 218. Humphry, 351. Jane, 158. Jane, 52, 145, 148, 305. John, 52, 218, 347. Margaret, 94, 122. Nicholas, 146. Philip, 305, 351. Robert, 158. Simmond, 145, 148. Thomas, 122.
 Colehard, John, 331.
 Colemere, Abraham, 332.
 Coliber, Alice, 84. Oliver, 84.
 COLLAMORE, 65.
 Collan, John, 220. Margerie, 220.
 Collard, Bazill, 340. Mawde, 340. Richard, 340. Robert, 340.
 Collegh, Richard, 189.
Colleton, 66.
 COLLETON, 66.
 Colliford, Mary, 154.
Collings, 67.
 COLLINGS, 67. Alice, 159, 172, 322. Elizabeth, 98. Grace, 104, 144. Humphry, 322. Robert, 98. Thomas, 144.
 Collocote, Alice, 81, 302. John, 81, 302.
 COLLYNS, 67. Grace, 62. Jane, 33. Robert, 62. Thomas, 21.
 COLMAN, 65. Humphry, 333. Katherin, 88. Mary, 269. Roger, 88. William, 269, 333.

- Colmar, Elizabeth, 345. W., 345.
 Colome, Hugh, 308. John, 302.
 Colquite, Catherin, 233. John, 233.
 Colstell, Elizabeth, 306. Sir John, 306.
 Colton, Jane, 313. John, 313.
 Colwell, Elizabeth, 104. Nicholaa, 104.
 Combe, Alice, 29, 30. John, 29. Jane, 29, 30. Nicholaa, 29, 30. Rafe, 29, 30. Richard, 29, 30. William, 29, 30.
 Comers, Judith, 341. Roger, 341.
 Cone, Mary, 256. Nicholas, 256. Thomazin, 256.
 Coniers, Faith, 83. John, 83.
 Conocke, John, 160. Philip, 160.
 Coode, Anne, 186. Elizabeth, 162. Johanna, 213. Richard, 186, 213. William, 162.
 COOKE, 68. Elizabeth, 124, 205, 283. John, 124, 260, 332. Margaret, 260, 272.
 Coop, Briget, 285. Sir John, 285.
 Cooper, Ann, 293.
 Copland, Alice, 62. John, 52. Mary, 59.
 COPELTON of INSTOW, 71. Elizabeth, 294. Humphry, 17, 294. Thomas, 40. Urith, 17.
 Coplestone, 70.
 COPELSTONE, 70. Alice, 143. Ann, 172. Anthony, 204, 272. Christopher, 5. Henry, 172. Humphry, 135. Jane, 135. Joane, 80, 260. John, 33. Margerie, 74. Margaret, 80, 272. Mary, 5, 204. Radigund, 235, 236, 239. Richard, 143, 260, 344. Thomazin, 216, 344.
 COPELSTONE of ALVERDISCOTT, 72.
Coplestone of Bicton, 339.
 COPELSTONE of BICTON, 339.
Coplestone of Bouden, 340.
 COPELSTONE of BOWDEN, 340.
Coplestone of Upton Pyne, 71.
 COPELSTONE of UPTON PYNE, 71.
 COPELSTONE of WEAR GIFFORD, 72. Humirey, 312. Mary, 312.
Coplestone of Woodland, 341.
 COPPELSTONE of WOODLAND, 341. Joane, 69.
 Coppin, Alice, 246.
Coram, 73.
 CORAM, 73. Roger, 271.
 Corbett, Arminell, 324.
 Corington, Dorothee, 164. Thomas, 164.
 Coriton, Elizabeth, 108. Peter, 108.
 Cornes, Katherin, 251.
 Corneto, William, 7.
Cornet, 215.
 Cornish, James, 333. Jane, 162. William, 162.
Cornwall, 189, 286. Agneta, 169. Elizabeth, 340. Thomas, 340.
 Corsett, Alice, 270. Joane, 270. John, 270. Richard, 270. William, 270.
 Corton, Joane, 66. Thomas, 66.
 Corun, Margaret, 271. Roger, 271.
Corne, 73.
 CORYE, 73. Elizabeth, 291. Nicholas, 291.
 CORYNDON, 74.
 Coryton, Diana, 230.
 Cosby, Joan, 151. William, 151.
Cottell, 74, 76.
 COTTELL, 74, 75. Aime, 172. Jaquet, 11. Mark, 172.
 Cotterell, Alice, 153. Thomas, 153.
 Cottington, Joane, 325.
Cotton, 341.
 COTTON, 341.
 Cotules, Mary, 102. Sir Thomas, 102.
 Cotwell, Joane, 365.
 Counti, Johanna, 214. Robert, 214.
Coutenay, 45, 76.
 COURTENAY, 76.
 COURTNEY, 77. Agnes, 4. Anna, 62, 106. Elizabeth, 45, 48, 174, 186, 278. Gertrude, 193. Hugh, 186. Humphry, 285. Sir Hugh, 45. Jacob, 193. Jane, 45. John, 45. Katherine, 209. Mary, 70. Peirse, 62. Sir Philip, 48. Philippa, 119. Roger, 227. Thomazin, 227. William, 106, 174, 209, 278. Sir W., 70, 316.
 Couse, William, 361.
 Cove, Elizabeth, 163. Emma, 162. Nicholas, 361.
 Crabb, John, 60. Margaret, 60.
 Crampon, Thomas, 332.
 Cranberie, Grace, 158. Robert, 158. Walter, 165.
 Cranch, Andrew, 314. Ursula, 314.
 Creden, Elizabeth, 142. William, 142.
 Crespyn, Katherine, 152. Sir William, 152.
Crewkerne, 189.
 Crockett, Jane, 154. John, 154.
 Croft, Ann, 197. Elizabeth, 357. Sir R., 357.
 Croke, Thomas, 257.
Croker, 78.
 CROKKEK, 78. Agnes, 361. Anne, 114. Barbara, 105. Hugh, 361. John, 105, 114, 269. Mary, 269.
Crooke, 343. Philippa, 344.
 Crocombe, William de, 121.
 Crosse, Cruce. See *Cruce*.
Crossing, 342.
 CROSSING, 342. Hugh, 327.
 Cru, Richard, 121.
Cruce, 78.
 CRUES, 78. Alice, 190, 305. Andrew, 152. Catherin, 179. Cicell, 38. Elizabeth, 2, 287. Henry, 330. Humphry, 38, 287, 301. John, 2, 162, 202. Margery, 152. Robert, 190. William, 20, 305.
 Crulo, Thomazine, 215.
 Crust, Mary, 289. Nicholas, 289.
 CRUWES, 79. William, 20. *Cruweys*, 152, 223, 305.
Crymes, 79.
 CRYMES, 79. Agnes, 244. Elizabeth, 130. Jane, 70. Phillip, 244. William, 70, 130.
Cudmore, 80.
 CUDMORE, 80.
Culling, 299, 354. Mary, 300, 354. William, 299, 300, 354.
 Cullum, Agnes, 116.
Culme, 81.
 CULME, 81. Agnes, 307. Arthur, 333. William, 307.
 Culpeper, Margaret, 40.
 Curham, Joane, 143. John, 143.
 Currey, Agnes, 128. Elizabeth, 291. Joan, 291. John, 111, 291. Nicholas, 128, 291. Pasco, 111.
Curtoys, 125.
 Curwen, Sir Christopher, 221.
 Cushe, Isabell, 65. Thomas, 65.
 LEUTCLIFFE, 81. Ellianor, 138. Suzan, 131. Thomas, 131, 138.
 Cutler, Maria, 341. William, 341.
 Cuttin, John, 125. Priscilla, 125.
 Daba, Walter, 228.
 Dabernon, Elizabeth, 9. Isabella, 9. Johanna, 9. John, 9, 11. Sir John, 11. William, 7.
 Daberton, John, 7. Thomasie, 7.
 Dacombe, Ann, 155.
 Dacham, Mary, 283. William, 283.
 Dakers, Ellinor, 244. Henry, 244.
 Daldich, Agatha, 212. Roger, 212.

- Dallyn*, 293. Alice, 58. Jone, 58. John, 58.
 DAMERY. See AMORY.
 Danvers, Sir John, 357. Margaret, 357.
 Darby, Ann, 280. Christopher, 280.
 Darracot, John, 330.
 Darston, *alias* Newton, Anne, 23. William, 23.
 Dart, Dorithie, 231. Henry, 361. Joane, 277. John, 231.
Dartmouth, 331.
 Dastre, Alicia de, 38. Richard de, 38. Thomas de, 38.
 Daubigne, Giles, Lord, 35. Cecilia, his daughter, 35. Ann, 140.
 Davage, John, 120. Mary 120.
 David, ap Howell, 6.
Davis or Baren, 215.
 Davis, John, 33.
Davn, 82.
 DAVY, 82. Antonie, 330. Grace, 30. Henry, 125. Honor, 227. John, 30, 143, 194, 227, 269, 310. Margaret, 125, 143, 269, 310. William, 20.
Davye, 84.
 DAVYE, 84, 85. Elizabeth, 288. John, 288. Thomas, 330.
 Dawbney, Dorithie, 56. Elizabeth, 210. Giles, 56, 264. James, 210.
 Dawkins, Elinor, 20.
Dawnye, 312.
 Day, Emanuel, 199. Katherine, 199.
 Deane, Dorothy, 301. Roger, 301.
 Decon, Edward, 16, 180. Prudence, 180.
 Dee, David, 6. Guenlian, 6.
 Deems, Jane, 103. Richard, 103.
 De la Barre, Susan, 53.
 De la Combe, Henry, 82.
De la Ford, 212. Joane, 270. Richard, 270.
 De la Hay, Agnes, 301.
De la Mare, 212. Matilda, 212. Richard, 212.
 De la Pile, John, 2. Sara, 2.
 Delbridge, John, 330. Joseph, 330. Nicholas, 330.
 DELVES, 86.
 Dench, Elizabeth, 162. William, 162.
Dene, 86.
 DENE, 86.
 Denham, Alice, 160. James, 160. Jane, 19. Joane, 337. John, 337.
Dennys, 71, 87.
 DENNYS, 87. Alicia, 119. Amy, 75. Anne, 30, 83, 117, 119, 245, 309. Anthony, 330. Avis, 127. Constance, 75. Edward, 75, 290, 309. Sir Edward, 102. Elizabeth, 279. Gabriell, 75. Henry, 160. Jane, 87. John, 127. Katherin, 72. Luce, 60. Margaret, 102, 160, 161. Mary, 290. Richard, 87. Sir Robert, 279. Roger, 30. Thomas, 75, 119, 245. Sir Thomas, 117, 161. William, 60, 118, 119, 333.
 DENYS, 87.
 Denowe, Phillip, 194.
 Dercy, Lord, 76. Sir Thomas, 76.
 Dethick, Gilbert, 180.
Dettinge, 304.
 Devell, Edmund, 49. Jane, 49.
 Devon, Edward, Earl of, 45.
 Devon, Hugh Courtenay, Earl of, 341.
 Deymond, John, 41. Mary, 41.
 Diaman, Anne, 58. Elizabeth, 58. Richard, 58.
Diamond, 88.
 DIAMOND, 88. John, 333.
Dillon, 88.
 DILLON, 88. Ann, 97. Joane, 284. Robert, 97, 284.
 Dimbande, Elizabeth, 143. John, 143.
 Dimock, Elizabeth, 350. W., 350.
 Dionisia, 212.
 Dobell, Christian, 202. John, 202. William, 60.
Docton, 89.
 DOCTON, 89.
 Doewen, Jane, 214. Thomas, 214.
 Doderidge, Amy, 210, 231. Anne, 83. John, 83. Pentecoste, 330. Richard, 210, 231.
Dodescombe, 215. Emne, 215. Sir John, 215.
 Dodington, John, 35, 71. Margaret, 35. Mary, 71.
 Dolban, William, 271.
 Dolbeare, Elizabeth, 221. John, 163. Margaret, 153. Ralph, 152. Richard, 152, 221. Thomazin, 153.
 Domineck, Stephen, 332.
 Donastes, Robert, 188.
 Doner, John, 281.
 Dovesland, Henry, 7. Robert, 7.
 Dorrell, Dr., 134.
 Dorrington, Christian, 255. John, 255.
 Dottynge, Alice, 222. Dennys, 37. Nicholas, 222, 362. Phillip, 112. Walter, 112, 334.
 Dowdney, Ellen, 183. John, 183.
Dovene, 90.
 DOWNE, 90. Anthony, 362. Henry, 359. Johanna, 58. Lewis, 330. Nicholas, 330. Richard, 58, 218. Thomas, 218.
Dovenes, 87, 231.
 Downman, Elizabeth, 61. Oliver, 61, 68.
Dowrishe, 91.
 DOWRISHE, 91. Anne, 33. Elizabeth, 67, 199, 288. Katherin, 196. Mary, 60, 194. Samwell, 60. Thomas, 33, 67, 199, 223. Walter, 288. William, 329.
 Dowsell, Richard, 194.
 Dowsse, Jennett, 131. Walter, 131.
 Dowstewbe, John, 188.
Drake, 93, 95, 96.
 DRAKE, 93, 95, 96. Agneta, 214. Sir Barnard, 260. Elizabeth, 17, 229. Francis, 80. Sir Francis, 80, 180. Gartrudo, 262. George, 108. Gilbert, 252. John, 214. Katherin, 108. Margaret, 260. Mary, 80. Robert, 229. Thomas, 17, 80.
 Draye, Raphe, 21.
 Drayton, Margaret, 294.
 DREW, 97. Agnes, 50. Catherine, 150. Christopher, 150. Edmund, 129. Edward, 154. Elinor, 164. Emanuel, 85. Mary, 129. Thomas, 154. Sir Thomas, 154.
Drewe, 305.
 DREWE, 98. Agnes, 72, 186. Anne, 358. Edward, 305. Eglina, 201. Elizabeth, 95. Emanuel, 95. Erasmus, 186. Henry, 201. Isobella, 305. Jenever, 250. Johanna, 186. John, 250, 343. Maria, 305. Mary, 343. Thomas, 305.
Duck, 98.
 DUCK, 98. Edith, 194. Elizabeth, 3, 4, 12. Katherine, 298. Nicholas, 4, 298, 327. Phillip, 12, 159. Richard, 4, 194, 298. William, 334.
 Ducket, Francisca, 182. Samuel, 182.
Duke, 98, 342.
 DUKE, 98, 342. Elizabeth, 297. Francis, 56. Jane, 319. Jone, 135. Martha, 66. Phillip, 139. Richard, 54, 139.
 Duling, Elizabeth, 198. Nicholas, 198.
 Dune, Ann, 230. Joane, 359. John, 359. Margaret, 145, 251. Nicholas, 328. Patrick, 359. Phillip, 251. Richard, 145.
 DUNGIE, 98. Honor, 223. Thomas, 226.
 Dunsland, John, 7.
 Dunsnoare, Phillip de, 120. Theophila, 120.
 Duport, Emma, 264. Henry, 264. James, 264. Thomas, 264.

- Durant, Agnes, 102. Alice, 101. Roger, 82.
- Dutton, Sir Hugh, 346. Jenomett, 346.
- Dyer*, 100.
- DYER, 100. Elizabeth, 66. 263. Margaret, 53. Mary, 258. Richard, 263. Thomas, 66. William, 258.
- Dynham*, 100, 223.
- DYNHAM, 100. Alice, 358. Anne, 104. Christopher, 333. Elizabeth, 34, 344. John, 171, 344, 358. John, Lord, 34. Julian, 171. Mary, 30. Oliver, 30.
- Dyrrant, Elizabeth, 337. Nicholas, 337
- Eare, Margaret, 243. William, 243.
- Earle, Honor, 134. Jane, 256. Nicholas, 201. Richard, 255. Robert, 201. Walter, 134.
- Eastchurch, Mary, 92.
- Eastman, Edward, 330.
- Eastreay, Sarah, 132.
- EBBEWORTHYE, 101.
- Edgoube*, 102, 305.
- EDGCOMBE, EDGCOMBE, 102, 103. Catherine, 228, 229. Elizabeth, 272. Jane, 216, 305. Johanna, 186. Matthew, 193. Peirse, 228, 229. Sir Piers, 216. Richard, 186, 305.
- Elkesbur, Jane, 275. John, 275.
- Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 346.
- Edmund, Thomas, 60.
- Edonasses, Robert, 189.
- Edward III., King, 216.
- Edward, Prince of Wales, 216.
- Edwards*, 104.
- EDWARDS, 104. Christian, 60. Jane, 62. Richard, 60.
- Eedes, Elizabeth, 57. John, 57.
- Efford, Roger, 228.
- Elford*, 105.
- ELFORDE, 105. Anne, 849. Joan, 256. Johanna, 193. John, 193. Roger, 349.
- Elgin, Bruce, Earl of, 55.
- Eliot*, 105.
- ELIOT, 105. Dionis, 186. John, 186.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 24.
- Ellacott*, 106.
- ELLACOTT, 106. Elizabeth, 204. John, 146, 181, 246, 280. Lucy, 146. Margaret, 181, 280. Mary, 211, 246. Thomas, 204.
- Elliott, Catherine, 204. Hugh, 7. Joane, 353. John, 304.
- Ellis of Trevaer*, 45.
- Ellistone, Elizabeth, 77. Samuel, 77.
- Ellys, Henry, 207. Rebecca, 207.
- Elm, Philip, 241.
- Elaton, John, 363.
- Elworth, Jane, 179.
- Emerston*, 350. Alice, 350. Thomas, 350.
- Enderby, Catherine, 313.
- Endicott, Henry, 162.
- ENGLYSHE, 106. Giles, 331. Henry, 352. Mary, 352.
- Erisey, Honora, 352. James, 352.
- Ernley*, 281. Anthony, 282. Elizabeth, 282.
- Escourt, Sir Edward, 130. Mary, 130.
- Esse*, 25, 87, 93, 189, 227, 228, 312. Anne, 322. Catherine, 139. Henry, 139, 213. Joane, 123. John, 322. Margery, 213. Thomas, 123.
- Estcote*, 189. Alice, 314. Jane, 63, 293. John, 226. Margaret, 38. Mary, 226. Richard, 293. William, 38.
- Eston, John, 91. Mabel, 91. Margery, 310. Thomas, 310.
- Esworthy, Katherine, 219. William, 219.
- Ethelridge, Anne, 140.
- Eustace, Stephen, 362.
- Evedon, Agneta, 212, 213.
- Eveleigh, Alice, 67. James, 336. Jane, 267. John, 170, 222. Margaret, 170, 222, 267. Susin, 336.
- Eveling, Josias, 320. Ursula, 320.
- Eyve, Barbara, 211.
- Ewell, Ricardo de, 24.
- Exeter*, 327.
- Exeter, Glovers*, 328.
- " *Merchants*, 328.
- " *Merchant Tailors*, 328.
- " *Smiths*, 329.
- " *Weavers*, 329.
- Eyans, Ann, 133. Thomas, 133.
- Eyre, Alice, 18. Beatrix, 75. Jane, 80. John, 18, 80. Matthew, 75.
- Fabele, 121.
- Faber*, 17.
- Farant, Humphrey, 68. Joanne, 68.
- Farmowe, Richard, 357. Ursula, 357.
- Farrington, Ann, 91, 92. Charles, 91, 92. Margaret, 91.
- Farwell, Elizabeth, 294. George, 317. Marie, 317. Richard, 294.
- Fencotes, Thoma de, 156.
- FENNER, 107. Anne, 298. Hugh, 298. Mary, 245.
- Fenton, Andrew, 82. Elizabeth, 82. John, 121. Johanna, 121. Thomas, 121.
- Fereyne, Anne, 61. James, 61.
- Fernhill, Her 263. Milo, 263.
- Ferrers*, 22, 88, 223, 319.
- Ferrers, John, Lord, 34. John, 216. Jane, 185. Mary, 161. Richard, 161.
- Ferries, Johanna le, 282. Nicholas le, 282.
- Fishacre*, 296.
- Fitz, Agnes, 248. Briget, 76. John, 347. Sir John, 76. Margaret, 9, 10. Maryon, 347. Robert, 248.
- Fitzallan, John, Lord Maltravers, 306.
- Fitz Bernard, Maud, 192. Robert, 192.
- Fitz Jefferie, Havis, 185. John, 185.
- Fitz Pierce, Ellianor, 185. William, 185.
- Fitz Stephen, Eva, 192. Morris, 192.
- Fitzurse*, 117. Alice, 118. Ralph, 118. Reginald, 118.
- Fitzwalter*, 70. Phillip, 187. Walter, 187.
- Fitzwarren, Falco, Lord, 34. Elizabeth, his daughter, 34. Richard, Lord, 35.
- Fitzwilliams*, 184, 185. Bridget, 96, 98. Elizabeth, 186, 266. William, 186.
- Flashman, Jane, 149.
- Flay*, 343.
- FLAY, 343.
- Fleming*, 22, 70, 88, 185. Amy, 89. Ann, 89. John, 89.
- Fletcher, Thomas, 26.
- Flond, William, 41.
- Flood*, 343.
- FLOYER, 343. Elizabeth, 11. John, 341. Margerie, 9, 10. Richard, 7, 9, 10. Thomazine, 341.
- Flu, Elizabeth, 273. Thomas, 273.
- Foliot, 70. John, 259. Margerie, 259.
- Folkeray*, 152. Adam, 152. Agnes, 152. Alice, 153. Edward, 153. Grigorie, 153. Isabell, 153. Joan, 152, 153. Johanna, 153. John, 152. Margaret, 153. Matilda, 152. Michael, 152. William, 153.
- Folkt, John, 275. Sibohine, 275.
- Forburaye, Jane, 220. Margerie, 220. William, 220.
- Force, John, 195. Margaret, 195.
- Ford*, 107.
- FORD, 107, 108. Anne, 96, 211. Cecily, 207, 208. Charles, 15. Dorothy, 246. Edward, 207, 208, 352. Eleanor, 280. Hawise, 213. Henry, 95, 212, 213. John, 211, 244, 245, 269. Katherine, 95. Margaret, 244, 245. Mary, 269, 352. Nicholas, 211. William, 89.
- FORTESCUE, 110, 111. Alice, 146. Anne, 30. Anthony, 356. Cecily, 287. Edmund,

229. Edward, 336. Elizabeth, 26, 316, 336. Ellen, 356. Gertrude, 94, 293. Grace, 16. Henry, 139, 316, 340. Honor, 229. Hugh, 236, 237, 287. Isabell, 89, 340. John, 2, 10, 146. Lewis, 6, 30. Margaret, 236, 239. Mary, 237. Rebecka, 236, 237. Suzan, 139. William, 89, 236, 239.

Fortescue of Buckland Filleigh, 110.

FORTESCUE of BUCKLAND FILLEIGH, 110. Bartholomew, 322. Hugh, 323, 324. John, 272, 312. Mary, 272, 322, 323, Pasco, 73. Roger, 73, 200. Sara, 312, 324.

FORTESCUE of FALLOWPIT, 112. Anne, 30, 211. Joane, 236, 240, 245. John, 172, 211, 228, Lewis, 30, 236, 240. Mary, 172. Sara, 228, 229.

FORTESCUE of PRUTESTON, 109. Henry, 279. Katherine, 279.

Fortescue of Winston, 109.

FORTESCUE of WINSTON, 109. Isabell, 347. Jone, 116. Thomas, 347. William, 116.

Foster, Joane, 202. John, 202.

Fountayne, 112.

FOUNTAYNE, 112. Elizabeth, 120. Jane, 236. John, 236.

Fowell, 113.

FOWELL, 113, 114. Arthur, 240. John, 332. Jone, 115, 228. Mary, 228, 240. Richard, 228. William, 115.

Fownes, Prudence, 304. Thomas, 304, 332.

Foxwell, Anne, 202. Hester, 202. John, 202.

Foxworthy, Philip, 362.

Foynes, Joane, 148. Thomas, 148.

Francis, Sir Adam, 264. Alan, 234, 239. Alice, 145. Elizabeth, 14. Frances, 155. Henry, 145. John, 78, 109. Mary, 78, 109. Maude, 264. Nicholas, 14. William, 145. Sir William, 155.

Franke, Elizabeth, 342. John, 342.

Franklin, Anne, 67. Elizabeth, 56. John, 291. Peter, 56, 67. Richard, 291.

Friar, Elizabeth, 298. William, 298.

Frost, Roger, 333. Theophilus, 330.

Fry, 115.

FRY, 115. Agnes, 81, 260, 307, 308. Alice, 173. Barnard, 269. Bridget, 231. Dorithie, 94. Elizabeth, 204, 316, 338. John, 204. Mary,

FRY—continued.

269. Nicholas, 231, 260, 282, 316, 325. William, 81, 94, 173, 282, 307, 308, 325, 338.

Fulburne, Giles de, 234, 239. Mande de, 234, 239. Stephen de, 238.

Fulcherius, 152.

Fulford, 117.

FULFORD, 117, 118. Agnes, 48. Sir Baldwin, 48. Bridget, 53. Dorothea, 34. Elizabeth, 28. Sir Francis, 28. Sir John, 24, 35, 49. Thomas, 28, 53. Sir Thomas, 285.

Fulkeram, 47. Margaret, 49. William, 49.

FURLONGE, 120. Clarice, 150. John, 150. Robert, 150.

Furston, 120.

FURSDON, 120. Elizabeth, 290. George, 290. William, 40. Willmot, 289.

Furse, 121.

FURSE, 121. Anne, 104, 263. Honor, 163, 199. John, 199, 363. Robert, 263. Solomon, 104. Thomas, 163.

Fursland, 122.

FURSLAND, 122. Elizabeth, 160. John, 160.

Fursman, Bridget, 248. Roger, 248.

Fynes, Ann, 357. Constance, 357. Edward, 357. Elizabeth, 357. Henry, 357. James, 357. Margaret, 357. Richard, 357. Ursula, 357. William, 357.

Gabell, Francis, 295. Mary, 295.

Gainsford, Julian, 116.

Gale, Amy, 275. Anne, 274. Elizabeth, 122. Thomas, 122.

Gambon, 316.

Gane, John, 233. Peternell, 233.

Garland, 123.

GARLAND, GARLANDE, 123. Agnes, 188. Honour, 273. John, 188. Joane, 207. Richard, 207.

Garnsey, Dorothy, 202. Richard, 202.

Gaverick, John, 97. Susan, 97.

Gay, 125.

GAY, 125, 126. Alice, 124. George, 330. John, 84, 124, 362. Jone, 124. Lettice, 251. Margaret, 84. Richard, 251, 333.

Geere, 126.

GEERE, 126. Andrew, 14. Ann, 14. Bridget, 299. John, 299. Mary, 84, 320.

George, Henry R., 331.

Geret, Ann, 37. Nicholas, 37. German, Mary, 197.

Gernoune, Joane, 82. Thomas, 82.

Gery, John, 362.

Gibbs, 149, 316. Margerie, 229. Robert, 229. Silvester, 316.

Gibbs—continued.

Thomas, 316. William, 316.

Gidley, George, 361. Hannibal, 363.

Gifford, 87, 227, 228, 312.

GIFFORDE, 127. Achilles, 27. Alice, 5, 255. Anne, 111, 168. Arkelle, 168. Arthur, 168. Catherine, 36. Elizabeth, 38, 168, 230, 349. Emannell, 255. George, 333. Honor, 124, 312. Hugh, 218, 325. Jane, 36. Johanna, 9. John, 5, 7, 38, 49, 51, 124, 168. Jone, 54, 56. Mary, 319, 325. Richard, 312. Sir Roger, 54, 56, 110, 111, 230, 319. Thomas, 36, 241, 242. W., 349. Willmot, 49, 51, 110, 218, 241, 242.

Gilbert, 128, 316.

GILBERT, 128. Alicia, 9. Anne, 200. Geoffrey, 19. Robert, 201. Thomazin, 19. William, 9.

Gilbert, *alias* Webber, 9. John, 254. Nicholas, 254.

Giles, 129.

GILES, 129. Anne, 172, 317. Christian, 320. Cicilie, 278. Sir Edward, 279. John, 172, 173, 253, 317, 320. Jone, 173, 253, 279.

Glawwill, 130.

GLANVILL, 130. Elizabeth, 80. Francis, 80. Joan, 148. John, 148, 332, 361.

Glase, Gawin, 362.

Glinne, I'heip, 158. William, 158.

Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of, 34. Anna, his daughter, 34.

Glubb, Charles, 130. Dionis, 130. Johanna, 130.

Glydd, Elizabeth, 21. Thomas, 21.

Goade, Francis, 137. John, 137.

Gobb, Margaret, 27.

Goch, Jane, 49.

Goch ap Groylens, Jem., 6.

Godfrey, 74.

Godolphin, Sir Francis, 6, 120, 335. Jane, 335. John, 6.

Gold, 231.

Goleston, John, 189. Sir John, 187. Phillip, 187.

Gooddinge, Sith, 276.

Goode, Alice, 194. Joane, 90. Richard, 90. Walter, 194.

Goodridge, 131.

GOODRIDGE, 131. Mary, 222. Nicholas, 222.

Goodwyn, 131.

GOODWYN, 131. Agnes, 208. John, 208. Katherine, 208. Thomas, 208.

Gooseme, John de, 121.

Goram, Jone, 274.

Gorfur, John, 157. Mary, 157.

Gorges, 54, 70. Dorothe, 50. Sir Edward, 50. Tristram, 227. Wynifred, 227.

- Gorwill, Anne, 40.
 Gorwyn, William, 361.
 Gottom, Alexander, 122. Judith, 122.
 Gough, Alice, 349. Richard, 349, 361.
 GOULD, 132. Elizabeth, 162.
 ✓ Julian, 254. Katherine, 319. Thomas, 162.
 ✓ *Gourney*, 133.
 GOURNEY, 133. Thomas, 331.
 Gove, Jane, 111. John, 111.
 Gover, Richard, 361.
Grass, 70, 340.
 Graber, Elizabeth, 345. Thomas, 345.
 Grace, Grace, 267.
 Grafton, Elinor, 186. William, 186.
 Grane, or Graue, Margerie, 152. Ralph, 152, 153.
Grant, 189. Elizabeth, 190. William, 190.
 Greene, Jane, 21.
 GREENWOOD, 133.
 Gregorie, Elizabeth, 96, 105.
 Grenfield, Amy, 94. Elizabeth, 100. Elin, 322, 325. John, 100. Mary, 261. Richard, 261. William, 322, 325.
 Grenville, Alice, 302, 339. Sir Bernard, 140, 265, 330. Beville, 265. Digory, 226. Gartrude, 140. Sir George, 353. Grace, 265. John, 339. Jane, 143. Martha, 268. Mary, 285. Phillip, 226, 284. Richard, 268, 285. Robert, 143. Roger, 284, 339. Thomazine, 339.
 Greville, Elizabeth, 307. Sir Foulke, 307.
 Grey, Christopher, 320. Mary, 320.
 Griffin, Ameet, 359. Joane, 359. Roger, 359. Thomas, 359.
 Grizer, Joane, 319, 320.
 Grileston, John de, 38.
Grimston, 149.
 Grindall, Agnes, 342.
 Grove, Francis, 53.
Grylls, 134.
 GRYLLES, 134. Alice, 130, 183. Dionis, 130. Honor, 112. Margaret, 176. William, 26, 130, 176, 183.
 Gunler, Robert, 324. Suzan, 324.
 Gunn, Johann, 69. Robert, 332. Thomas, 69.
 Gutton, Beatrix, 285. John, 285.
 Guy, Grace, 91, 93. Robert, 91, 93.
 Gye, Elizabeth, 104. George, 104.
Gyffard, 134.
 GYFFARD, GYFFARDE, 134, 135.
 GYFFORDE, 136.
 H—c, Elizabeth, 186. Richard, 186.
 Hackwell, Agnes, 316. Frances, 132. John, 132, 214, 328. Thomazin, 214.
 Had, or Hadd, Catherin, 29, 30. Thomas, 29, 30.
 Hadderley, John, 90.
 Halley, Christopher, 175. Margaret, 175.
 Hakedune, Willelmo de, 165.
Hakevill, 137.
 HAKEWILL, 137. Allen, 37. Elizabeth, 37.
 Hakeworthy, Walter, 101.
 Hale, Jane, 171. Thomas, 171.
 Hall, Jane, 58. John, 19, 58. Jane, 58. Richard, 58. Thomazin, 58.
 Hallock, Stephen, 4.
Hals, 136.
 HALS, 136. Jane, 112. Joane, 144. John, 146. Mary, 146. Phillip, 245. Richard, 112, 113, 245. Sibell, 253.
 Halsewell, Sir Nicholas, 31. Suzan, 31.
 Halwill, Joane, 108. William, 108.
 Ham, William, 333.
 Hamilton, John, 273. Willmot, 273.
Hamley, 189, 286.
 Hamlin, Alice, 130. Jane, 39, 85. Richard, 39.
 Hamond, Hugh, 317. Jane, 317.
Hampton, 93. Alice, 94. Philippa, 93. Warren, 93.
 Hancock, Agnes, 161. Sir W., 161.
 Hancock, Elizabeth, 222. William, 222.
Hanford, 215. Elinor, 215. Elizabeth, 34. Hugh, 215. Mary, 215. Sir Richard, 34. Thomazin, 34.
 Hanke, Nicholas, 226. Temperance, 226.
 Hanksford, Jane, 48. Sir William, 48.
 Hanmer, John, 330.
 Harecourt, Ann, 357. Sir R., 357. Thomas, 331.
 Harding, Margery, 201. Thomazine, 223. William, 223.
 HAREWOOD, 137.
 HARLEWYN, 138. Elizabeth, 203. Walter, 203.
 Harnaman, William, 361.
 Harney, Anthony, 362.
Harper, 138.
 HARPER, 138. Elinor, 82. Julian, 20. Nicholas, 82.
 Harrington, Elinor, 298. Lord, 55. Sir Richard, 298.
 Harris, Alice, 358. Anstice, 73. Antonie, 198. Arthur, 99, 198. Blanche, 160, 200. Catherine, 101. Eliana, 186. Elizabeth, 317. Francis, 246. Gilbert, 317. John, 223, 358. Margaret, 79.
 Harris—continued.
 Mary, 198. Phillip, 99, 223. Richard, 330. Thomas, 101, 186. William, 79, 160, 200. Sir William, 246.
 Harrison, Elin, 297.
Harrys of Cherston, 139.
 HARRYS OF CHERSTON, 139.
Harrys of Radford, 139.
 HARRYS OF RADFORD, 139. Cicilia, 216. John, 216.
 Hart, Ann, 312. Edward, 223. Joane, 140. Mary, 223. Robert, 140. Thomas, 312.
 Hartwell, Joan, 297. Thomas, 297.
Harvy, 140.
 HARVY, 140. Alicia, 149. Anthony, 63, 143. Elizabeth, 63. John, 357. Mary, 143. William, 327, 328, 329.
 Harward, William, 189.
 Haskin, Frances, 207. Henry, 207.
 Hassard, Anne, 326. Robert, 326.
Hastings, 17.
Hatch, 25, 144.
 HATCH, 144. Agnes, 217. Anne, 287. Dorothy, 79. 287. Elizabeth, 278. Elin, 8, 10, 14. Lewis, 79, 237. Thomas, 8, 14, 287. Thomazin, 259. William, 228.
 Hatell, William, 257.
 Hatherley, John, 68. Phillip, 248. Roger, 248. Willmot, 68.
 Hatheway, Margery, 295. Robert, 295.
Hautrill (?), 70.
 Havering, 212. Alice, 213. Elizabeth, 213. John, 213. Richard, 213.
 Hawke, Agnes, 347. Elizabeth, 210. Richard, 347.
 Hawkiris, Anne, 107. Francis, 198. Lucy, 106. Mary, 241, 242. Thomas, 107. William, 198, 241.
 Hawkridg, Alicia, 2. Hugh, 330. William, 2, 83. Willmot, 83.
 Hawkworthy, Cicely, 2. Roland, 70.
Hawley, 2. Elizabeth, 340. Emma, 340. John, 340.
Haydon, 142.
 HAYDON, 142. Bridget, 260. Thomas, 260.
 Hayes, Editha, 120. Elizabeth, 266. John, 159, 266. Thomas, 120. Ursula, 159.
 Haymer, Hester, 164.
 Heard, John, 330. Walter, 330.
 Hearle, Edward, 244. Joan, 49. Martha, 244.
 Herrnman, Abbot, 61. John, 61.
 Hecker, Elizabeth, 230.
 Heldon, Jane, 84.
 Heghin, John, 285. Matilda, 285.

- Hele*, 145, 147.
HELE, 145, 147, 148, 149.
 Agnes, 236. Elizabeth, 293.
 Francis, 266. Joane, 60, 130,
 323, 339. John, 43, 86, 202,
 293. Judith, 320. Mary, 278.
 Penelope, 31. Phillip, 86.
 Samuel, 130. Susanna, 159.
 Thomas, 31, 202, 323. Wal-
 ter, 159, 182, 320, 339.
Helier, Jane, 274.
Heliari, Elizabeth, 299.
Helyard, Jeremy, 208. Mary,
 208.
Hemertin, Engarman, 180.
 Suzan, 180.
Heming, Jane, 265. Richard,
 265.
Hender, Elizabeth, 341. John,
 147. Mary, 147.
Hendcombe (?), 231.
Hengscott, 219.
 Henry IV., King, 47.
 Henry V., King, 47.
Henscott, 42. Johanna, 200.
 John, 200, 201, 229. Nicho-
 las, 201. Thomazin, 229.
 Willmot, 42.
Hensleigh, Edward, 123, 124,
 276. Eglin, 276. Elizabeth,
 282. Johanna, 124. John,
 123. Jone, 124. Margaret,
 123. Robert, 282. William,
 202.
Herast, Luellin ap, 6. Mar-
 garet ap, 6.
Herbert, Marcella, 280. Mary,
 43. Richard, 43, 280.
Herdin, *alias* Holston, Ellin,
 276.
Hereford, Bohun, Earl of, 169.
 Elizabeth, his daughter, 169.
Hereugh, Richard, 228.
Hering, Elizabeth, 179. John,
 179.
Herle, 48. Joan, 49. John, 48,
 49, 220. Sir John, 220. Ni-
 cholas, 49, 220. Thomas,
 48, 220.
Herne, Anne, 295. Sir Ed-
 ward, 295.
Herriman, Arminell, 318.
 Francis, 318.
Hert, 2. Elizabeth, 2. Thomas,
 2.
Hesed, John, 171. Jone,
 171.
Hesset, Lewis, 39.
Heth, in Ireland. St. Law-
 rence, Lord of, 48.
Hewett, Lawrence, 346. Sara,
 346.
Hext, Edward, 198. Jane, 198.
 John, 204. Martin, 200.
 Mary, 200, 204.
Heydon, Gideon, 85. Grace,
 67. Margaret, 85. Robert,
 85. Thomas, 67.
Hicks, Ann, 359. Grace, 169.
 Mills, 359. Thomas, 159.
Hide, John, 101. Margaret,
 101.
Hidnam, Margaret, 206.
Hill, 344, 350.
HILL, 344, Anne, 325. Eliza-
 beth, 46, 199, 248. Jane,
 76, 325. Joane, 339. John,
 232, 317, 350. Josias, 333.
 Julian, 350. Margaret, 89.
 Margerie, 190. Mary, 55, 317.
 Richard, 325. Sir Richard,
 89. Robert, 55, 76. Tho-
 mazin, 232. Ursula, 55.
 William, 325.
Hill, *alias* Spurwaye, Agnes,
 28. Joane, 232. Richard,
 306. William, 28. Will-
 mot, 306.
Hillare, Rogero, 156.
Hillen, Bennet, 95. Ellin, 95.
Hillerdon, 149.
HILLERSDON, 149. Cath-
 erine, 53. John, 314. Phil-
 lip, 314. Richard, 53.
Hillinge, William, 276.
HILMAN, 150.
Hinckston, William, 8.
Hinde, Mary, 236.
Hindford, Alice, 165. Elena,
 165. Osbert, 165. William,
 165.
 **Hitch*, Thomazin, 235.
Hitchcock, Edward, 290.
 Elizabeth, 290.
Hivis, 70.
Hobbs, Henry, 332.
Hobbye, Joane, 342. Thomas,
 342.
Hockin, Christopher, 333.
Hockmore, 152.
HOCKMORE, 152. Agnes,
 153. Alice, 154, 201. Gre-
 gorie, 153, 154, 201. Isabell,
 153. Jane, 154. Joane, 153.
 John, 153, 154. Margaret,
 153. Mary, 154. Richard,
 153. Roger, 153. Thomas,
 153. William, 153, 154.
Hoddy, Mary, 46. William, 46.
Hodge, William, 362.
Hodgescot, Joane, 135. Tho-
 mas, 135.
Hodich, Grace, 198. John, 198.
Hoker, Zach., 19.
Holcombe, 345.
HOLCOMBE, 345. Joan, 153.
 John, 153, 173, 361. Luca,
 165.
Holden, Katherin, 297.
Hole, Edward, 67. Henry, 26.
 John, 19. Joyce, 19. Mary,
 26, 67.
Heligrave, Robert, 58. Tho-
 mazin, 58.
Holland, Thomas, Earl of
 Kent, 264. Ehanora, his
 daughter, 264.
Holland, 345.
HOLLAND, 345. Andrew,
 140. Elizabeth, 140. Mar-
 garet, 48.
Hollis, Ann, 355. Sir W., 355.
Holloway, 47. Mary, 48. Ro-
 bert, 48.
Holman, Arthur, 160, 226.
 Judith, 160. Radagon, 226.
Holway, 47, 155.
HOLWAY, 155.
Holwell, Anne, 140. John,
 140.
Holworthy, Dorothy, 136.
 Phillip, 136.
Honaecott, Jane, 226. John,
 226.
Hone, 212. Margaret, 214.
 Robert, 214.
Honiwood, John, 180. Tho-
 mas, 180.
Honychurch, 347.
HONYCHURCH, 347. Anne,
 325. Henry, 200. Pasco,
 200.
Horywell, Sabian, 188. Wil-
 liam, 188.
Hooke, Magdalayne, 313.
Hooper, Barbara, 38. John,
 165. Sir John, 38. Tho-
 mazine, 165. William, 362.
Hoopwell, Agnes, 161, Peter,
 161.
Hoppins, Matthew, 329.
Horde, Alan, 247. Dorothy,
 247.
Hordeleigh, Mathew, 78.
Horchie, Phillip, 334.
Hore, 156.
HORE, 156. Bartholomew,
 151. Downes, 151.
Horell, Elizabeth, 128. Nicho-
 las, 128.
Horne, Christian, 248. Eliza-
 beth, 79. Frances, 233.
 Jane, 165. John, 79, 233,
 248. Lawrence, 165.
Horsey, 185. Dorothea, 265.
 Edward, 94. Elizabeth, 186.
 George, 94. Jasper, 62, 94.
 Joane, 273. Johan, 94. Sir
 Raphe, 265. Sara, 62. Wal-
 ter, 273.
Horwell, Elizabeth, 74. Roger,
 25.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 52, 125.
 John, 125. Leonard, 293.
 Thomas, 330. William, 59.
How, Elizabeth, 214, 233.
 Jana, 214. Roger, 214.
Howard, Sir C., 76.
Howard of Ethingam, William
 Lord, 35. Martha, his daugh-
 ter, 35.
Howe, Anne, 41. John, 41.
Howell, Luellin ap, 6. Mer-
 deth ap, 6. Thomas,
 332.
Howell ap Rees, David ap, 6.
 Guenlian ap, 6.
Huckmore, Alice, 151. Ann,
 139, 182. Gregory, 107,
 108. Jane, 63, 239. Jone,
 107, 108, 235. Richard, 182,
 239. William, 139, 151.
Huddie, 227, 228. Agnes, 49.
 Sir John, 49.
Huett, Ehanor, 265. John,
 265.

- Hagworthy*, 227, 228.
 Hukeleigh, Edward, 44.
 Julalia, 248. Mary, 44.
 Hull, Henry, 66. Ursula, 66.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, 35.
 Robert, Earl of, 35. Sir
 Walter, 35, 235, 240.
 Hunsdon, Henry Cary, Baron
 of, 49.
Hunt, 155.
 HUNT, 155. Bennet, 6.
 Hugh, 332. Phillip, 332.
 Smarte, 332.
 Huntingdon, Earl of, 57.
 Hurdling, Elizabeth, 64.
 Henry, 64.
 Hurrel, Elizabeth, 148. Roger,
 148.
 Hurst, Agnes, 45. Joan, 319,
 320. Julian, 181. William,
 181, 319.
 Hurstey, Agnes, 33. William,
 33.
 Hurt, Arthur, 302. John, 302.
 Husband, Anne, 255. John,
 255.
 Hussard, Jane, 104. John, 104.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 141. Oliver,
 141.
 Hutchins, Anne, 111. Ellinor,
 112. John, 111. Mary,
 206. Thomas, 206.
Huzham, 17. William, 362.
Huysh, 157.
 HUYSHE, 157. Grace, 206.
 Henry, 181. Jane, 181.
 William, 216.
Hydon, 136.

Ibbott (?), 339.
Icombe, 231.
Includen, 158.
 INCLEDEN, 158. Jaquet,
 262. Margaret, 89.
 Inett, Jane, 125.
 Inqlett, 158.
 INGLETT, 158.
 Inwood, Joane, 105.
 Irishe, Joane, 37. John, 153.
 Julian, 132. Zachary, 37, 132.
Isaack, 159.
 ISAACK, 159. Catherin, 40.
 Christian, 40. Elizabeth,
 257. Robert, 40. Thomas,
 148. William, 257.
Ivatt, 354. Elizabeth, 300, 354.

 Jacob, Anne, 183. John, 183,
 203. Mary, 203.
 Jacuinto, Elizabeth, 53.
 Jago, Pasco, 331.
 James, Elizabeth, 289. Sam.,
 289.
 Jeffrey, John, 331.
 Jeninge, Mary, 170. Robert,
 170.
 Jermyn, Beatrix, 126. John,
 126.
Jerworth, 6.
Jesse, 244. Alice, 322. Wil-
 liam, 322.
 Jewell, Agnes, 359. Alice,

Jewell—*continued*.
 359. Christian, 359. Ci-
 celey, 359. Jackett, 359.
 Joane, 359. John, 359.
 Margaret, 359.
 Joane, daughter of King Ed-
 ward I., 264.
 Jordayne, Alice, 265. Anne,
 208. Ignatius, 327. Joane,
 265. John, 294, 328. Marg-
 aret, 294. Richard, 265.
 William, 265.
 Juell, Alice, 121. Anne, 101.
Juett (?), 125.
 Julkyn, Joan, 347. John, 347.
 Jull, Richard, 194.

Railway, Agnes, 94. Anne,
 137. John, 137.
 Kedley, William, 304.
 Keenis, Anne, 79. Humphrey,
 79.
 Keep, Alice, 359. Humfrey,
 359.
 Kelk, Anne, 326. Ru., 326.
 Kellan, Agnes, 221. Walter,
 221.
 Kelland, John, 363. Thomas,
 66. Thomazine, 66.
Kellaway, 231. Lora, 143.
 Sir William, 143.
 Kellshulle, Ricardo de, 156.
Kelly, 160.
 KELLY, 160. Alice, 323.
 Anne, 89. Anthony, 165.
 Arthur, 15. Elizabeth, 120,
 128, 156. George, 355.
 Henry, 29, 143. Joane, 165.
 John, 29, 128. Sir John,
 29. Mary, 355. Richard, 29.
 Thomas, 120. William, 89.
 Kemmell, Amy, 86. William,
 86.
 Kemp, Robert, 55. Susan, 55.
 Kempthorne, Jone, 39. Ro-
 bert, 39.
Kendall, 161. ✓
 KENDALL, 161. Thomas,

87.
 Kent, George Gray, Earl of,
 34. — Thomas Holland,
 Earl of, 48.
 Kent, Agnes, 275. Anne, 275.
 William, 275.
 Kerslake, Edward, 333.
 Keymer, Elizabeth, 209, 210.
 Ellis, 264. William, 209,
 210.
 Keynes, Humphry, 21.
 Joane, 21.
Killiane, 19.
 Killigrew, Dorothy, 256.
 Elizabeth, 235, 240. Sir
 Henry, 235, 256.
 Kinge, Agneta, 39. Beatrix,
 61. James, 274. John, 39,
 61.
 King-myll, Constance, 357.
 Sir William, 357.
 Kirecke, Elizabeth, 344. Gil-
 bert, 344.

Kirkadam, John, 169. Mary,
 169.
Kirkham, 161, 350.
 KIRKHAM, 161. Margaret,
 350. Nicholas, 216, 350.
 Richard, 49. Suzan, 266,
 269. Sir Thomas, 266, 269.
 Kitson, Francisca, 35. Sir
 Thomas, 35.
Knappan, 162.
 KNAPMAN, 162. Honour,
 122. William, 122.
 Knell, John, 317. Mary, 315,
 317. Richard, 315.
 Knight, Elizabeth, 134. Jo-
 hanna, 100. John, 40.
 Marie, 130. Richard, 100.
 Koone, Margaret, 78. Rich-
 ard, 78.

Lachbroke, William, 7.
 Lackington, John, 362.
 Lacy, Agnes, 253. Richard,
 253.
 Lake, Christian, 305. John,
 305. Margaret, 239. Mary,
 235. Richard, 235, 239.
Lamacroft, Christopher, 126.
 Mary, 126.
 Lambell, Elizabeth, 164.
 Lambert, Agnes, 183. Tho-
 mas, 183. Thomazine, 267.
 William, 267.
 Lamion, Jane, 194. Richard,
 194.
 Lampry, Elizabeth, 310. Wil-
 liam, 310.
 Lancaster, Henry, Earl of,
 169. Elianor, his daughter,
 169.

LAND, 163.
Landere, John, 267. Thoma-
 zine, 267.
 Lane, John, 192. Thomazin,
 192.
 Langdon, Agnes, 313. John,
 313, 355. Mary, 355.
 Lange, Henry, 7. John, 126.
 Jone, 126, 173. Richard,
 173.
Langesford, 164.
 LANGESFORD, 164. Agnes,
 130. Dorothy, 74. Eliza-
 beth, 30. Emanuell, 50.
 John, 8. Mary, 8, 62, 105.
 Roger, 30, 62. William, 74.
 Langham, Jane, 104.
 Langley, Grace, 299.
 Langworthy, Elizabeth, 154.
 George, 327. Hugh, 134.
 Joan, 122.
 Lanian, Susan, 39. William,
 39.
 Lannery, Anne, 138. Walter,
 138.
 Lannie, Francis, 172. Grace,
 172. John, 172. Thomas,
 172.
Lante, 164.
 LANTE, 164. Grace, 167.
 John, 177. William, 177.
 Lapp, Florence, 266.

- Lapperlede, Henry, 189.
 Jane, 349. John, 337, 349.
Larder, 71. Elizabeth, 124.
 Humphry, 71. Jane, 349.
 Margaret, 71. William,
 124.
 Larkey, Bartholomew, 334.
 Latham, Elizabeth, 37.
Latimer, 189. Elizabeth, 306.
 Richard, Lord, 306.
 Laune, Johan, 255. John, 255.
 Lavelis, Elizabeth, 125. Robert,
 125.
 Lavers, Emlin, 149. John,
 149.
 Lawrence, Sir Edward, 54.
 Margerie, 54.
Lauterham, 340. Margaret,
 340. Mawde, 340. Stephen,
 340.
 Leach, John, 41. Margaret,
 41. Maria, 250. Stephen,
 250.
 Leake, Mary, 304. Thomas,
 304.
 Lear, Alice, 122. Hugh, 122.
 Richard, 334.
 Le Baron, Elias, 152. Eustachius,
 152. John, 152. Thomas,
 152. William, 152.
 Le Bonne, John, 84. Martha,
 84.
 Lechland, Joane, 303.
 Lechmore, Ricardo de, 165.
See, 348.
 LEE, 348. Agnes, 219.
 Elinor, 170. Honor, 274.
 Joane, 77. Nicholas, 274.
 William, 361.
Leegh, 350.
Le Francis, 234.
 Legg, Grace, 224. Margaret,
 338. William, 224, 338.
 > *Leigh*, 71. Agnes, 154. Alice,
 232. Anne, 135. Dorithie,
 131, 336, 358. Elizabeth,
 21. James, 154. Jane, 154.
 Joane, 86. John, 201. Nicholas,
 21. Philip, 226.
 Richard, 131. Thomas, 135.
 William, 86, 226, 232.
 Leight, Frances, 316. Thomas,
 316.
 Lennard, Sams., 331.
Lenthall, 169.
 LENTHALL, 169, 170.
 Lestun, Willelmo de, 165.
 Lethbridge, Alexander, 69.
 George, 219. Katherine,
 219. Susan, 69. Zenobia,
 277.
 Lewes, Dorothy, 360. W., 360.
 Lewis, Agnes, 165. Amy, 75.
 Barlahin, 165. Elizabeth,
 48. Sir Humphry, 48. Jo.,
 262. Leonard, 75. Mary,
 262. Robert, 328.
 Lewson, Elizabeth, 320. John,
 320.
 > *Ley*, Elizabeth, 183. Henry,
 183. Jasper, 13, 363. Presilla,
 268. Richard, 167,
 268. Stephen, 363. Susan,
 176. Thomas, 10. Wallentyne,
 362.
 Leyman, Arthur, 159. Honor,
 159.
 Libb, Agnes, 261. Joan, 324.
 Lide, Allen, 362.
 Lidford, Richard, of, 29.
 Lidstone, Susan, 275.
 Light, Robert, 330.
 Likfort, William, 328.
 Limponye, Dennis, 83. Edward,
 83. Philip, 83.
 Line, John, 134. Mary, 134.
 Lincham, Richard, 122. Thomazine,
 122.
Lippingcott, 348.
 FLIPPINGCOTT, 348.
 Liston, Edward, 274. Luce,
 274.
 Lluellin, David ap, 6.
 Lockington, Mary, 237.
 London, Clarcia de, 190.
 Joane, 354. William de,
 190.
Longe, 171.
 LONGE, 171. Ann, 298. Johanna,
 283. John, 28, 298.
 Mary, 321. Richard, 321.
 Longland, John, 206. Mary,
 206. Mary Anne, 206.
Longspey (?), 93.
 Lovain, Alianora, 34. Sir
 John, 34.
 Lovelace, Francis, 323. Leonard,
 323.
 Lovere, Philip, 331.
 Lovering, John, 26.
 Lovey, Alice, 265. Joan, 265.
 John, 265.
 Loveys, Elizabeth, 64. Leonard,
 64.
 Lower, Margery, 350. William,
 350.
Lovis, 171.
 LOWIS, 171.
Lowman, 172.
 LOWMAN, 172. Agnes, 129.
 Elizabeth, 320. John, 320.
 Phillip, 129.
 Loworthy, Elizabeth, 36.
 John, 36.
 Lubham, Dorithie, 287. Thomas,
 287.
 Lucar, Elizabeth, 133. Emanuel,
 133. John, 133. Willmot,
 133.
 Luce, Katherin, 90. Thomas,
 90.
 Lucy, sister to the Duke of
 Milan, 347.
 Lugg, Adam, 330.
 Luke, John, 198. Philippa,
 198.
 Luppincot, Francis, 27. John,
 27.
 Lure, Alice, 339.
Luscombe, 172.
 LUSCOMBE, 172. Alice,
 116. Amy, 251. Christian,
 132. Elizabeth, 193. Henry,
 116, 193, 253. Johan, 129.
 John, 129. Mary, 253.
 Paul, 132. Robert, 257.
Lutton, 173.
 LUTTON, 173. Margery,
 355. Peter, 355.
Luttrell, 174.
 LUTTRELL, 174, 175. Sir
 Andrew, 102. Elizabeth,
 191. Margaret, 102. Nicholas,
 191.
 Luxton, Anne, 270. George,
 62. Hugh, 270. Joane, 62.
 Lyfield, Jane, 295. Thomas,
 295.
Lynn, 176.
 LYNN, 176.
Lyttleton, 302. Marie, 130.
 Sir Thomas, 302.
 Mabin, Diggery, 306. Margaret,
 306.
Mable, of Cornwall, 354. Anne,
 299, 354. Thomas, 299.
 Mac Coghland, Jone, 192.
 Phille, 192.
 Mac Henrio, Isabell, 192. Odo,
 192.
Mac Morrough, 185.
Mace, 177.
 MACE, 177. William, 164.
 Maddock, Howell ap, 6.
 Richard, 362.
 Maddock, alias Jerworth,
 Guenlian, 6.
 Maddox, Angel, 134. Margaret,
 134.
 Mahoun, Henry, 228.
 Mahow, Francis, 203. Jeronimy,
 203.
 Mains, Alexander, 186. Johanna,
 186.
Mainwaring, 177.
 MAINWARING, 177. Arthur,
 213. Barbara, 267.
 Ellen, 184. Sir Henry,
 267. Philip, 184. Randall,
 184. Sir Randolph,
 184.
Matherbe, 74. Jane, 161. Sir
 John, 161.
 Mallack, Joan, 260, 326. John,
 260. Richard, 326.
 Maller, Edward, 6. Margaret, 6.
Mallett, 178.
 MALLETT, 178. Elianor, 3,
 295. Sir John, 272. Margaret,
 141. Mary, 316. Michael,
 316. Robert, 3, 295.
 Thomas, 141.
Mallory, 258. Julian, 258.
 Sir Richard, 258.
Malston, 234, 238. Elizabeth
 de, 239. Hugh de, 239.
 Muriell, 239. Robert de,
 238, 239.
 Man, Elizabeth, 132. William,
 132.
 MANNINGE, 179.
 Mannington, Ambrose, 102.
 Anne, 102.
 Mansfield, Sir Edward, 76.
 Mary, 76.

- Mapowder*, 179.
 MAPOWDER, 179. Rachell, 36. Tristram, 36.
 Marchant, Dorithie, 23. William, 23.
 Marcis, Roger, 188.
 Marewood, Elizabeth, 55. John, 55.
 Markham, Margaret, 4.
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 300, 354.
Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, 185.
 Marshall, Agnes, 65. John, 327. *Martyn*, 180, 181.
 MARTYN, 180, 181, 182. Anne, 273. Dorothy, 254, 275. Elizabeth, 84, 249. Henry, 249. Joane, 289. John, 172, 332. Julian, 222. Katherine, 100. Leve, 88. Margaret, 106. Mary, 211, 249, 266. Nicholas, 106, 211, 222, 273. Phillip, 172. Presilla, 198. Robert, 273, 331, 353. Thomas, 43, 198, 249. Sir Thomas, 82. Thomazine, 316, 353. Ursula, 53. William, 222, 264, 316. Sir William, 185.
 Marvin, Sir Edward, 350. Elinor, 350.
 Maselo, Anne, 168.
 Mason, Thomas, 173.
 Mathew, Agnes, 234. Alice, 236. Cicily, 235, 236, 239. Edmund, 204, 235, 236. Edward, 239. Ida, 208. Katherine, 115. Lewis, 115. Richard, 208. Roger, 331. Susan, 302. Walter, 332. William, 302.
 Matcott, Thomazine, 339.
 Mattingle, Thomas, 90.
 Maunder, Jane, 290. Thomas, 290. Welthian, 290.
 Maurice, Alice, 261.
 Mawgridge, Amy, 183. Matthew, 183.
 Mawkenfield, Alice, 285.
 Maye, Anne, 173. Margaret, 67. Phinees, 290. Thomas, 67. William, 173.
Maynard, 182.
 MAYNARD, 182. Alexander, 8. Alice, 134. Honor, 146. Jane, 343. John, 29, 343. Jane, 146, 147. Thomas, 134, 146, 147.
 Mayne, Joane, 249. Richard, 249.
 Mayo, Digerie, 332.
 Maze, Cecie, 187.
 Medden, Elizabeth, 40. William, 40.
 Medford, Richard, 330.
 Melbourne, Grace, 57.
 Membrey, Agneta, 212, 213. Richard, 212.
 MENIFIE, 183.
 Menwhenicke, Elizabeth, 277. John, 277.
 Meo, Alice, 337. John, 337.
 Mercer, Jane, 276. Richard, 276.
 Merideth, Anne, 168. Elizabeth, 155, 171. Thomas, 155.
 Merifield, John, 199. Richard, 199.
 Merit, Andrew, 67. Dorothie, 67.
Merton (?), 32.
Merton, 345. Margery, 190.
 Merydeth, Juan ap, 6.
 Meryell, Elizabeth, 298. William, 298.
 Metford, John, 206. Mary, 206.
 Metherosse, Jane, 220. Richard, 220.
Metsted, 345. Sir Andrew, 345. Elinor, 345. Margaret, 345.
Meuy, 136.
 Michell, Agnis, 158. Sir Bartholomew, 154. Elizabeth, 14, 201. Jane, 154, 348. Joan, 230. Johanna, 201. John, 201, 348. Richard, 14.
 Middleton, Elin, 342. Thomas, 342.
 Mill, John, 243. Mary, 243.
 Millford, Alice, 191. John, 19. Nicholas, 190.
 Milliton, Jeffrey of, 29. John, 101. Margaret, 50. Walter, 101. William, 242.
 Milton, William, 363.
Minshull, 184.
 MINSHULL, 184.
 Mitchell, Mary, 53. Thomas, 53.
 Mogridge, Tristram, 361.
Mohun, 45, 292. Ann, 24. Dorothy, 50. Eliza, 292. Francisca, 193. Joane, 103, 272. John, 146. Margaret, 292. Mary, 303. Maximilian, 303. Reginald, 24. Sir Reginald, 59. Reinold, 146. Thomas, 103, 193. William, 272, 292. Sir W., 146.
Mohun of Tavistock, 184.
 MOHUN of TAVISTOCK, 184.
Molford, 187.
 MOLFORD, 187. Agnes, 124. John, 332. Mary, 215, 318. Reginald, 215. Roger, 124.
 Mollesworth, Jane, 242. John, 242, 244. Phillip, 244.
 Mollineux, Elizabeth, 251. John, 251.
 Mollins, Henry, 264. Johanna, 120, 264. John, 264. Mary, 97. Robert, 120. Thomas, 97. William, 264.
 Molton, John, 72. Marie, 72.
 Monech, Ralph, 82.
Monk, 189.
 MONK, 188. Anthonic, 10, 87, 127, 175, 352. Dorothy, 87. Elizabeth, 175, 265. Francis, 352. Margaret, 3, 127. Mary, 10. Thomas, 3, 10, 335. Sir Thomas, 265.
 Montagu, Alice, 264. Elinor, 264. Elizabeth, 306. John, 264. Margaret, 264. Maude, 264. Robert, 264. Thomas, 264. William, 264.
Montbéry, 212.
 Monteagle, Lord, 221. Ellin, 221.
 Montgomery. Count of, 53. Robert, his daughter, 53.
 Monthermer, Ralph, 264. Thomas, 264.
 Montjoy, Elizabeth, 307. Hugh, 125. Lord, 307. Philippa, 241, 243.
 Moone, Alice, 280. Edward, 337. Margery, 337. Thomas, 361.
Moore, 6, 193.
 MOORE, 193. Edward, 97. Elinora, 205. Elizabeth, 97, 248. Grace, 12. Humphry, 28. Jane, 6. Katherine, 161. Margaret, 103. Robert, 12, 103, 161, 248. Thomas, 6.
Moore, 191, 195.
 MORE, 191, 195. Agnes, 264. John, 194. Roger, 193. Thomas, 193, 194.
Moreton, 23, 117.
 Morgan, Anne, 49. Thomas, 49.
Moring, 193.
 MORING, 194. Alice, 193. Anthony, 93, 193. Mary, 93. Pasco, 242. Philip, 23. Richard, 23, 242.
 Morre, Elizabeth, 352. Thomas, 352.
 Morrice, Betrice, 303.
 MORTYMER, *alias* TANNER, 195. Elizabeth, 318. William, 331.
 Moulsh, Roger, 173.
Moulton, 196.
 MOULTON, 196.
Moyles, 42. Admonition, 228, 229. John, 228, 229. Love-day, 14. Richard, 14.
Mules, 70, 292. Alicia, 9, 292. Elizabeth, 29, 43, 292. Isabella, 9, 292. John, 9, 292. Sir John, 11.
 Muleton, Thomas de, 165.
 Mull, Roger de, 7.
 Munday, Barbara, 246. Dorothea, 182. Edward, 182. Thomas, 246.
 Mungond, Mary, 59.
 Murche, William, 331.
 Musardi, Radulpho de, 165.
 Muttelbury, Alexander, 265. Dorothy, 204, 205, 265. Edward, 265. Elinor, 264. Robert, 265. Thomas, 265.

- YLFORD, 187.
- Canconan, John, 127. Margaret, 127.
- Napper, 197.
- NAPPER, 197. Alexander, 197. Joane, 301. John, 301.
- Narrowcot, Cecily, 207. John, 207.
- Natt, William, 28.
- Nele, Joane, 346. John, 324. Margaret, 324.
- Netherton, Johanna, 150. Thomas, 150.
- Nevill, Ann, 347. Elizabeth, 346. Lord, 346. Ralph, 347. Richard, Earl of Sarum, 264. Sir Thomas, 357.
- Newberie, Joane, 115, 116. Robert, 115, 116.
- NEWCOMB, 197. Elizabeth, 163. Margaret, 223. William, 163, 223.
- Newcourt, 197.
- NEWCOURT, 197. Elizabeth, 39. John, 89, 225. Margaret, 251. Philip, 251.
- Newman, Thomas, 275. Zebian, 275.
- Newte, Henry, 333.
- Newton, 198.
- NEWTON, 198. Grace, 279. William, 166, 279.
- Newton, *alias* Darston, Anne, 23. William, 23.
- Nicholas, June, 359. Richard, 359.
- Nicholls, Elizabeth, 112. Humphrey, 351. John, 112. Margaret, 133. Mary, 42. Phillip, 351. Roger, 42. William, 133.
- Nicks, Mary, 43.
- Nile, William, 331.
- Norby, John, 9. Johanna, 9.
- Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of, 34. Katherina, his daughter, 34.
- Norman, John, 363.
- Norris, Alice, 270. Joane, 270. John, 270. Sir John, 268. Katherine, 53. Lord, 53. Margaret, 268. Robert, 270.
- North, Ann, 36. John, 36.
- Northall, Humphry, 206. Mary, 206.
- Northampton, William Parre, Marquis of, 34.
- Northcot, 199.
- NORTCOT, 199. Anne, 84. Elizabeth, 321, 326, 351. Grace, 348. Honor, 52, 122. John, 52, 84, 85, 122, 326, 351. Katherine, 85. Robert, 348. Walter, 321.
- Northleigh, 200.
- NORTLEIGH, 200. Joane, 284. John, 284. Mary, 111. Richard, 111.
- Northlod, Thomas, 128.
- Norton, 223. John, 180. Margaret, 180. Thomas, 180. Valentine, 180. William, 20.
- Nott, Catherine, 157. John, 157, 257.
- Nottingham, Charles, Earl of, 35.
- NUTCOMBE, 202. John, 232. Susan, 232.
- Nuthrowne, Elizabeth, 211. William, 211.
- O'Breene, Eva, 192. Patrick, 192.
- O'Despsey, Avis, 192. Sir Charles, 192.
- Offwell, 93.
- Offwell, 212.
- Okheare, 212. Elizabeth, 213. Isabel, 213. Richard, 213.
- Okertord, Nicholas, 202.
- Old, Christian, 165. William, 165.
- Oliver, Agnes, 138. Eustace, 224. Grace, 18. James, 138. Jordano, 165. Judith, 224. Richard, 18.
- Opie, 299. Phillip, 175. Robert, 175.
- Opie, of Plymouth, 354. Jane, 314. Nicholas, 300, 314, 354. Sarah, 300, 354.
- Orchard, 47, 51, 223. Christian, 48.
- Orwey, 93, 212. Elizabeth, 213. John, 212. Juliana, 213. Robert, 212, 213. Thomas, 213. William, 212, 213.
- Osborne, Alice, 106. Hugh, 178, 217, 218, 277. Jane, 217. John, 351. Julian, 277. Margerie, 178. Maudlin, 351. Nicholas, 14. Suzan, 218. William, 106.
- OSMOND, 202. Elizabeth, 203.
- Osney, Anne, 349. John, 349.
- Oswell, Julian, 93. Robert, 93.
- O'Tole, Bridget, 192. Hugh, 192.
- Pace, Dorothy, 206. Thomas, 206.
- Paddon, Janot, 298. Joan, 173. John, 173, 361.
- Paddoo, Alice, 192. Sir John, 192.
- Page, 339, 345. Agnes, 339. Allen, 211. Freeman, 341. Gilbert, 330. Joane, 211. Judith, 341. Mary, 315. Roger, 339. Thomas, 331.
- Painter, Elizabeth, 173. William, 173.
- Paiton, Thomas, 35.
- Pakker, Dorithie, 249. Robert, 249.
- Palfrie, Elizabeth, 88. William, 88.
- Palmer, Joane, 292, 352. John, 125, 352. Katherin, 292. Mary, 125. Richard, 292. William, 330.
- Parant, John, 156.
- Parco, Gervasa de, 213. William de, 213.
- Partoye, Randolph, 188.
- Parineheff, Ann, 359. Gabriel, 360. John, 359, 360. Richard, 360.
- Parke, Susan, 143.
- Parker, 203, 204.
- PARKER, 203, 204, 205. Agneta, 214. Alice, 77. Blanch, 200. Dorithy, 61. Edmund, 200. Elizabeth, 138. John, 61, 77, 98, 214, 346. Jane, 141, 346. Martha, 98. Mary, 72, 197. Thomas, 197, 250. Thomazin, 250. William, 4.
- Parnacott, Elizabeth, 83. Jaekett, 281. Robert, 281.
- Parret, Elizabeth, 116. Helen, 326. John, 326. Richard, 116.
- Parris, Alice, 338. Grace, 288. John, 288. William, 338.
- Parrot, Jane, 226. Sir John, 226.
- Parsons, Anne, 358. Cieilie, 61. Hugh, 358. John, 61, 330.
- Parsy, Elizabeth, 192. John, 192.
- Partridge, George, 7.
- Parris, Agnes, 79. John, 79.
- Passburie, 215.
- Passmere, 207.
- PASSMERE, 207, 208. Robert, 165.
- Paston, Jane, 337. Robert, 337. Sir W., 48.
- Paty, Jeffery, 317. Jone, 317.
- Paule, Jone, 315.
- Pawlet, Sir Amias, 295. Anthony, 113. Sir Anthony, 228, 229. Christian, 181. Sir Hugh, 70. Jone, 70. Margaret, 113. Sara, 295. Susan, 228, 229. Sir William, 181.
- Payne, Humphrie, 159. Joan, 159. Johanna, 36. John, 36.
- Payton, Dorothy, 91. Thomas, 91.
- Peake, Roger, 189.
- Peard, Alice, 52. John, 330. Thomas, 52.
- PEARSE, 209.
- Pedecombe, Thomas de, 121.
- Pelehide, Walter, 217.
- Pederton, 17.
- Peirse, John, 327. Margaret, 207. Richard, 207, 362. Thomas, 362.
- Penerock, Mary, 263.
- Penfound, 231. Edmund, 231. Honor, 231. June, 73. John, 73. Thomas, 231.
- Pengelly, Ann, 309. Peirse, 309.

- Penhellek, Alexander, 275.
Cheston, 275.
- Pennells, Agnes, 292. Anne, 292. John, 292. Nicholas, 292.
- Penrise, 25.
- Penrose, John, 330.
- Pensone, Johanna, 124. Thomas, 124.
- Percehay, Alice, 145.
- Percy, Sir Allen, 76. Henry, 281. Mary, 76. Radulph, 281. Robert, 281. Simon, 281.
- Periam, 212. Agneta, 214. Anna, 214. Sir Edward, 283. Elizabeth, 214, 283, 335. Grace, 214. Jana, 214. Jane, 214, 325. John, 137, 214, 236, 325. Margaret, 214. Maria, 214. Mary, 214, 236. Thomazin, 137, 214. William, 214. Sir William, 335.
- Perie, Joane, 107. —
- Periman, Arthur, 336. Mary, 336.
- Perit, Joane, 289.
- Perot, Agnes, 265. Sir Thomas, 357.
- Perry, Joane, 345. William, 345. —
- Perse (?), 25.
- Pet, John, 43. Suzan, 43.
- Peter, 209.
- PETER, 209, 210. Apuline, 289. Joane, 112. John, Lord, 132. Margaret, 336. William, 336. Sir William, 132.
- Peverell, Christopher, 16.
- Phey, Elizabeth, 213. John, 213.
- PHILLIPS, 210. Joane, 215. John, 90, 215. Mary, 90. Richard, Joan, 282. Robert, 282.
- Pickering, Elinor, 298. Sir John, 298.
- Pierce, Arthur, 35.
- Pigott, 258. Elizabeth, 35. Elinor, 258. Nicholas, 35.
- Pike, Christopher, 52. Jane, 52, 165. John, 29, 165.
- Pike, Phillip, 90.
- Piland, Joane, 190.
- Pile, Alicia, 259. George, 259, 327.
- PINCOMB, 210. Joane, 152, 153. John, 152, 153. Margaret, 153. Robert, 153.
- Pinke, Walter, 188.
- Pinsent, John, 250. Mary, 250.
- Pirs, John, 7.
- Pitton, Thomas de, 121.
- Plantagenet, 34. Arthur, 191, 335. Frances, 191, 335.
- Platters, Susan, 55.
- Plackett, Harry, 247. Mary, 247.
- Plumleigh, 211.
- PLUMLEIGH, 211. John, 331. William, 331.
- Plymouth, 332.
- Podysford, Alice, 220. Sir Robert, 220.
- Pointer, Agnes, 104. Elizabeth, 133. John, 104.
- Pointz, Edward, 54. John, 317. Mary, 54, 300. Richard, 54.
- Pole, 212.
- POLE, 212. Edith, 282. John, 282. Katherin, 269. Mary, 76. Sir William, 76, 269.
- Polchill, Mary, 183.
- Pollarde, 215. Alice, 125, 126. Anne, 42, 194. Anthony, 14, 42, 125, 126. Elizabeth, 89, 258, 287. Gartrud, 84. George, 243, 262. Grace, 42. Hugh, 226, 231. Sir Hugh, 84, 89, 231. Joane, 243. John, 83, 121, 255, 332. Sir John, 7. Lewis, 70, 136, 226. Margaret, 136, 153. Mary, 188, 262. Richard, 42, 188, 262, 287. Robert, 231. Susan, 70. Temperance, 231. Thomazin, 63, 262. Walter, 82.
- Pollenfen, 216.
- POLLEXFEN, 216. Elizabeth, 145, 148. John, 12, 140. Margery, 12. Sicilia, 140. Thomas, 145.
- Polweile, Dionis, 130. Thomas, 130.
- Pomeroye, 216.
- POMEROYE, 216. Barbara, 255, 266, 268. Sir Edward, 108. Elizabeth, 25. Grace, 128. Sir Henry, 139. Honor, 245. Hugh, 107, 108, 128, 266. John, 108. Katherin, 194. Leonard, 332. Margaret, 217. Mary, 107, 108, 128. Richard, 217. St. Cleere, 108. Thomas, 245, 255, 268. Sir Thomas, 25.
- Ponday, William de la, 212.
- Poole, Johan, 94. William, 94.
- Pope, Jane, 350. John, 350. Thomas, 19.
- Popham, 217.
- POPHAM, 217. Elizabeth, 108. John, 214. Katherine, 214.
- Porter, Anne, 110, 281. Walter, 110.
- Portman, Sir Henry, 3. James, 48. Mary, 3.
- Pote, 217.
- POTE, 218. Leonard, 136. Lettice, 218. Willmot, 136.
- Potswell, Elizabeth, 191.
- Potter, 218.
- POTTER, 218. Richard, 363.
- Powell, Katherin, 88. Maud, 163. Richard, 66, 163. Susan, 66.
- Power, 342.
- Powkswell, 319.
- Powlett, Sir Amias, 143. Elizabeth, 48, 143, 305.
- Giles, 305. Sir Hugh, 143. Joane, 143. Sir John, 142. Lora, 143. Thomas, 142. Sir Walter, 142. Sir William, 48, 143.
- Poyms, Jane, 214. Thomas, 214.
- Poyntingdon, 219.
- POYNTINGDON, 219. Alice, 274. Ann, 348. Elizabeth, 226. Thomas, 348. William, 226.
- PREDEAUX, 221. Alice, 305. Edmond, 102, 112. Ethelred, 111. Honor, 112, 245. Hugh, 245. Humphry, 112. Jone, 2, 324. John, 333. Katherine, 102, 288. Sara, 112. William, 2, 111.
- PREDIEUX-HERLE, 219.
- Prescott, Humfrise, 331. Roger, 232. Willmot, 232.
- Preston, 221, 222.
- PRESTON, 221, 222.
- Prestwoode, 222.
- PRESTWOODE, 222. Eliza, 86. George, 43, 181. Mary, 43, 131. Susan, 181. Thomas, 131, 181.
- Priddam, Elizabeth, 253. William, 253, 334.
- Prideaux, 32, 228, 305. Agnes, 347. Anne, 79. Dorothy, 127. Edmond, 68. Sir Edmond, 68. Elizabeth, 214, 340, 344. Francis, 87. Joane, 68. John, 127, 340. Katherine, 98. Mary, 68. Reg'nald, 214. Richard, 344. Sir Richard, 87. Thomas, 344.
- Prie, Alice, 302. Rocer, 302.
- Priest, Cha., 73, 99. Hugh, 26. Jane, 99. Joan, 26. John, 58. Lawrence, 243. Richard, 4. Willmot, 58.
- Priske, John, 255. Margaret, 255.
- Prisley, Elizabeth, 273. William, 273.
- Prou, Prouse, 59, 223.
- Prouse, 223.
- PROUZE, 223. Barbara, 173. Humphrey, 10. John, 327.
- Prouse, 224.
- PROWSE, 224, John, 273. Judith, 273. Richard, 333. Willmot, 65.
- Fru, William, 121.
- PRUST, 225.
- Pryce (?), 6.
- Prydeaur, 228.
- PRYDEAUX, 228.
- Prydeaux of Throborough, 227.
- PRYDEAUX OF THROBOROUGH, 227.
- Prye, 230.
- PRYE, 230.
- Punt, Joan, 292. John, 292.
- Purcomb, John, 153. Jone, 153.

- Pary*, 336.
 PATT, Margaret, 99. Nicholas, 99. Robert, 246.
 Pymme, Alexander, 351. Jane, 351. Phillip, 351.
 Pynchpoll, Elizabeth, 297. Richard, 297.
Pyncombe, 230.
 PYNCOMBE, 230.
Pyne, 71, 231, 244.
 PYNE, 231. Ann, 356. Briget, 116. Constance, 124. Dionis, 159. Dercas, 170. Hercules, 326. Joane, 71, 322. Margery, 326. Maude, 235, 239. Nicholas, 124. Phillip, 71, 170. William, 322.
Pytt, 152. Elizabeth, 342. Joan, 312. John, 312. Matthew, 342.

Quartermaine, 302.
 Quesh, Ann, 299. John, 299.
 Quick, Alicia, 259. Joane, 22. John, 22, 259, 333.

 Rabaine, Elia de, 24.
 Raby, Elizabeth, 212. Hugh, 212.
 Radcliff, Jenomett, 346.
 Raddon, Anne ap, 302. Humphry, 285. John, 285. John ap, 302.
Radford, 232.
 RADFORD, 232. Briget, 321. Joane, 202. Jo., 202. Laurence, 321. Suzan, 202.
 Radington, John, 202.
 Radisworthy, Thomas, 257.
 Radley, Enmeot, 61. John, 61.
Radwuy, 68.
Raleigh, 54, 70. Agnes, 93. Alice, 94. George, 96. Ismenell, 286. Joane, 286, 292. John, 263, 286. Sir John, 93, 286. Margaret, 96. Simon, 286. Walter, 94. William, 165. Wymond, 292.
Rawdall, 233.
 RANDALL, 233. Mary, 170, 248. Reger, 248.
Rashleigh, 61. Ann, 335. Christopher, 332. Joane, 182, 253. John, 182, 253. Jenathan, 335. Phillip, 168.
 RATENBURY, 233. John, 89.
 Rariff, Galfrid, 228.
 Rawe, George, 50. John, 50. Prudence, 50.
 Rawlyn, Robert, 332.
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 287. Thomas, 287.
 Rayneld, Elizabeth, 175. Walter, 147.
 Redcliff, Hugh, 2. Mary, 2.
Rede, 234.
 REDE, 234. Elinor, 112. Jackett, 358. Johanna, 68. John, 358. Margerie, 13. Simen, 13. Thomas, 329. William, 68, 329.

 Redley, *alias* Pointer, Johan, 186. William, 186.
Redvers, 76, 185, 223.
 Reigney, 189, 339. Agnes, 339. Anne, 340. Cicely, 339. Elizabeth, 55, 142. Ibbott, 339. John, 339. Sir John, 55, 142, 339. Richard, 339, 340.
 Reignolds, Elizabeth, 16. Mary, 228.
 Reskimmer, or Roskemmer, John, 135. Margaret, 186. Mary, 135.
Revell, 350.
 Rewe, Joane, 66. John, 263. William, 66, 188.
Reunell, 234, 238.
 REYNELL, 234, 236, 238. Agnes, 266. Anne, 82. Edmond, 272. Elinor, 113. Elizabeth, 272. George, 113. Henry, 302. Jane, 113, 217. Julian, 302. Mary, 113, 214, 240. Richard, 113, 214, 240, 266, 331. Sir Thomas, 217. Walter, 113.
 Rich, Lord, 51. Lettice, his daughter, 51.
 Rich, Nicholas, 362.
 Richard II., King, 47.
Richards, 354. Anne, 168, 360, 354. John, 300, 354, 363.
Rider, 241.
 RIDER, 241. Julyan, 148. William, 148.
 Ridge, Agnes, 166. Elianor, 166. Peter, 166. William, 166.
 Ridge, *alias* Leigh, 7.
Ridway, 66. Ann, 221. John, 221. Mary, 351. Thomas, 351.
 Rifford, Grace, 156. Roland, 156.
Rison, 241.
 RISON, 241, 242, 243. Giles, 36. Margaret, 158. Parker, 194. Pasco, 36. Richard, 281. Thomas, 127, 333. Willmot, 127.
 Ritherdon, Elizabeth, 97. William, 97.
 Rivden, Margaret, 317.
Rivers, 184.
 Rivers, Lord, 315. Constance, his daughter, 315.
 Rivers, Richard Woodville, Earl, 34. Anna, his daughter, 34.
Rivertor, 2. Joane, 2.
 Eives, Lucy, 24. Sir John, 24. Robert, Merand, 142.
Roberts, 302. Lord, 351. Mary, 302, 351. Prudence, 7. Richard, 7, 302.
 Robins, Francis, 266, 268. John, 324, 328. Margaret, 324. Thomas, 362. William, 266, 268.
Roche, 243.
 ROCHE, 243. Johanna, 38. Thomas, 38.
 Rode, Richard, 334.

 Roe, Anne, 121. Briget, 115, 116. Christian, 348. George, 75. John, 115, 116, 121, 348. Mary, 57, 75. Thomas, 57.
 Rogeriton, Christiana, 169.
 Rogers, Catherine, 223. Edward, 146. Elizabeth, 185. Jane, 146. Petronell, 121. Robert, 223.
Rogus, 32.
Rolle, 244.
 ROLLE, 244, 245. Elizabeth, 3, 58, 314. Frances, 172. George, 3, 29, 39, 108, 128. Henry, 323, 325. Sir Henry, 108, 112. Honor, 39, 216, 323. Jane, 113. Jaquet, 128. Joane, 323. John, 216. Margaret, 108, 323. Mary, 323. Nicholas, 113, 323. Richard, 277. Robert, 323. Sir Samuel, 323. Zenobia, 277.
Roope, 246.
 ROOPE, ROUPE, 246. Mary, 253. William, 253.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 29. Joane, 265. John, 29.
 Rose, Jane, 32. John, 32. Martha, 143. Nicholas, 143.
 Rosse, George Manners, Lord, 35. Elinora, his daughter, 35.
 Rostorick, Hugh, 349. Margaret, 349.
 Rotshey, Jane, 295.
Rouse, 60, 350.
 ROUSE, 350. Alice, 263. Sir Anthony, 199, 293. Dorothy, 293. Edward, 263. Elizabeth, 181, 199, 266. George, 248. Johanna, 270. Mary, 246. Presilla, 248. Richard, 246. William, 270.
 Rouswell, Henry, 94. Mary, 94.
Rov, 247.
 ROW, ROWE, 247, 248. Abraham, 114. Anne, 114. Elizabeth, 66, 166, 193. Henry, 66. John, 166, 193.
 ROWCLIFFE, 248.
 Rowger, John, 336. Mawde, 336.
 Rowland, Edmond, 347. Mary, 347.
 Rowley, John, 159. Lettice, 159.
 Roy, Joan, 132.
 Rudge, John, 332.
 Rudgley, John, 14. Prudence, 14.
 Rugeway, Grace, 266.
 Rumbelow, Margaret, 106.
Rurde, 248. Phillip, 247.
 Russell, Gilbert, 282. Margaret, 282.
 Rutland, Henry, Earl of, 76. Elizabeth, his daughter, 76.
Ryghford, 189. Alice de, 190. Hugh de, 190.

- S—ger, Bartholomew, 34.
 Blanchia, 34.
Sacheville, 244. Adam, 38. Alexander, 38. Dornisa, 120. Elizabeth, 322. Joane, 235, 239. John, 94, 120. Martha, 38. Nicholas, 38.
 SAFFIN, 249.
St. Aubyn, 71, 117. Jone, 186.
 St. Barbe, Edward, 321. Francis, 321.
 St. Cleare, Gabriell, 9. Gilbert, 107, 108. John, 108, 202. Jone, 107, 108. Margerie, 9.
St. George, 117. Henry, 118. Johanna, 118.
St. John (P), 70. Jone, 123. Sir Oliver, 123.
 St. Leger, Anne, 347. Elizabeth, 10. Sir John, 10, 22, 91. Katherine, 91. Margaret, 22. Sir Thomas, 347.
St. Maure, 17. Elizabeth, 109.
Sainthill, 249.
 SAINTHILL, 249, 250. Peter, 331.
Salisbury, 250.
 SALISBURY, SALISBURY, 250, 251. Agnes, 43. John, 330.
 Salkins, Mary, 202. William, 202.
Salle, 25, 231.
 Salmons, Margaret, 359. William, 359.
 Salter, Anthony, 280. Edward, 362. Elizabeth, 48, 220. John, 220. Mary, 343. Rebecka, 280. Suzan, 314. Thomas, 314.
 Same, Sir Gerard, 53. Ursula, 53.
 Samson, Catherine, 299. Thomas, 299.
 Samways, Barnard, 119. Elizabeth, 119.
 Samyn, William, 330.
 Sancta Eromina, Willelmo de, 24.
 Sands, Sir Edwin, 57.
Sanford, 251.
 SANFORD, 251, 252. Ann, 219. Christopher, 290. Dorothy, 290. Jane, 52. Martin, 52.
 Santon, Honor, 176.
 Sargant, Elizabeth, 297. John, 297.
 Sarum, William Mountagu, Earl of, 187, 264. Elizabeth, his wife, 187.
Saunders, 252.
 SAUNDERS, 252. Baldwin, 32. Elizabeth, 230. Mary, 32. Richard, 230. Thomazin, 90.
Savery, 253.
 SAVERY, SAVERYE, 253. Christopher, 182, 313. Dorothea, 182. Jone, 106.
- SAVERY—*continued*.
 313. Mary, 247. Nicholas, 106. Richard, 50. Stephen, 348. Willmot, 50.
 Saward, John, 348. Margery, 348.
 Sawyer, Alicia, 36. Robert, 36, 287. Ursula, 287.
 Say, Anna, 34. Maria, 34. Sir William, 34.
 Say and Sele, Lord, 357.
 Schrood, Phillip, 87. William, 87.
 Scobhill, Elizabeth, 161. Isabella, 271. John, 332. Robert, 271. Sir Robert, 161.
 Scottle, Mark, 324. Mary, 324.
 SEARLE, 254. Ehebt, 144. John, 144.
Seccombe, 254.
 SECCOMBE, 254. Alicia, 135. Catherine, 128. Digorie, 135. John, 128.
 SEGAR, 256.
 Segman, or Seyman, Cecily, 207, 208.
 Segrave, Christian, 186. John, 186.
 Seher, Ricardo, 165. Rogers, 165.
 Selby, Roger, 329.
 Sellenger, Sir John, 22. Margaret, 22.
 Seller, Joane, 336. John, 123, 333. Margerie, 123. Richard, 336.
 Selwood, Elizabeth, 326. Grace, 214. Humphry, 326. Richard, 214.
 Semarke, Katherin, 294. Thomas, 294.
 Sercy, Ursula, 53.
 Sergian, Elizabeth, 268. Richard, 268.
 Serle, *alias* Allerton, John, 361.
 Servington, Agnes, 78. Joan, 253. John, 78, 253.
 Seward, Enroth, 122. Honor, 122. James, 361. John, 122.
 SEYMOUR, 256. Amia, 203. Sir Edward, 49, 51, 203. Eliza, 155, 269. Elizabeth, 49, 51. Sir Henry, 269. Nicholas, 155.
 Seyre, Elizabeth, 211. Thomas, 211.
 Shackson, Henry, 69. Mary, 69.
 SHAPCOTE, 257.
Shapligh, 258.
 SHAPLIGH, 258. Elizabeth, 211. John, 100, 334. Mary, 100. Robert, 211. Willmot, 227. William, 227.
 Shapton, George, 361. Grace, 361.
Sharpe, 258.
 SHARPE, 258.
- Sharpham, Thomas, 362.
 Shattock, Alice, 205. George, 205.
 Sheare, Alice, 325. Digorie, 87. Jaquet, 87. John, 327, 328.
 Shepard, *alias* Hooper, Robert, 363.
 Shephard, Agnes, 202, 317. Elizabeth, 317. James, 203. Johanna, 203. John, 317. Peter, 317. Thomazine, 295. William, 295.
 Shepland, Agnes, 219.
Sherman, 260.
 SHERMAN, 260. Agnes, ~~70, 116~~. Dorothy, ~~67~~. Gidian, ~~116~~. Joane, ~~176~~. John, ~~67~~, 262, 330. Katherin, 95. Margaret, 69. Mary, 94. Richard, 69. William, 95, 178.
 Sherron, Agnes, 274.
 Sherwill, Nicholas, 332. Thomas, 332.
 Shilstone, Alice, 355. Elizabeth, 355. William, 355.
 Shine, Julian, 249. William, 249.
 Shirland, Alice, 259. Roger, 259.
 Shoresull, Willelmo de, 156.
Short, 259.
 SHORT, 259. John, 301, 330. Mary, 301.
 SHORTRIDGE, 260.
 Shute, William, 363.
 Sidnam, or Sidenham, Abigail, 252. Anna, 119. Elizabeth, 17, 76, 345. George, 252. Sir George, 76. Jane, 52. Joane, 115. John, 52, 119, 252. Sir John, 17. Margaret, 52. Richard, 115. Suzan, 252. Thomas, 345.
 Siderham, Elizabeth, 287. John, 287.
 Simmes, Jana, 214. William, 214.
 Sindall, *alias* Snedel, Agnes, 20. John, 20.
 Singleton, Grace, 186. Richard, 186.
 Sippett, Mary, 278.
 Sirenest, Thomas, 7.
 Sir Martin of Fisacre, 152. Jone, his sister, 152.
 Skampe, or Skempe, Mary, 41. Robert, 27, 41. Willmot, 27.
 Skawne, Anne, 160. Matthew, 160.
 Skerick, Alice, 39. John, 39.
Skerut, 261.
 SKERYT, 261. Alicia, 130, 310. Hugh, 310. John, 130. Mary, 130.
 Skidmore, Alice, 100. Thomas, 100.
Skinner, 261.
 SKYNNER, 261. Humphrey, 63. Joan, 312. John, 298, 312, 363. Merrella, 298. Richard, 363. Suzan, 363.

- Slader, Margaret, 230. Mark, 230.
- Sladon, Joan, 122. Walter, 122.
- Slan, Jane, 312. John, 312.
- Slannynge*, 262.
- SLANNYNGE, 262. Gama-liell, 6. Margaret, 6. Mary, 258. Nicholas, 6. Nicoll, 147. William, 258.
- Slee, Grace, 273. Roger, 273, 333.
- Sleigh, Elizabeth, 57. Gervais, 57.
- Sleman, John, 362. Richard, 12.
- Slocum, or Slocombe, Davy, 163. Elizabeth, 88. Mawde, 163.
- Slowman, Alice, 162.
- Slowlye*, 262.
- SLOWLYE, 262. Anne, 277. Hugh, 362. John, 215. Thomazin, 215.
- Smale, Jane, 138.
- SMALLACOMBE, 263.
- Smarte, Elizabeth, 45, 219. William, 219.
- Smith*, 263.
- SMYTH, 263, 264. Alice, 127. Amyas, 26. Barnard, 24. Cicily, 107. Sir Clement, 203. Dorothy, 203. Elinor, 24. Elizabeth, 191, 324. George, 191. Humphry, 252. Jane, 359. Joane, 125. John, 26, 125, 146, 331, 356. Julian, 146. Mary, 356. Nicholas, 324. Richard, 333. Robert, 3. Stephen, 117. Thomazin, 133, 252. Walter, 127, 359. Wilmot, 250.
- Sneddall, John, 92. Katherine, 92.
- Snedel, *alias* Sindall, Agnes, 20. John, 20.
- Sneg, Cicily, 195. George, 195.
- Snellinge*, 136.
- Snellinge*, 266.
- SNELLINGE, 266. Alice, 136. Jane, 196. Robert, 196.
- Snowe, Agnes, 1. Honor, 31. Robert, 326, 363. Thomas, 90. William, 31.
- Somerset, Edmond, Duke of, 48. Henry, Duke of, 48. John, Earl of, 48. Katherine, 303. William, 303.
- Somersha, Grace, 114. John, 114.
- Somester, Grace, 113. John, 113, 114.
- Soper, Alice, 235. Pascall, 86. Richard, 86. William, 235.
- Sotherin, Henry, 257. Urith, 257.
- Sotherne, John, 361.
- Southote*, 266, 336, 350.
- SOUTHCOT, SOUTHCOTE, SOUTHCOTT, 266, 267, 268, 269. Agnes, 235, 240. Alice, 10. Elizabeth, 199, Southcot—*continued*. 298, 337, 351. Frances, 209, 210. George, 85, 314. Grace, 266. Joane, 337. John, 49, 51, 223, 235, 240. Margaret, 85, 223. Mary, 49, 51, 65, 351. Nicholas, 337. Philip, 27. Susan, 187, 266. Thomas, 10, 65, 199, 209, 210, 298, 350, 351. Thomazine, 314. Ursula, 55. William, 337.
- Southill, John, 363.
- SOUTHMEADE, 270.
- Southmolton*, 332.
- Southwell, Ann, 139. Sir Thomas, 139.
- Sowton, Jane, 209. Stephen, 209.
- Sparke, John, 338. Judith, 338. Mary, 284. Nicholas, 284.
- Speake, Elizabeth, 59, 353. Sir George, 59. Sir John, 353.
- Speccott*, 271.
- SPECCOTT, SPECOTT, 271, 272. Elizabeth, 102, 109, 237, 298. Honora, 112. Humphry, 298. Jane, 266. John, 109. Sir John, 102. Ralph, 189. Reginald, 237.
- Spencer*, 227, 228. Cicilie, 215. Edward, 308. Elianor, 49. Elizabeth, 295, 308. Nicholas, 340. Robert, 215. Sir Robert, 48, 49.
- Spicer*, 273.
- SPICER, 273. Christopher, 343. Elizabeth, 343. Judith, 224, 296. Nicholas, 224. Thomas, 296.
- Spratt, William, 362.
- Spring, Alice, 274. Elizabeth, 274. James, 274. Jane, 274. John, 274.
- Spurier, or Spourier, John, 123. Robert, 153. Thomazin, 153.
- Spurr, Margaret, 302. William, 302.
- Spurwaie*, 274.
- SPURWAIE, 274. Humphry, 80, 208. Joane, 80, 208, 211, 282. Julian, 177. Richard, 282, 333. Thomas, 211, 331. William, 15, 333, 361.
- Spurwaie, *alias* Hill, Agnes, 28. William, 28.
- Stafford, Lord, 48. Agnes, his daughter, 48. Elinor, 306. Humphrey, Lord, 306. Philip, 82. William, 82, 306.
- Stanford, Johanne de, 156.
- Stanheire, Joane, 251. William, 251.
- Stanhop, Sir Edward, 35. Elizabeth, 35.
- Stanninge, Elizabeth, 31. Nicholas, 31.
- Stanton*, 189. Jane, 283.
- Stapledon, Joane, 306. John, 306.
- Staplehill*, 275.
- STAPLEHILL, 275. Anna, 62. Elizabeth, 267. Hugh, 62. Isott, 75. John, 75. Margaret, 179. Thomas, 267. William, 179.
- Stapleton, George, 3. Gertrude, 3, 4. Johanna, 226. Mawde, 297. Thomas, 226.
- Stechley, Jane, 235.
- Steere, Andrew, 230. Elizabeth, 117, 119. Hugh, 112. Jane, 129. John, 117, 119. Margerie, 112. Richard, 129. Thomas, 230.
- Stecourt, John, 211.
- STEPHYN, 276. Anne, 137, 307. Elizabeth, 77, 298, 313. John, 313. Jane, 12, 277. Lora, 233. Richard, 77, 137, 298. Tristram, 233, 277.
- Sternhold, Philippa, 282. Thomas, 282.
- Stert, Joane, 356. Prudence, 305. Roger, 60. Thomas, 356.
- Steve, Honor, 226. John, 226.
- Steventon*, 189.
- Steward, Anne, 5.
- Stevninge, Alexander, 307, 308. Alice, 116. Anne, 307, 308. Margaret, 307, 308. Philip, 116, 307, 308.
- Stighull*, 234, 238. Margaret, 235, 239. William, 235, 238, 239.
- Still, Bridget, 53.
- Stoford*, 276.
- STOFORD, STOWFORD, 276, 277. Agnes, 186. Christiana, 293. Richard, 244. Sinobia, 244. Thomas, 186. Walter, 293.
- Stone, Elizabeth, 340. John, 16, 340. Margaret, 16. Mary, 198. Thomas, 340. William, 198.
- Stoneing, Izot, 318. William, 318.
- Stonhouse, Jane, 99. Nicholas, 99.
- Stonor, John de, 156.
- Stowell, Joane, 352. John, 352. Thomas, 344. Thomazine, 344.
- Strabridge, Ann, 138. John, 138.
- Strallinge, Dorothy, 146. Edward, 146.
- Strange of Knocking, John, Lord, 187. Maude, his wife, 187.
- Strangways, Elinor, 306. Sir Thomas, 306.
- Stranny, John, 330.
- Strawbridge, Katherine, 205.
- Streche, John, 93. Thomas, 93.
- Streeley*, 47, 59. Andrew, 344. Christian, 59. Elizabeth, 53. Jane, 239. William, 59.
- Streetley, Christian, 50. William, 50.

- Strobridge*, 278.
STROBRIDGE, 278. Arthur, 148. Mary, 148.
Strode, 278.
STRODE, 278. Agnes, 316, 320. Ann, 95. Dionis, 95. Dorothy, 223. Elizabeth, 145, 148. Francis, 279. Honor, 246. Joan, 96. John, 246. Julian, 85. Mary, 59, 222. Sir Richard, 95. Sir Robert, 175, 223. William, 145, 148, 316, 320. Sir William, 59, 85, 96, 222, 279.
Stukeley, 352.
STUKELEY, 352. Agnes, 129. Anne, 22, 310. Aw-drie, 135. Francis, 191. Gartrude, 42. George, 333. Hugh, 175. Sir Hugh, 22, 129, 135. John, 42, 91, 318. Katherine, 91. Lewis, 11. Sir Lewis, 191. Margaret, 91, 92. Mary, 106, 318. Matilda, 318. Scipio, 318. Thomas, 340. Sir Thomas, 20, 91, 92. Thomazin, 20. William, 106.
Sture, 279.
STURE, 279. Agnes, 30. Grace, 198. Philip, 198. Richard, 30.
 Suffolk, Duke of, 37.
 Suffolk, Earl of, 76.
Summaster, 279.
SUMMASTER, 279. Sumner, William, 5. Sutton, Margerie, 290. Suzanne, John, 330. Swaine, Anne, 53. Margaret, 53. Mary, 53. Ursula, 53. Sweete, Adrian, 362. Elizabeth, 200. Emmot, 146. John, 136, 214. Mary, 214. Thomas, 200.
 Swift, Elizabeth, 258. Jeffrey, 258.
Symonds, 280.
SYMONDS, 280. Eliza, 273. John, 273. Margaret, 65. Richard, 65.
 Tackin or Tuckin, John, 319, 320. Katharine, 319, 320.
Talbot, 189, 286. John, 60.
TANNER, *alias* **MORTYMER**, 195.
 Tarr, Barnard, 12.
 Tatelbot, William, 121.
 Taverner, Elizabeth, 91. Jane, 40. Sir John, 91. Richard, 40.
Tawley, 280.
TAWLEY, 280.
 Tawnton, Mary, 307, 308. William, 307, 308.
 Taylor, Alice, 132. Dionis, 186. Elizabeth, 299. James, 299. Joane, 168. John, Taylor—*continued*. 168, 331. Raphe, 186. Robert, 132. Symond, 330.
Tedbury, 104. Joan, 104. Richard, 104.
 Temple, John, 328.
 Teniton, Roger de, 121.
 Tewill, John, 61.
 Thomas, Alexander, 290. Emmett, 7. Joan, 259. John, 7, 196, 259. Thomazin, 290.
Thorber, 234. Muriell, 239. Thomas, 239.
THORNE, 281. Alice, 80. Anne, 110. Arthur, 254. Bartholomew, 171. Digorie, 110, 254, 255. Elizabeth, 346. Henry, 255. John, 254, 255, 276. Mary, 276. Robert, 255. Thomas, 25. William, 255. Zenobia, 171.
 Thuell, Elizabeth, 132. John, 132.
 Tichbourne, Mary, 161. Peter, 161.
Tiderleigh, 281.
TIDERLEIGH, 281. Christian, 143. Edith, 214. Robert, 143. Ros, 214.
 Tilecock, Ralph, 359. William, 359.
 Tilley, 189. Ellin, 32. Joane, 10, 271. Leonard, 271. Mary, 32. Nicholas, 10.
Tillie, 283.
TILLIE, 283.
 Tilney, Elizabeth, 34. Sir Frederic, 34.
 Timewell, Thomas, 363.
 Tippet, Nicholas, 362.
 Tiptoft, Anne, 185. Paine, 185.
 Tirrell, Agneta, 282. Robert, 282.
Tiverton, 333.
 Tolislaw, Roger, 158.
 Tolley, Henry, 362.
 Tonte, Charitie, 54. John, 54.
 Toogood, John, 333, 363.
 Tooker, Dionis, 150. Edwy, 150.
 Tookie, Martha, 57. Thomas, 57.
 Tooley, Joan, 151. John, 151.
 Toepe, Alice, 132. Bartholomew, 132.
Torrington, 333.
Tothill, 284.
TOTHILL, 284. Henry, 201. Johanna, 201. Julian, 42. William, 42.
Totes, 334.
 Towle, Abraham, 232. Dorithy, 232.
Towne, 304.
 Townsend, George, 259. Jo-cosa, 259.
 Townslow, Johanna, 39. Roger, 39.
 Towse, Evan (?), 211. Margaret, 211.
 Tracy, Roger, 330.
 Travers, Darcas, 61. Dorithio, 221. John, 61.
 Treby, Henry, 312, 362. Philippa, 312.
 Treacrell, Robert, 29.
 Trefrie, Sara, 79.
 Trefusis, Anne, 102. Richard, 102.
 Tregarthen, Mary, 244. Richard, 244.
Tregian (?), 312.
 Tregunnell, Anne, 279. John, 279.
Trelawney, 292. Anne, 111, 335. Edward, 10. Elizabeth, 60. Francis, 111. Joane, 103, 292. John, 60, 292, 312. Jonathan, 335. Sir Jonathan, 235, 240. Robert, 322. Sibell, 314.
 Tremayle, Luce, 161.
Tremanne, 284.
TREMANNE, 284. Arthur, 3. Digory, 5. Elizabeth, 3, 101, 127. Henry, 229. Jane, 268. John, 127. Thomas, 194, 268. William, 101.
Treuchard, 189, 284. Alice, 190. William, 188, 190.
 Trent, Joane, 143. Moris, 143.
TREPE, 285. Robert, 167. Thomazin, 167.
Tresilian, 70. Alice, 58. Julian, 199. Richard, 33. Thomas, 58.
 Trethomas, Elizabeth, 104.
 Trethurse, Alice, 40. Renold, 40.
 Treud, John, 258.
Trevenge, 113.
 Trevanion, Genopheff, 220. Hugh, 186. Sir Hugh, 220. Jane, 186. Mary, 222. Richard, 222.
Treverbyn (?), 227.
 Trevers, Brian, 55. Catherin, 55.
Trevery, 45.
Trevett, 189. Amy, 47. Sir William, 47.
Trevilian, 286.
TREVILIAN, 286. Alice, 239. Emma, 340. Sir Robert, 340.
 Treville, Joane, 144.
 Trewnnard, Ann, 177. Martin, 177.
 Triplatt, Jone, 322. John, 322.
 Tristan, Ined, 6.
Tristram, 287.
TRISTRAM, 287. Elizabeth, 38. John, 38.
 Trivett, Griffin, 201. Marca, 201.
Trobridge, 288.
TROBRIDGE, 288. Catherin, 38, 229. Elizabeth, 84, 230. George, 204. John, 38, 84,

- TROBRIDGE**—*continued*.
 107. Jone, 107. Mary, 289.
 290. Robert, 229. Will-
 mot, 204.
TROSSE, 288. Elizabeth, 25.
 John, 25.
Trott, John, 341. Maria,
 341.
Trowt, Jone, 209. Walter,
 209.
Tucker, 352.
TUCKER, 352. Edward, 332.
 Ellin, 95. Hugh, 332.
 James, 299. John Baptist,
 362. Richard, 299.
Tuckfield, Thomas, 361.
Turberville, 289.
TURBERVILLE, 289. Honor,
 224. Katherine, 166. Ni-
 cholas, 166, 224.
Turgis, Suzan, 43. Thomas,
 43.
Turlington, Elizabeth, 197.
 William, 197.
Turner, 289.
TURNER, 289, 290.
Turpin, Anne, 53. Jane, 307,
 308. John, 307, 308. Ro-
 bert, 53, 361. Susan, 361.
Turrer, Hugh, 57. Mary, 57.
TWIGGE, 291. Julian, 241.
Tye, Dorothy, 163. Edward,
 163. Joan, 183. William,
 183.
Tycher, Mary, 221. Roger,
 221.
Tynsley, Marie, 94.
Tyrell, 142.
Tytherleigh, 142.

Ufflete, 296.
Ufwell, Alicia, 212. Gervasa,
 213. Gervase, 212. Juli-
 ana, 213. Margery, 213.
 Robert, 213. Stephen, 213.
Uggan, Sir John, 226.
Uggars, Thomas, 20.
Upcott, Alice, 337, 355. Eli-
 zabeth, 355. James, 355.
 John, 355. William, 337.
Upphill, Arnulf, 150. Wil-
 liam, 150.
Upton, 292.
UPTON, 292. Anna, 107.
 Arthur, 149. Dorothy, 351.
 Elizabeth, 149. George,
 172. John, 107, 351. Wil-
 liam, 107. Zenobia, 172.

Vain, Howell, 6.
Valletort, *Vallitort*, 189, 287.
 Roger, 216.
Vallibus, Ralph, 281. Wil-
 liam de, 281.
Vantort, 189.
Vasy, Elizabeth, 284. John,
 363.
Vaughan, Ann, 223.
Vawr, Catherin, 6. Roger, 6.
VELLY, 293. John, 58.
 Jone, 58.
Venmen, Elizabeth, 287. Ga-
 wen, 363. John, 287.
Venables, Anne, 167. Wil-
 liam, 167.
Venner, 294.
VENNER, 294.
Vere, Catherin, 66. Margery,
 93. Simon, 66.
Vernon, Elizabeth, 303.
Vesey, Lord, 187. Philippa,
 his wife, 187. William,
 330.
Vesie, Elizabeth, 249. Wal-
 ter, 249.
Vicarie, Faith, 171. William,
 332.
Viell, Alice, 40, 41. Cheston,
 229. Elizabeth, 242. George,
 40. Grace, 265. John, 41.
 Mary, 87. William, 87,
 229, 242, 265.
Vigures, Hugh, 159. Joane,
 13. John, 13, 36. Julian,
 162. Margaret, 159. Mary,
 36.
Vilvaine, Johanna, 299. John,
 299.
VINCENT, 294. Anthonie,
 3. Richard, 223.
Vowell, John, 353. Katherine,
 340. Robert, 353. Sibell,
 350. William, 340, 350.
Voysey, 353.
VOYSEY, 353. Alexander,
 38. Elizabeth, 38.

Wacomb, Andrew, 331.
Wadecourt, 223.
Wadham, 14. Isota, 282. Jane,
 48. John, 282.
Wadham (?) 353.
Wake, Thomas, Lord, 346.
 Margaret, his sister, 346.
Wakeham, Mary, 353. Rich-
 ard, 353.
Wakeman, 295, 296.
WAKEMAN, 295, 296. Ju-
 dith, 273. Thomas, 273.
Wakkeden, Elizabeth, 282.
 John, 282.
Waldron, —, 11. Johanna, 9.
Waldrope, Mary, 263. Tho-
 mas, 263.
Walker, Elizabeth, 8. James,
 265. Joan, 265. John, 8.
 Thomas, 327.
Waller, Sir W., 76.
Walbrond, 296.
WALROUND, 296, 297. Alice,
 322. Elizabeth, 99. Ellen,
 356. Humphrie, 99, 322,
 356. Jane, 303. Jone, 107,
 108, 153, 235, 239. Ka-
 therine, 303. Mary, 8, 113.
 William, 8, 107, 113, 202,
 235, 239.
Walsingham, Mary, 49.
Walter, 297, 302.
WALTER, 297. Alice, 81, 302.
 Dorithic, 87. Elizabeth,
 272. John, 81, 83, 87, 272,
 302. Richard, 362. Tho-
 mazin, 83.
Waltham, 298.
WALTHAM, 298. Elizabeth,
 269. George, 302. Jeffrey,
 327. Katherine, 126, 302.
 Richard, 126, 269.
Walton, Anne, 283. Bridget,
 126. John, 126. William,
 283.
Ward, Agneta, 321. John,
 321.
Warine the Archdeacon, 216.
Warre, Mary, 297.
Warren, 299, 354.
WARREN, 299, 354. Rich-
 ard, 331.
Warringe, Joane, 304.
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp,
 Earl of, 48. Elianor, his
 daughter, 48. Robert de,
 165.
Warwood, Ellinor, 356. John,
 356.
Waterford, Mabell de, 191.
 Reginald de, 191.
Watts, Elizabeth, 245. Jo., 31.
 Welthian, 31.
Wawe, 300.
WAYE, 300. Jane, 161. Ro-
 bert, 161.
WEARE, 301. Edmund, 259.
 Humphrie, 333. Joane, 21.
 John, 21, 67. Mary, 259.
 Sibell, 67.
Webb, of Devon, 354. Dorothy,
 86. Jo., 86.
Webbe, 301.
WEBBE, 301. Alice, 299,
 354. Johanna, 197. John,
 197. Thomas, 299, 354.
Webber, Andrew, 13. Ed-
 ward, 290. Joane, 78.
 John, 12, 136. Martha,
 136. Thomas, 7. Tho-
 mazin, 290.
Webber, *alias* Gilbert, Anne,
 100.
Weekes, 142, 318.
WEEKES, 318. Anne, 3.
 Francis, 330. John, 331.
 Jone, 143. Katherin, 121.
 Margaret, 66. Markes, 66.
 Mary, 121. Nicholas, 307.
 Richard, 143. Robert, 331.
 Roger, 121. Symond, 330.
Wede, 339. Cicely, 339. John,
 339.
Weller, Agnes, 324. Richard,
 324.
Welles, Joane, 67. Richard,
 67. William, 67.
Wellesley, Sir Stephen, 192.
 Suzan, 192.
Wellington, Grace, 315. Jone,
 133. Lewis, 315. Oliver,
 133.
Welsh, James, 330. John,
 125. Margaret, 125. Mary,
 356. Richard, 356.
Wendsor, Agnes, 173. Joseph,
 173.

- Wentworth, John, 157.
 West, Elizabeth, 357. John, 333. William, 357.
 Westcomb, Francis, 63. John, 63. Justian, 330.
 Westcott, 302.
 WESTCOTT, 302. Alice, 230. Elizabeth, 263. Katherine, 298. Philip, 230, 298.
 Westlake, Elizabeth, 100.
 John, 100. Joane, 84, 200. Katherin, 134. Nicholas, 134, 363. Simon, 84, 200. Thomas, 330.
 Westmanton, 100. Margaret, 100. William, 100.
 Weston, 303.
 WESTON, 303. Dorothy, 170. Robert, 170.
 Westover, or Westopher, Alice, 325. Margaret, 94. William, 325.
 Westway, John, 250. Jone, 250.
 Wethurfe, Margaret, 345.
 Weye, Nicholas, 289. Sara, 289. Walter, 82. William, 82.
 Whaddon, 304.
 WHADDON, 304.
 Whalesbury, 286. Elizabeth, 286. Joane, 286. Matilda, 286. Thomas, 286.
 Whalley, Anne, 261. Thomas, 261.
 Whichwood, Joane, 196.
 Whicker, 356.
 WHICKER, 356.
 Whiddon, 354.
 WHIDDON, 354. Anne, 163. Dorithie, 294. Francis, 13, 157, 162, 294. Grace, 13. Jane, 162. Sir John, 15, 162, 163. Margaret, 80, 157, 176. Oliver, 80. Robert, 176.
 Whiford, Elizabeth, 269. Thomas, 269.
 White, Alice, 313. Elizabeth, 32, 160, 163, 198. George, 361. John, 32, 163, 206, 263, 313. Margaret, 160, 206. Mawde, 342. Philip, 198. Roger, 342. Walter, 327.
 Whitfield, Joan, 123. John, 123. Margaret, 124. Richard, 123. William, 123.
 Whiting, 296. Joane, 235. John, 14. Robert, 235.
 Whitley, Elizabeth, 78. Thomas, 78.
 Whitlocke, 305.
 WHITLOCKE, 305.
 Whitway, Julian, 25.
 WHYGHTE, 309.
 Whiat, 317.
 WIAT, 317. Hugh, 35. Maria, 35.
 Wibberly, 70.
 Wibbery, 348. Baldwyn, 348. Emma, 348. Gilbert, 348.
- Wibbury—continued.
 Jane, 349. John, 349. Mary, 348. Oliver, 348. William, 349.
 Wichalse, 355.
 WICHALSE, 355. Catherine, 251. John, 16. Jone, 224. Lettice, 111. Margaret, 173. Nicholas, 16, 111, 143, 224. Robert, 251.
 Wickett, Elizabeth, 337. John, 337.
 WICKHAM, 357.
 Wightway, Thomazine, 132. William, 132.
 Wikes, Alice, 18, 40. Dorothy, 135. Francis, 133. George, 233. John, 8, 133. Richard, 18, 233. William, 40.
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 343. Johan, 94. John, 343.
 Will, W., 19.
 Willan, or Willen, Ellin, 262. Mary, 177. Nicholas, 262.
 Willes, Catherin, 90. Ellin, 250. Michael, 250. Nicholas, 273.
 Willesford, 304.
 WILLESFORD, 304.
 Willet, Elizabeth, 137. George, 330. Henry, 137.
 Williams, 305.
 WILLIAMS, 305. Emlyn, 154. John, 154. Thomas, 154.
 Willington, 54. Emma, 100. Lewis, 333. Richard, 100.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 169. John, 169.
 Willoughby, 306.
 WILLOUGHBY, 306, 308. Agnes, 116. Mary, 296. Richard de, 156. Sir Thomas, 296.
 Wills, Anne, 132. Zachary, 132.
 Willsworthie, Margery, 164.
 Wilson, Anne, 302.
 Wiltes, Sir Thomas Bullen, Earl of, 49. Marie, his daughter, 49.
 Wilton, George, 361.
 Winchester, Marquis of, 307. Elizabeth, his wife, 307. John, 331.
 Windham, John, 174. Sir John, 143, 174. Katherine, 143. Margaret, 174. Lady Margaret, 174. Mary, 175. Sir Thomas, 174, 175.
 Windigat, Agnes, 257. Edith, 258. William, 257, 258.
 Wincott, Henry, 82.
 Winton, John Powlet, Marquis of, 76. Elizabeth, his daughter, 76. John, 281.
 Wise, 358.
 WINE, 358. Christopher, 149, 279, 334, 348. Elizabeth, 87. John, 29, 334. Margaret, 149, 277, 323. Pro-
- Wise—continued.
 these, 279. Rebecca, 348. Samuel, 334. Thomas, 87, 119. Sir Thomas, 277, 323. Thomazin, 119.
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, 283. Sir W., 283.
 Wither, Phillip, 277.
 Withie, 359.
 WITHIE, 359.
 Witesley, Richard, 82.
 Wivell, John, 36. Margaret, 36.
 Wolcot, 310.
 WOLCOT, 310. Dorothy, 97. Hugh, 363. Peter, 97.
 WOLFE, 313. Richard, 334. Robert, 193.
 WOLLACOMBE, 312. Alexander, 49. John, 110. Sara, 110. William, 83.
 Wolley, Sir Henry, 82.
 Wolridge, Christopher, 186. Johanna, 186. Jone, 340. Thomas, 304.
 Wolrington, 149. Alice, 265. Thomas, 265.
 Wolston, 313.
 WOLSTON, 313. Arthur, 254. Johan, 254. John, 40.
 Wood, 189, 352. Agnes, 225. Alice, 153. Anne, 270. Christopher, 143. Ebete, 127. Elizabeth, 116, 244. Frances, 8. Gerard, 176. Izote, 143. Joane, 19. Johanna, 201. John, 75, 201, 225, 244, 269. Mary, 176. Richard, 143, 270. Thomas, 8. Thomazin, 153, 269. Walter, 19.
 Wood of Lew Trenehard, 314.
 WOOD OF LEW TRENCIL-ARD, 314. Elizabeth, 86. John, 86.
 Woodby, Walter, 145.
 Woods at Wood, 314.
 WOODE, AT WOOD, 314.
 Woodford, Alice, 183. Richard, 183.
 Woodley, Avis, 86. Dionis, 148. Robert, 86. Walter, 147.
 WOODROUFF, 315.
 Woollembie, 312.
 WOOLLCOMBE, 312. John, 64, 72. Mary, 64, 72.
 Woman, Margaret, 276. William, 276.
 Wornington, John, 99. Mary, 99.
 Worth, 315. Brizet, 116. Dorothy, 268. Elizabeth, 116. Florence, 274. Henry, 116. Isabell, 350. John, 223. Paul, 263. Phillip, 223. Walter, 362.
 WORTIALL, 361. Agnes, 78.
 Wortham, 100.
 Wotterton, 71.

- Wotton*, 316.
WOTTON, 317. Alice, 259.
 Ann, 129, 346. Dr., 168.
 Elizabeth, 168. John, 137.
 259, 346. William, 129.
Wraye, 350. Alice, 270.
 Christian, 270. Edmund,
 230. Elizabeth, 76. Richard,
 270. Sir W., 76. Wil-
 liam, 76.
 Wright, Clare, 197. Richard,
 197.
 Writhingstone, Alexander, 249.
 Julian, 249.
 Wydewory, Willelmo de, 165.
Wykes, 319.
WYKES, 319. Honor, 139.
 Joane, 347. John, 139.
 Joseph, 188. Margaret, 355.
 Mary, 188. Robert, 347.
Wyse, 54.
 Wyvell, Bridget, 32. John, 32.
Yard, 319.
- YARD, YARDE**, 319, 320, 321.
 Christian, 129. George, 129.
 Gilbert, 126, 148. Judith,
 148. Mary, 126.
 Yealding, John, 21.
YEALLATON, 321.
 Yeobsley, Robert, 362.
~~Yeo, 244. +~~
~~YEO, 323, 324, 325. Alice,~~
~~376. Anne, 347. Arminell,~~
~~318. Awdry, 135. Ebbott,~~
~~M. Elizabeth, 323. George,~~
~~335. Hugh, 124. Joane,~~
~~124. John, 244. Jo., 347.~~
~~Leonard, 141. 141. Mar-~~
~~garet, 136. Mary, 141. Re-~~
~~becka, 244. Robert, 136.~~
~~William, 275. +~~
~~Yeo-Rolle, 322. +~~
YEO-ROLLE, 322. +
 Yerty, Agnes, 115. Richard,
 115. Symon, 115.
 Yolman, William, 60.
- Yong, Jane, 94, 95. Sir John,
 94, 95.
~~Yonge of Colbrook, 326.~~
YONGE OF COLBROOK,
 326.
~~Yonge of Upton Helions, 325.~~
YONGE OF UPTON HE-
LIONS, 325.
 York, Edward Duke of, 187.
 Philippa his wife, 187.
 Yorke, Ann, 97. Phillip, 229.
 Watkin, 97.
 Younge, Alice, 63. Elizabeth,
 259. Jana, 214. Joane, 178.
 John, 63, 116, 178. Mary,
 116. Robert, 259. Walter,
 214.
 Zouche, 184, 345. Allaine, 345.
 Mawde, 345.
 Zouche of Harringworth, Lord,
 169. Alicia, 169. Mar-
 garet, 169.

INDEX

OF

PLACES MENTIONED IN THE VISITATIONS.

- Abberey, 297.
 Abbots Bickenton, Devon, 8.
 Abbots Cirswell, Devon, 122.
 Abbotsbery, Dorset, 47.
 Abington, Berks, 313.
 Abington, 176.
 Ackland, 4, 26.
 Addington, 21.
 Addington, Kent, 304.
 Adiston, 2.
 Adrington, 75.
 Adlington, Devon, 67.
 Afton, Avton, Awton, Devon, 22, 42, 91, 92, 106, 129, 135, 318.
 Agincourt, 187.
 Aide, 361.
 Ailesbeare, Devon, 140.
 Aisburie, 29.
 Akeland, 3.
 Aleworth, Somerset, 206.
 Alington, 188, 190, 348.
 Aller, Devon, 8, 11, 79, 141, 228, 237.
 Allington, 40, 158.
 Allington, Dorset, 206.
 Altonon, Cornwall, 101.
 Alverdiscot, 22, 27, 72, 210.
 Alverdiston, 5.
 Alvington, 226.
 Amney, 62, 223.
 Anderton, Cornwall, 226.
 Anstey, Devon, 231.
 Anthony, Cornwall, 50, 59, 344.
 Antrim, 62.
 Anwarp, 180.
 Apsham, 275.
 Arlington, Devon, 22, 54, 55, 56, 300, 317.
 Armery, 9, 10, 352.
 Arscott, 10.
 Asbricke, Devon, 18.
 Ash in Brampton, Devon, 22.
 Ashbockley, Somerset, 208.
 Ashburton, 107, 108, 128, 201, 221, 246, 299, 305, 352.
 Ashbury, 229, 298.
 Ashby de la Zouch, 57.
 Ashe, 5, 94, 95, 205, 262.
 Ashe, Surrey, 337.
 Asheriston, 59.
 Ashford, Devon, 14.
 Ashington, Somerset, 321.
 Ash Rayney, 363.
 Ashton, 45, 59, 75, 179, 224, 358.
 Ashtowne, 49.
 Ashwater, Devon, 86, 165.
 Asketon, Ireland, 76.
 Aston, 11.
 Aston, Wilts, 94.
 At Furlonge, 150.
 Athelhamston, 181.
 Atherington, 71, 13, 18, 40, 363.
 Atherley, 75.
 Atwerthie, Devon, 73.
 Auntry, Awtrie. See *Ottery*.
 Awton Gifford, 200, 341, 362.
 Axminster, 73, 303, 325.
 Axmouth, 95, 178, 260, 266.
 Axworthy, 8.
 Babley, Devon, 36, 127, 158, 241, 242.
 Badlingham, Cambs., 234, 239.
 Bagbeare, 248.
 Bagtor, 258.
 Bake, 42.
 Bake, Cornwall, 228, 229.
 Badrington, 82.
 Bamfield, 78.
 Bampton, Devon, 5, 63, 219, 280, 287, 288, 363.
 Barby, Northampton, 18.
 Barderton, Cheshire, 184.
 Barking, 347.
 Barnesley, Gloucestershire, 130.
 Barnhouse, Devon, 199.
 Barnstaple, 4, 13, 18, 20, 33, 41, 43, 52, 56, 59, 104, 111, 125, 133, 138, 159, 210, 223, 224, 231, 250, 251, 263, 268, 273, 276, 278, 315, 317, 321, 342, 356, 359.
 Barrington, 17.
 Bashe, Devon, 344.
 Bassingbourne, Cambs., 176.
 Bassington, Berks, 325.
 Baughwood, 142, 143.
 Bavy, 10.
 Bawcomb, 112.
 Beacombe, 190.
 Beanesley, Yorkshire, 59.
 Beare, Devon, 20, 119, 232, 241, 289.
 Beare, Somerset, 37.
 Bearescombe, 42, 236.
 Beare Ferris, 241, 295.
 Beauford, 83, 136, 336.
 Beavercomb, 236.
 Beddington, 21.
 Bedfordshire, 266.
 Bekington, Devon, 122.
 Bella Cruce, Berks, 24.
 Bellmays Banck, Westmoreland, 23.
 Bonaluck, Cornwall, 228, 229.
 Bongrove, 171.
 Berkshire, 233.
 Berneck, 294.
 Berrie, Devon, 28.
 Berrie St. Edmond, 35.
 Berrynarber, 25, 64, 82, 123, 124, 138, 162, 217, 300, 359.
 Berry Pomeroy, 113, 182, 216, 245, 256, 362.
 Berscombe, Wilts, 62.
 Besilles Leigh, 169.
 Bettlebeare, 201.
 Bettlescomb, Dorset, 282.
 Bewdley, Worcester, 295.
 Beworthy, Devon, 74.
 Bickington, 26, 84, 209, 227.
 Bickington, *alias* Bickhampton, 123.
 Bickley, 31, 45, 352.
 Bickton, 245.
 Biddeford, 5, 36, 40, 56, 72, 123, 189, 285, 314, 362.
 Bidlake, 29, 263.
 Bigbury, 278, 362.
 Bindon, Somerset, 18.
 Bingley, Devon, 25, 216.
 Binton, 185.
 Bishop's Morehard, 167.
 Bishop's Nimet, 7, 65, 80.
 Bishop's Nympton, Devon, 31, 70.

- Bishop's Tainton, 361.
 Bishop's Tawton, 313.
 Black Torrington, 39, 123, 124, 171.
 Blackall, Devon, 40.
 Blackawton, 269, 362.
 Blackdon, 31.
 Blagden, 84.
 Blagdowne, 161.
 Blendmore, 87.
 Bletchingley, Surrey, 57.
 Blinsam, 83.
 Blisland, Cornwall, 218.
 Bochim, Cornwall, 24.
 Bodeygan, Cornwall, 229.
 Bodruin, 82.
 Bodoakes, Devon, 126.
 Bodryan, 102.
 Bodyford, 188.
 Bohemia, 158, 285.
 Bokanen, 60.
 Boking, Essex, 157.
 Bollriott, Devon, 159.
 Borow, 135.
 Borrage, 265.
 Borrough, 168, 336.
 Bossond Soyle, 268.
 Boterstown, 311.
 Botreux Castell, Cornwall, 147, 341.
 Bovy, 107, 153, 157, 199, 269, 275, 298.
 Bovytracie, Devon, 51, 147, 210, 223, 235, 267, 268, 353.
 Bowden, Devon, 129, 172, 253, 320, 340, 359.
 Bowdich in Chardstock, 338.
 Bowe, 262.
 Bowey, 199, 266.
 Bowford, 125.
 Bowhey, Devon, 209, 210.
 Bowringesley, 254.
 Boxley, Kent, 99.
 Boyton, Cornwall, 128.
 Boztone, Cornwall, 61.
 Bradfield, Devon, 8, 296, 297, 322, 356.
 Bradford, Devon, 51, 314.
 Bradley, 112, 117, 119, 148, 198, 211, 249, 319, 320, 321.
 Bradmore, 305.
 Bradninch, 106, 195, 236, 249, 363.
 Bradston, 60, 87.
 Bradston Week, 29.
 Bradwell, Devon, 322.
 Bragmarsh, 336.
 Bramptord Speak, 312, 361.
 Brampton, Devon, 125, 158.
 Brandescomb, 99.
 Branford, 183.
 Branton, 198, 250, 268, 317, 363.
 Bratton, Devon, 89, 158, 164, 309.
 Bratton Clovelly, 42, 74, 204, 362.
 Bratton Fleming, 22.
 Braunton, 27, 41, 65, 124, 262, 305.
 Brecknock, 6, 88.
 Brehull, 23.
 Bremble, 62.
 Bremble in Ashton, 224.
 Bremelcomb, 277.
 Brent, Devon, 132.
 Brenton, 298, 299, 302, 362.
 Brent, South, 362.
 Bridge Revell, 145.
 Bridport, Dorset, 205, 283.
 Bridgrule, Cornwall, 128.
 Bridgtowne, 26.
 Bridgtowne Pomeroy, 180.
 Bridgewater, Somerset, 52, 136, 255.
 Bridistow, 101.
 Brigg juxta Chagford, 156.
 Brightley, 5, 38, 51, 56, 111, 124, 134, 135, 136, 168.
 Briketon, Devon, 340.
 Brishford, 134, 138.
 Bristol, 19, 125, 146, 153, 282, 308, 326.
 Brixham, 145, 200.
 Brixton, 134, 146, 147, 362.
 Broad Clist, 21, 32, 113, 150, 192, 236, 299.
 Broadhamburie, 97, 218.
 Broad Hempston, 254.
 Broadwindsor, Dorset, 205.
 Broadwood, 337.
 Broadwood Kelly, 318.
 Brodwood wiger, 31, 62.
 Broadworthy, 291, 323.
 Brokesborne, 297.
 Bromfield, 94.
 Bromley, 238.
 Brooke, 222.
 Brooke in Ufcolm, 290.
 Brownes Illers, 218.
 Briton, 316.
 Buckam, 205.
 Buckfastleigh, 43, 142.
 Buckingham, 13.
 Buckland, 17, 108, 201, 241, 339.
 Buckland Baron, 153, 154.
 Buckland Bruer, 13, 36, 242, 251, 293, 362.
 Buckland Drake, 96.
 Buckland Filley, 10, 73, 110, 111, 200, 281.
 Buckland Monachorum, 70, 79, 80, 102, 130, 261.
 Buckland Tillie, 281.
 Buckonock, 24.
 Buckrell, Devon, 116.
 Buckyate, 152, 153.
 Budshide, Devon, 344.
 Budwell, Cornwall, 337.
 Bugleborne, 346.
 Bukshed, Devon, 227.
 Bulliton, 17.
 Burden, 39.
 Burford, 169.
 Burgaine Zeale, 313.
 Burlescomb, 363.
 Burley, 29.
 Burmudies [the Bermudas], 360.
 Burnby, 71.
 Burport, 247.
 Burringdon, Devon, 203.
 Buscomb, 254.
 Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, 57.
 Burton-on-Trent, 57.
 Butterley, 238.
 Cadburie, 124, 187, 318.
 Cadhay, 85, 143.
 Cadleigh, Devon, 164.
 Cafford, 29.
 Cales, 179.
 Callacom, 5.
 Callande, Devon, 336, 337.
 Calmadie, 101.
 Calne, Wilts., 359, 360.
 Calstock, Cornwall, 305.
 Calston, Cornwall, 299, 354.
 Calverley, Devon, 85, 267, 314.
 Calwoodleigh, Devon, 65, 268, 269, 298.
 Camarton, Cornwall, 251.
 Campleford, Cornwall, 209.
 Cannington, near Bridgewater, 525, 14, 283.
 Cannonleigh, 81.
 Cannontene, 84.
 Carpenterbury, 237, 263.
 Carnedowc, 255.
 Carpenter's fosse, 238.
 Cargreene, Cornwall, 158.
 Carswell, Devon, 200, 278.
 Carwytham, Cornwall, 337.
 Castle Cary, Devon, 47.
 Castle Horneck, 125.
 Chaderleigh, Worcester, 292.
 Chaddleswood, 148, 182, 196, 266.
 Chadley, Worcester, 296.
 Chagford, 13, 15, 80, 107, 108, 156, 163, 190, 223, 224, 256, 294, 310, 354, 355.
 Chalden, Devon, 343.
 Chalmington, Dorset, 95.
 Champernon, 153.
 Champston in Molland, 392, 307, 308.
 Chappall in Bishop's Nimet, 7.
 Chappell, 7.
 Charborow, Dorset, 134.
 Chard, Somerset, 79, 177, 214, 287, 338.
 Chardstock, Dorset, 338.
 Chargrave, Oxon, 356.
 Charles, Devon, 138, 171.
 Charlton, Devon, 295.
 Charstock, Dorset, 121.
 Chemwell, Devon, 97.
 Cheriton, 41, 157, 267.
 Cheriton Fitz Paine, 361.
 Chesford, 162.
 Cheshire, 57, 258, 346, 353.
 Chetshall, 282.
 Chetwyn, Shropshire, 258.
 Chiddinton, Somerset, 133.
 Chidoock, Dorset, 97.
 Chidley, 62, 92, 132, 155, 355, 356.
 Chilcom, Dorset, 37.
 Childhay, Dorset, 190.
 Chimley, Devon, 63, 179, 263, 363.
 Chimsleigh, 69.
 Chimwell, 89, 284.

- Chittlehampton, 3, 4, 26, 28, 61, 83, 110, 141, 196, 244, 245, 294, 310.
 Chivelston, 362.
 Cholmley, Devon, 336.
 Chreksoy, Essex, 246.
 Christon, 122.
 Christow, 16, 84.
 Chudleigh, Devon, 6, 25, 211, 219, 232, 310, 311, 319, 336, 337, 361.
 Churchton, 106.
 Churston, 129, 139, 199, 201, 362.
 Churston Ferrers, 320.
 Clanvill Wotton, 94.
 Clawton, 217, 218, 272.
 Clehanger, Devon, 202, 363.
 Clifton, Cornwall, 339.
 Climston, 140.
 Clist Fomeson, Devon, 14.
 Clist Honiton, 259, 301.
 Clist Hydon, 348.
 Clotworthy, Devon, 61.
 Clovelly, 50, 158, 223, 247, 253, 318.
 Clovelly House, 226.
 Cobham, Surrey, 295.
 Cobleyhampton, 26.
 Cockeram, Lancashire, 221.
 Cokescombe, 7.
 Cockington, 49, 51, 102, 153, 154, 179, 190.
 Colleston, Somerset, 352.
 Cofford, 173.
 Cokeburie, 7.
 Coketry, Devon, 355.
 Colbrooke, Devon, 32, 189, 326, 361.
 Colby, Norfolk, 91.
 Colcombe, Devon, 214.
 Colchridge, 179.
 Colebrook, 230.
 Colehampton, Devon, 353.
 Colehanger, 344.
 Coleton, 66.
 Colhay, Devon, 132.
 Colhorton, 21.
 Colkham, Devon, 269.
 Collocomb, 127, 284, 285.
 Collacott in Winkley, 302.
 Collan, 220.
 Collidge, 298.
 Colliton, Devon, 42, 63, 94, 116, 140, 170, 178, 278, 299, 303, 322, 324.
 Collocomb, 3, 268, 309.
 Collocot, 15.
 Collumpton, 63, 72, 163, 168, 183, 196, 218, 251, 290, 353, 363.
 Colly, Devon, 322.
 Colme Stoke, 290.
 Colridge, Devon, 340.
 Colwell, 144.
 Combe, Devon, 64, 302, 312.
 Combe Bristolow, 29.
 Combe Martin, 7, 138, 222, 223, 276, 302, 363.
 Combe Rawley, 88, 292.
 Combe Sidenham, 76.
 Combifory, 14, 109, 155.
 Comflorie, Somerset, 14.
 Combintinhed, 173.
 Comin Tinney, 361.
 Compton, Devon, 112, 128.
 Coninsbury, Devon, 63.
 Cooke, 283.
 Copleston, 70, 71, 72, 340.
 Cordingcoate, 36.
 Corfe, Dorset, 283.
 Corfe, Somerset, 4.
 Corgrave, Cornwall, 61.
 Coriton, Devon, 108, 199.
 Cornwall, 8, 40, 45, 48, 50, 58, 59, 60, 107, 113, 121, 122, 135, 139, 140, 159, 162, 172, 175, 177, 198, 205, 209, 211, 223, 230, 240, 244, 277, 284, 289, 314, 322, 323, 335, 337, 345, 349, 352, 358.
 Cornwood, 145, 147, 149.
 Cornworthy, 99, 139, 198.
 Corrie Mallett, 272.
 Corthuder, Cornwall, 139.
 Cosham, Wilts., 24.
 Cossington, Somerset, 283.
 Cottesbrook, 238.
 Cowley, 261.
 Craberton, 279.
 Crabyton, Devon, 198.
 Crailey, Devon.
 Crediton, 32, 52, 61, 84, 85, 86, 91, 129, 166, 199, 230, 235, 240, 269, 286, 307.
 Creediwigier, 235, 236, 240.
 Creedy, 143.
 Crekock, Somerset, 222.
 Crikett Malherb, Somerset, 342.
 Crock, Monmouth, 193.
 Crockerawell, 121, 122, 163.
 Crookeherne, Somerset, 107, 133, 199, 206.
 Croscomb, 25, 26.
 Crosse, 153.
 Crudall, Hants., 305.
 Cruse Morchard, 2, 38, 78, 79, 301.
 Culley, 355.
 Culliford, Devon, 356.
 Cullom John, 3.
 Cullompton, 28, 106.
 Cumberland, 94.
 Currie, Devon, 111, 204.
 Dallamore, Devon, 23.
 Darverton, 208.
 Dartington, 53, 150.
 Dartmouth, 133, 150, 151, 155, 211, 233, 258, 263, 274, 340, 351, 353.
 Davidston, 218.
 Delverton, Somerset, 54, 252.
 Denbighshire, 251.
 Denburie, 132.
 Dene Prior, 263.
 Denton, Lancaster, 345.
 Derworth, 322.
 Depford, 149, 292.
 Derby, 57.
 Derbyshire, 182, 292.
 Dipper Mill, Devon, 75.
 Dirye, 309.
 Dittisham, Devon, 280.
 Docton, 89.
 Dodbroke, Devon, 204.
 Doddiscumbleigh, 40, 361.
 Doderidge in Kirton, 83.
 Dodington, Somerset, 71, 307.
 Dolton, 322.
 Dom'et Justa Roch, 282.
 Doniford, Somerset, 157.
 Dorchester, 132.
 Dorefold, Cheshire, 184.
 Dorsetshire, 40, 53, 64, 132, 137, 155, 175, 176, 188, 217, 265, 279, 301, 320, 326.
 Dowland, 83, 84, 277.
 Dowleshayes, 269.
 Downe St. Mary, 363.
 Downton, Devon, 24.
 Dowrish, 91, 173, 199, 288.
 Drwestington, 162, 197, 223.
 Drwe in Newton St. Seres, 72.
 Drwes Cliff, Devon, 305.
 Dudley, Stafford, 49, 51.
 Dulverton, 52, 232, 287, 297.
 Dunall in Bampton, 287.
 Duneland, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 75, 139, 277.
 Dunacomb, 33, 45, 91, 93, 133, 288.
 East Allington, 246.
 East Anstie, 232.
 East Bawcomb, 112.
 East Buckland, 231, 268.
 East Butterley, 238.
 Eastdown, 26, 116, 170, 176, 231, 359.
 East Grinnsted, Wilts, 353.
 EastOgwell, 235, 236, 238, 240.
 Ebblerigh, 82, 83.
 Ebbesworthy, 101.
 Ebbford, 260.
 Edgcomb, Devon, 103, 149.
 Edgcombtown, 103.
 Eggesford, 68, 94, 339, 340.
 Egleshele, Cornwall, 242.
 Elford, 266.
 Elmscott, 58.
 Ely, 176.
 Ely, Isle of, 5.
 Engesdon, 108.
 Enmore, Somerset, 141.
 Epford, 142, 143.
 Ercombe, 349.
 Essex, 5, 23, 53, 203, 295, 297.
 Est Bitslake, 101.
 Est Buckwith, 58.
 Estcot, 63, 190.
 Estdowne, 71, 90, 138, 176, 317.
 Esterlake, 101.
 Est Hezghin, 285.
 Estley, Devon, 27.
 Eston, 91, 93.
 Eston, Northampton, 357.
 Ewerst, Sussex, 21.
 Exborne, Devon, 84, 200.
 Exbridge, Somerset, 38.
 Exeter, 3, 4, 9, 17, 19, 21, 25, 33, 35, 40, 41, 42, 52, 57, 62, 66, 67, 68, 74, 77, 86, 97, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106,

Exeter—*continued.*

- 123, 126, 127, 132, 134, 137,
146, 148, 155, 161, 163, 164,
166, 168, 171, 177, 181, 191,
197, 202, 207, 208, 211, 222,
223, 224, 234, 238, 243, 246,
249, 250, 251, 259, 263, 269,
273, 275, 278, 280, 284, 288,
289, 296, 298, 299, 301, 307,
308, 310, 312, 313, 319, 320,
321, 327, 336, 339, 340, 341,
342, 344, 352.
- Exiland, 327.
Exminster, 188, 211, 298.
Exmouth, 183.
Exwich, Devon, 288.
- Fallowpit, 112, 229.
Fardell, 292.
Farndon, Devon, 352.
Farnham, Suffolk, 5.
Farsham, 121.
Farway, Devon, 67.
Farwood, 54.
Fen Awtrie, 95.
Fenton, near Bodmin, 82.
Fernhill, 263.
Firestock, Devon, 305.
Field, Kent, 91.
Filley, 16, 81, 110, 272, 312,
322, 323, 324.
Filley, Cornwall, 207.
Finchley, Middlesex, 341.
Fisacre, 152.
Fitzford, 9, 10, 76.
Flete, Devon, 81, 323, 350.
Flyford Flavill, Worcester, 295.
Ford, Devon, 94, 97, 113, 211.
Fordmore, Devon, 15.
Fordwich, Kent, 180.
Fornworthie, 29.
Fowelscomb, 113, 114, 115,
228, 235, 239.
Foye, Cornwall, 79, 182, 233.
Foye, Devon, 61, 253.
Floyerhayes, 11, 154, 343, 344.
Frackley, Worcester, 302.
France, 132, 159, 171, 174, 258,
301.
Frankmarsh, Devon, 20.
Fremington, Devon, 40, 43,
262, 293.
Frome, 23.
Fromeselwood, 43.
Fryen Barnett, Middlesex, 341.
Fryhall, Devon, 204.
Fuborow, 245.
Fulbroke in Branton, 317.
Fulburne, Cambs., 234, 239.
Fultord, 28, 55, 117, 322.
Fullingcott, 135.
Furisland, 121.
Fursdon, 40, 120, 121, 289,
290.
- Galkisham, 58.
Garsington, Oxon, 356.
Gaulish, 255.
George Nimet, 7.
Gerandes, Cornwall, 207.
German's Wick, 30.
- Gerson, 237.
Gidley, 196, 213, 361.
Giesage St. Andrew, Dorset,
183.
Gitsham, Devon, 21, 99, 356.
Glamorgan, 43.
Glinne, Cornwall, 158.
Gloucester, 296, 302, 326.
Gloucestershire, 72, 89, 171,
282.
Gnaton, 130, 148, 266.
Goadley, Devon, 4, 26.
Godalmen, Surrey, 105.
Goddecott, 217.
Godeby, Leicester, 21.
Godford, 254.
Golden, Devon, 298.
Goldworthy, 64, 84, 125, 126.
Gorven, 225, 226.
Gorwin, near Hartland, 26.
Gosebilon, 58.
Grange, Dorset, 54.
Gray's Inn, 184.
Great Torrington, 124, 272.
Great Totness, 253, 324.
Greenwich, Kent, 300, 303,
354.
Grine [the Groyne] 191.
Guildford, Surrey, 280.
Gulworthie, 124.
Gutsland, 83.
- Hackcomb, 13, 45, 253.
Hackeridge, 285.
Hakworthy, 363.
Halberton, 52, 203, 207, 236,
251, 252, 253, 363.
Hales, Kent, 144.
Halesbury, 36, 127, 241, 242.
Halesworthy, 179.
Hall, Cornwall, 186, 272.
Hall, Devon, 2, 27, 40, 55, 77,
123, 160.
Halston, Cornwall, 199.
Halton, Cornwall, 293.
Halwood, Cornwall, 254.
Hampshire, 161.
Hampsted, Devon, 31.
Hampton Court, Hereford, 169.
Hanger, Devon, 112.
Hamburie, Somerset, 175.
Hanton in Padstow, 172.
Harberton, 52, 183, 290, 301,
311, 313, 362.
Hardwick, Devon, 136, 194.
Hardwood, 42.
Hareston, 201.
Harestow, 314.
Harkcomb in Chudley, 16.
Harleberie, Essex, 134.
Harlow, Essex, 285.
Harrow of the Hill, 244.
Hart, Devon, 89.
Hartland, Devon, 1, 52, 58,
73, 89, 90, 99, 175, 186,
225, 226, 242, 248, 255,
293, 362.
Hartland Abbey, 175, 191.
Harwidg, 145.
Harwood, 13, 305.
Hasebury, 242.
- Haseleigh Magna, 169, 170.
Hatch, Devon, 201.
Hatherley, 181, 244, 318, 324,
325, 347.
Hatheway, Gloucester, 295.
Haverton, 317.
Hawkeridge, 3.
Hawlisburie, 127.
Hayes, 303.
Hayne, Devon, 129, 132, 198,
199, 358.
Hayredg, 54.
Heane, Devon, 79, 160.
Heampton Sachvile, Devon,
322, 323, 324, 325.
Heampton, Devon, 158, 276,
346.
Heanton Pouchard, 189.
Heanson, Devon, 269.
Heath-Barton, Devon, 93, 223.
Heavitree, 4, 12, 14, 84, 126,
159, 195, 336, 341, 361.
Hedbury, 299, 354.
Hele, 145, 262.
Hellersdon, 106.
Helligan, 323.
Hempston, 362.
Hempston Cauntelow, 182.
Henick, 208, 250, 254, 256,
363.
Henvell, 311.
Henley, Somerset, 133.
Hernes, 94.
Henton George, Somerset, 113,
181, 228, 229.
Herefordshire, 296.
Hertford, Devon, 95.
Hertfordshire, 8.
Heth in Ireland, 48.
Heytor, 313.
Hibernia, 75, 191, 247.
Hidnam, Cornwall, 206.
High Beckington, 18, 111, 233,
248, 310.
High Hampton, Devon, 39.
High Weeke, Devon, 256.
Hill Bishops, Somerset, 317.
Hilston, Cornwall, 275.
Hoberton, Devon, 204, 205,
344.
Hobton, 145.
Hockworthy, 208.
Hoke, Dorset, 47.
Holbarton, Devon, 21, 312.
Holbury, Wilts, 296.
Holcomb, 21, 55, 119, 245, 260.
Holcomb Burnell, 86.
Holcombe Regis, Devon, 15,
32.
Hole, 7.
Hollsworth, Devon, 9, 11,
82, 110, 145, 147, 165.
Hollcomb, 277.
Holloway, 205.
Holmcote, Somerset, 308.
Holnicott, Somerset, 116.
Holwell, 106.
Holwellscombe, 239.
Holway, Somerset, 206.
Honichurch, 3, 143, 241, 242,
243, 318, 325.

- Honington, 88, 144.
 Honiton, 170, 183, 219, 289.
 Honiwood, 180.
 Hordehome, Salop, 247.
 Horlebury, Essex, 64.
 Hornsea, 143.
 Horwell, 230, 352.
 Horwood, Devon, 14, 42, 63,
 125, 126, 179, 287.
 Horwood, Yorks., 221.
 Hoverley, 121.
 Hudscot, 294.
 Hudsfield, 45.
 Huish, 279, 320, 322, 324, 335.
 Hull, 259, 345.
 Huncote, 7.
 Huntsham, Devon, 20, 21, 22,
 67, 230.
 Huntshaw, Devon, 315.
 Huntshon, 122.
 Huntworthy, Somerset, 108,
 214.
 Hwise, 110, 216.
 Ideford, 12, 41.
 Iddersley, 218.
 Idsley, 111, 178, 217, 218, 277.
 Ilfordcombe, Devon, 27, 82,
 131, 138.
 Ilcester, 254.
 Ilminster, 251, 252, 265.
 Ilminster, Devon, 108, 205, 268.
 Imalhell, 337.
 Indcha, 223.
 India Orientalis, 91.
 Ingarsleigh, 363.
 Ingelsdon, 128.
 Inglebourne, 129, 137, 218, 316.
 Inner Temple, London, 11, 40,
 54, 57, 80, 172, 228, 229, 241,
 247, 326.
 Insdon, 107.
 Instar, 239.
 Instow, 17, 27, 71, 72, 136, 294.
 Ipplepen, Devon, 122, 159.
 Ippleston, 362.
 Ireland, 24, 75, 76, 89, 103,
 111, 139, 206, 226, 296.
 Jacobstowe, Devon, 219.
 Kedley, 104.
 Kelley, 120, 128, 143, 156, 160,
 323.
 Kemington, 112.
 Kene, Devon, 126, 352.
 Kenedon, 145, 245, 346.
 Kenne, 95, 298, 299.
 Kenneton, Devon, 253.
 Kennford, Devon, 14.
 Kennington, Somerset, 146.
 Kent, 40, 53, 134, 159, 176,
 237, 246, 247, 259, 262, 301.
 Kentisbeare, 321, 363.
 Kenton, Devon, 12, 173.
 Kentsburie, 176, 233.
 Kesgrave, Suffolk, 131.
 Ketley, Devon, 216.
 Keverell, Cornwall, 355.
 Kilborne, Middlesex, 359.
 Kilkham, Cornwall, 349.
 Kilkhampton, 84, 89, 90.
 Killerton, 96, 296.
 Kime, Lincolnshire, 59.
 Kingdon in Alverdiscot, 72.
 Kingsbridge, Devon, 161.
 Kingsbury, 228.
 King's Carswell, 256.
 Kingsland, Devon, 137.
 Kingsnympton, 199.
 Kingstanton, 25, 122, 232, 361.
 Kingsteignton, 299.
 Kingston, Devon, 32, 116, 198,
 247, 350.
 Kingston, Somerset, 204.
 Kinne, Devon, 85.
 Kirlington, 356.
 Kirton, 41, 85, 86, 219, 224,
 275, 361.
 Kitley, 148.
 Knap, Somerset, 14, 58.
 Knatton, 101.
 Knockfergus, 111.
 Knowston, Devon, 64.
 La Barn, Dorset, 38.
 Ladford, 87, 126.
 Lamerton, 103, 158, 248, 285.
 Lamford, 361.
 Lancelis, Cornwall, 304.
 Landecote, 7.
 Landkey, 4.
 Landrest, Cornwall, 139, 140.
 Lanethy, Cornwall, 91.
 Langford in South Tavistock,
 111.
 Langley, 215, 243, 262.
 Langtree, Devon, 75, 362.
 Lanherne, Cornwall, 71, 98.
 Lanston, 74.
 Lantree, 31.
 Lantrest, Cornwall, 223.
 Lapford, 167.
 Larkbeare, 265.
 Larkham, Devon, 258.
 Larkworthy, 165.
 Lasick, Cornwall, 40.
 Latchford, Oxon, 169, 170.
 Launceston, 226, 234, 293.
 Lawhitton, 60, 87, 290.
 Leigh, Devon, 5, 154, 201.
 Leight's Cary, 316.
 Lemshersoare, Wales, 393.
 Lenest, Cornwall, 210.
 Lenthall Starkers, Hereford,
 169.
 Lesawnte, Cornwall, 243.
 Lestethell, 316.
 Lew Trenchard, 29, 86, 314.
 Ley, 238, 262.
 Liddford, 29.
 Lidiard St. Lawrence, Somerset,
 31, 66.
 Lifton, Devon, 19, 43, 74, 263.
 Lilesden, Somerset, 303.
 Lincoln's Inn, 41, 98, 130, 137,
 193.
 Lincolnshire, 96, 98, 100.
 Lime, Dorset, 23, 283.
 Linford, Bucks, 197.
 Linge Regis, Somerset, 172.
 Linton, Devon, 217.
 Lippincott, Devon, 349.
 Lislely, 270, 310.
 Lison in Kenton, 17.
 Liswell, Devon, 122.
 Little Ash, 194.
 Littleham, 36, 117, 119.
 Little Puddle, 24.
 Little Torrington, Devon, 23,
 93, 194, 200, 242, 362.
 Lizant, Cornwall, 39.
 Llanginle, 6.
 Lob in Branton, 268.
 Lobb, Devon, 27.
 Locking, Berks, 244.
 Lockington, 244.
 Loddessford, 58.
 Loksbeare, 363.
 London, 3, 6, 14, 37, 40, 53, 57,
 91, 98, 103, 133, 143, 157,
 159, 164, 170, 181, 182, 197,
 202, 205, 206, 214, 235, 240,
 244, 258, 267, 273, 281, 293,
 298, 299, 300, 304, 323, 324,
 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 354,
 355, 359, 360.
 London Bridge, 57.
 Lothbury, Cornwall, 256.
 Lowman, 44.
 Loxbeare, Devon, 80.
 Luckcom, Somerset, 13.
 Lucton, 149, 292, 293.
 Ludlow, Salop, 104, 303.
 Luffincot, 1.
 Luppit, 103.
 Lupton, 292, 351.
 Luscomb, 129, 172, 173, 196.
 Luscott, 65.
 Lusley, 267.
 Luttesford, 58.
 Luxborough, Somerset, 202.
 Lyme Regis, 224.
 Lymston, Devon, 160.
 Lyncham, 78, 105, 114, 154,
 269, 361.
 Lynton, Cambs., 176.
 Lyon's Inn, London, 313.
 Madcott, Devon, 60.
 Maddecombe, 216.
 Madworthie, 191.
 Magdenbrooke, Somerset, 133.
 Madddecomb, 140.
 Malberow, Devon, 100.
 Malbury, 314.
 Malin Abbey, Kent, 55.
 Malston, 113, 235, 236, 237, 238,
 239, 272.
 Mamhead, 12, 16, 17, 25, 299.
 Manington, 362.
 Manudon, Essex, 297.
 Marham, 291.
 Marland, 242.
 Marlborough, 359.
 Marlton, Devon, 280.
 Marselles, 16.
 Marshe, 350.
 Marshwood, Somerset, 175.
 Marshwood Vale, Devon, 308.
 Marston Tamton Filiott, 6.
 Martinhoe, 321.
 Martyn Ferrys, 88.
 Marwood, Devon, 55, 198, 207,
 276, 317, 359.
 Mary Tavy, 103.

- Matcott, 87, 339.
 Mathford, 201, 284.
 Maudlin in Barnstaple, 104.
 Melbery, 23.
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 16.
 Membland, 53, 150, 314.
 Membrey, Devon, 81, 115, 221.
 Mendippe, Somerset, 187.
 Merely, 216, 292.
 Merifield, 143, 282.
 Merston, 124.
 Merton, 188, 190, 193, 362.
 Mesenburie, 259.
 Meth, 244, 277.
 Mevy, Devon, 79, 80, 244.
 Michell, Devon, 158.
 Michell Kerhays, Cornwall, 19.
 Middlecote, 7.
 Middlesex, 109.
 Middle Temple, London, 15, 17,
 19, 43, 111, 119, 180, 210,
 231, 236, 309.
 Middleton Hall, 221.
 Midland, Devon, 84, 288.
 Milbury, Devon, 106.
 Mill, Devon, 159.
 Milliton, 101.
 Milton, 18, 103, 133.
 Milton Abbott, 362.
 Milton Damerell, 135.
 Minchard, 115.
 Modbury, Devon, 177, 230, 262,
 278, 302, 350, 362.
 Moddens Biteford, 58.
 Mohun Awtrie, 45, 239.
 Molland, Devon, 3, 73, 77, 81,
 278, 302.
 Mollesmere in Buckingham, 13.
 Monk Okehampton, 277.
 Monkton, 170.
 Monkton Zeale, 363.
 Monmouth, 140.
 Monmouthshire, 139.
 Montgomerie, 35.
 Moore, Devon, 103, 193, 248.
 Moore Towne, Devon, 194.
 Morcester, 78.
 Morchard, 166.
 Morchard Bishop, 310.
 Morchard Cruse, 38, 78, 79, 262.
 Morchard Ep^c, 259.
 Morchard, 91, 98.
 More, 194.
 Morchayes, 26, 195.
 Morewinstow, 72.
 Morlescomb, 66.
 Morley, 30, 129, 279.
 Morton, Devon, 250, 270.
 Moskrom or Mstrom, 205.
 Mortham, 179.
 Morthow, 82, 198, 336.
 Morton Grene, Cheshire, 24.
 Motburie, 112.
 Moulton, 95.
 Mount Drake, Devon, 94.
 Mount Edgcomb, 91, 93, 102,
 216, 228, 229, 272.
 Mowland, 188.
 Mowston, *alias* Moreston, 311.
 Much Canfield Hall, Essex, 283.
 Mucheney, Somerset, 3.
 Munster, 139.
 Murbury, 94.
 Murwinstow, Cornwall, 99.
 Muttelbury, Somerset, 204, 205.
 Namptwich, 177, 184.
 Netherlands, 91.
 Nethermore, 194.
 Nether Stowford, 142.
 Netherton, 103, 112, 129, 229.
 Netelcomb, 286-
 Newcourt in Shipwash, 316.
 New Gifford, 349.
 Newingham, 222.
 Newnam, 85, 148, 181.
 Newnam, 278, 279, 320.
 Newton, 279.
 Newton Abbot, 179, 351.
 Newton Bushell, 126, 179, 319.
 Newton Ferrers, 146, 148, 320.
 Newton Petrock, Devon, 80,
 301.
 Newton St. Seres, 72, 259.
 Nimet Regis, 363.
 Nimet Rowland, 17.
 Nimitracye, 163.
 Nimpton, 195.
 Ninehead, Somerset, 252.
 Nodford, 23.
 Norfolk, 297, 309.
 Norleigh, 200, 201, 203.
 Norlew, 277.
 Normandy, 177.
 Northam, 36, 135, 168, 268.
 Northamptonshire, 124, 147,
 295.
 Northcott in East Down, 359.
 Northca, Cornwall, 148, 149.
 North Inish, 114, 362.
 North Lew, 72, 363.
 North Lowe, Devon, 233.
 Northmolton, 61, 71, 72, 77, 171,
 197, 200, 203, 204, 214, 230.
 North Petherwin, 11, 39, 128,
 255.
 North Tawton, Devon, 19, 75,
 127, 153, 165, 172, 230, 250,
 310, 324, 347.
 North Weeke, Devon, 40, 121,
 139, 319.
 Norton, Cornwall, 337.
 Norton, Devon, 246.
 Norwich, 131.
 Nowloche, Devon, 355.
 Nutcombe, 202, 232.
 Nutwell, 79.
 Nymet Tracy, 19.
 Odicote, 23.
 Odiham, Hants, 97.
 Oilhil, Devon, 41.
 Offwell, 67.
 Ogboure, 218.
 Ogwell, Devon, 113, 217, 228.
 Okeford, Devon, 26, 28, 80,
 202, 232.
 Okeham, Devon, 117.
 Okchampton, 12, 101, 104, 147,
 233, 242, 362.
 Oldridge, 86.
 Orchard, Devon, 127.
 Orchard Judge, 115.
 Orchardton, 340, 341.
 Orleigh, Devon, 87, 127.
 Orwell, Devon, 230.
 Orwey, 213.
 Ostend, 191, 359.
 Otterton, 54, 56, 94, 98, 135,
 139, 297.
 Ottery St. Mary, 53, 73, 95, 96,
 98, 99, 116, 159, 170, 172,
 178, 202, 214, 222, 227, 254,
 260, 276, 297, 308, 318, 342,
 361.
 Otworthie, Devon, 323.
 Owlscumb, 254.
 Oxford, 23, 66, 91, 182, 259, 309,
 356, 357.
 Oxfordshire, 91, 92, 172.
 Oxen, Devon, 210.
 Oxton, Devon, 181.
 Pacholle in Kentisbeare, 321.
 Padstow, Cornwall, 127, 172.
 Painstow, Devon, 113, 279.
 Painfont, 146, 362.
 Panstone or Paston, Cornwall,
 337, 338.
 Paracomb, 26.
 Parinw, 175.
 Parkham, 36, 90, 179, 242,
 243, 251, 317.
 Paracott, 83.
 Passmerehayes, Devon, 207,
 208.
 Peahembury, Devon, 308.
 Peamore, Devon, 284.
 Pelley, Dorset, 326.
 Pelynt, Cornwall, 114.
 Penechia, 191.
 Peneford, 279.
 Penfound, 73.
 Penheal, Cornwall, 261, 268.
 Penisford, 114.
 Penandoiner, Somerset, 210.
 Pennicott, 219.
 Penquite, 350.
 Penrose, 350.
 Penstoke, 124.
 Penton, 347.
 Percehay, 145.
 Percicourt, Somerset, 14.
 Peterborough, 21.
 Petortavy, 261, 300, 354.
 Petevyn, 238.
 Petherwin, 135, 234.
 Pever, 184.
 Pickwell, 89, 197, 198.
 Pickwell in St. George Hamc,
 65.
 Pilleton Medeway, 24.
 Pillistone, Dorset, 46.
 Pilton, 90, 317.
 Pinhow, Devon, 132, 299, 348,
 361.
 Pinne, 98.
 Pitton, 7, 312.
 Plashey, 49.
 Plimstock, 269.
 Plimton, 196, 266, 316, 315.
 Plimton Mary, 105, 203, 312.
 Plimtree, Devon, 163, 297, 208,
 290, 352.
 Plymouth, 16, 19, 86, 90, 91,

- Plymouth—*continued*.
 104, 111, 114, 122, 134,
 148, 183, 198, 215, 241, 247,
 266, 300, 304, 309, 314, 320,
 338, 354.
 Pointer, near Tavistock, 304.
 Pointington, Somerset, 32,
 283.
 Pol-hill, Kent, 183.
 Polleston, Devon, 159.
 Polstow, 240.
 Poltimore, 17, 136, 144, 321.
 Pomerken, Cornwall, 43.
 Pongasick, Cornwall, 125.
 Porlocke, 123, 302.
 Porloge, Somerset, 217.
 Portleich, 5, 125.
 Portlidge, 312, 335.
 Portlinch, 50, 64, 195, 292,
 318.
 Portugal, 94.
 Paslewe, 235.
 Potheridge, 3, 10, 11, 87, 127,
 188, 189, 190, 265, 352.
 Poughil, Cornwall, 255.
 Poulchurst, Kent, 180.
 Pouleston, 148.
 Poundsford, 325.
 Powderham, 48, 55, 76, 316.
 Powershayes, Devon, 342.
 Pratshead, 95.
 Priedieux, 219, 220.
 Preston, Devon, 109, 272.
 Pridieux, Cornwall, 153.
 Pridinwell, Devon, 204.
 Prowze in Sandford, 91.
 Prudestone, 89.
 Pruteston, 109, 279, 340.
 Pryer Courte, 192.
 Prynne, Devon, 342.
 Puchford, Oxon, 170.
 Pull, Cheshire, 212, 213.
 Purbeck, 54.
 Pussninch, 292.
 Putford, 291.
 Pyll, Devon, 55.
 Pyll, near Lestethell, 316.
 Pyncourte, 192.
 Queene Camel, Somerset, 67,
 140.
 Quethiocke, Cornwall, 196.
 Raddon, 147, 263, 298, 302.
 Radford, Devon, 139, 216.
 Rafford, 189.
 Rakenford, 363.
 Raleigh, 27, 335.
 Rame, Cornwall, 230, 300, 354.
 Rashley, Devon, 61.
 Rathawill, 216.
 Rattery, Devon, 253.
 Ratony, Devon, 116.
 Rawleigh, 54, 56, 110, 141,
 228, 229.
 Redbourne, Herts, 210.
 Reed in Hatherley, 325.
 Rickmansworth, Devon, 272.
 Rifford, 156, 157, 189.
 Rishford, 190.
 Rispringe, Cornwall, 227.
 Rockbeare, Devon, 232.
 Roddon, Devon, 230.
 Rose Ashe, Devon, 107.
 Roterie, 106, 163, 172,
 196.
 Rouse, 93.
 Rowborow, 31, 83, 84.
 Rowden, 29, 245.
 Rowestone in Tavistock, 336.
 Rudge, 286.
 Rushtord, 151, 162.
 St. Augustine's, Cornwall, 14.
 St. Awdrye, 316.
 St. Breake, Cornwall, 39, 229.
 St. Budox, 362.
 St. Cleder, Cornwall, 39.
 St. Colom, Cornwall, 127.
 St. Decoman's, Somerset, 38.
 St. Dominick, 87.
 St. George Henton, Somerset,
 70.
 St. German's, Cornwall, 39.
 St. Giles, Devon, 136, 338,
 363.
 St. Hill, Devon, 249.
 St. Just, Cornwall, 112.
 St. Leonard's, Devon, 97, 321.
 St. Mary Awtin, or Autrie, 29,
 62, 67, 68, 69, 94.
 St. Mary Weake, Cornwall,
 40.
 St. Patrick, Devon, 246.
 St. Penock, Cornwall, 120.
 St. Peter's, Exeter, 41.
 St. Pethewin, Cornwall, 58.
 St. Teath, Cornwall, 164, 243.
 St. Thomas near Exeter, 163,
 361.
 St. Toth, 83.
 St. Tudy, Cornwall, 312.
 St. Twynne, Cornwall, 99.
 St. Wynow, 15.
 Saleomb, Devon, 37, 67, 209.
 Salisbury, 182, 359.
 Saltashe, 75, 181, 196.
 Sambridg, 28.
 Samford, 361.
 Sampford Peverell, 66, 289.
 Sampford Spiney, 193.
 Sand in Sidburie, 157, 181.
 Sanderidge, Devon, 217.
 Sandford, 41, 85.
 Sandford by Crediton, 33, 167,
 286.
 Sandwell, 241, 242.
 Santon Court, 250.
 Sarum, 130.
 Satterley, Suffolk, 55.
 Saturley, 141.
 Saunton in Braunton, 65.
 Scilly, Isles of [Cilley], 6.
 Scotland, 145.
 Sedberough, 58, 127.
 Shabrooke, 361.
 Shaghe, 43.
 Shapcott, 257.
 Shapwick, Somerset, 253.
 Sharpam, 96, 98.
 Shebbear, Devon, 15, 39, 40,
 324.
 Shebinge, Devon, 18.
 Sheepshead, Leicester, 264.
 Shepwash, 110, 171, 254, 281,
 316.
 Sherbrook, 219, 308.
 Sherford, Devon, 145, 182.
 Sherwell, 262, 317.
 Shewta, Devon, 214.
 Shillingford, 266.
 Shillingford, Dorset, 273.
 Shilston, 46, 55, 190, 313, 344.
 Shipstow, 105, 193.
 Shobrooke, 18, 219, 302.
 Shordich in Taunton, 204, 205,
 206.
 Shortridge, 260.
 Shutstoor, Devon, 349.
 Sicaville, 29.
 Sidenham, 87, 118, 277, 299,
 323, 354, 358.
 Sidmouth, 138.
 Silverton, Devon, 290, 363.
 Skilgate, Somerset, 119.
 Slade, 93, 122, 145, 149, 305,
 339.
 Slane, 88.
 Slapton, 6, 155, 362.
 Slawley in Sherwell, 262.
 Smallheomb, 263.
 Smithfield, London, 47.
 Snagton, Devon, 159.
 Soldon, Devon, 229.
 Sombridge, 61.
 Somerset, 7, 53, 97, 98, 127,
 133, 162, 179, 198, 209, 245,
 249, 264, 282, 294, 297, 300,
 307, 319, 344, 346.
 South, 289.
 Southampton, 191, 255.
 Southcot, 268, 310, 337.
 South Hele, 145, 147.
 Southhole, 58, 225.
 South Moulton, 7, 63, 68, 69,
 137, 168, 210, 231, 276, 287.
 South Petherton, 102.
 South Tavistock, 111, 133.
 South Tawstock, 39.
 South Tawton, 40, 41, 187,
 313, 361.
 Sowley, 254.
 Sowton, 126, 284.
 Spain, 259.
 Speecot, 271, 272.
 Spindelston, 2, 182.
 Spurway, 24.
 Stagmill, 202.
 Stanton, Somerset, 169.
 Stanton Harcourt, 357.
 Staverton, Devon, 50, 56, 115,
 116, 132, 162, 200, 230, 247,
 254, 313, 319, 320, 350.
 Steubuhalle, (?) Middlesex,
 298.
 Steeple Morden, Cambs, 176,
 249.
 Stephenston, 3, 216.
 Stepey, 2.
 Stert, 305, 356.
 Stevenston, 3, 108, 128, 216,
 244, 245.
 Stipleton, Dorset, 283.
 Stockland, Dorset, 115, 116
 Stockleigh English, Devon, 22,
 106, 210.

- Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, 22, 183.
 Stodden, 81.
 Stoford, 154, 200, 276, 277, 293, 305.
 Stogumber, 11.
 Stoke, Northampton, 259.
 Stoke Climsland, 140.
 Stoke Courcy, Somerset, 230.
 Stoke Dabernon, 3, 295.
 Stoke Rivers, 317.
 Stoke St. Nectan the Martyr, 58.
 Stokenham, 113, 236.
 Stone, Devon, 127, 168, 251.
 Stonway, Somerset, 205.
 Stow, Cornwall, 134, 140, 284, 285, 322, 325, 337.
 Stowe, Devon, 306.
 Stratford-upon-Avon, 258.
 Street, Somerset, 3.
 Stretchley, 59.
 Strowde, Dorset, 191.
 Studley, Devon, 44, 79.
 Sture, 23.
 Sturminster, Dorset, 326.
 Sturtle, Dorset, 286.
 Stutcombe, Devon, 94, 95.
 Sussex, 30, 87, 313.
 Suteomb, Devon, 87, 179, 242.
 Sutton Lefield, Derby, 57.
 Swansey, Glamorgan, 43, 223.
 Swarston, Derbyshire, 138.
 Swetton, Devon, 207, 208.
 Swimbridge, 262.
 Sydbury, 337, 349.
 Sydnantton Hampton, 357.
 Tale, Devon, 252.
 Tallan, 36.
 Talliton, 53, 54.
 Tamerton, Cornwall, 75, 128.
 Tamerton, Devon, 120, 284.
 Tamerton Folliot, 120.
 Tanton, 88.
 Tapley, 135, 255.
 Tarmorn (?), Devon, 18.
 Taunton, Somerset, 104, 179, 204, 205, 280, 325, 352.
 Tavistock, 8, 12, 13, 26, 52, 55, 78, 80, 90, 102, 103, 104, 105, 126, 130, 134, 162, 176, 183, 185, 186, 193, 194, 203, 209, 248, 253, 261, 291, 304, 325, 336, 337, 347, 362.
 Tawton, 65, 76, 159, 262.
 Taynton Bishop, 256.
 Tedbourne, 361.
 Tedbourne St. Mary, Devon, 147.
 Tehiddy, Cornwall, 335.
 Temple, Devon, 80.
 Tetcott, Devon, 8, 33, 42, 298, 319.
 Tetford, Devon, 297.
 Tewkesbury, 48, 118, 296.
 Thebridge, 31, 79.
 Therleston, 253.
 Thetford, Norfolk, 110.
 Thewborough, Devon, 227, 228.
 Thirley, 140.
 Thornborough, Devon, 109, 298.
 Thorne, Devon, 7, 29, 69, 254, 260.
 Thornesburie Mill, 7.
 Thorstone, Devon, 222.
 Thorverton, Devon, 81, 289, 352.
 Thorvey, 226.
 Throborow, 87.
 Throwbridge, Devon, 229.
 Throwleigh, 122, 162, 163, 165.
 Thursleton, 8, 29, 310, 362.
 Tichborne, 361.
 Tiderleigh, 143, 214.
 Tiderleigh, Dorset, 281, 282.
 Tilley, 293.
 Tingress, 361.
 Tintagell, 244.
 Titley, 177.
 Tiverton, 7, 15, 32, 57, 65, 81, 88, 106, 107, 135, 163, 198, 224, 251, 259, 260, 273, 282, 306, 315, 363.
 Toppsham, 140, 345, 348, 361.
 Tor, 133, 221.
 Torbrian, 173, 362.
 Torrington, 50, 82, 125, 131, 132, 133, 242, 244, 300, 315.
 Totnes, 19, 24, 37, 43, 100, 107, 127, 131, 137, 149, 151, 182, 221, 222, 247, 253, 258, 259, 262, 279, 301, 348.
 Towmill, 336.
 Townstall, 27, 246.
 Treasurer's Beare, 321.
 Trebigh, Cornwall, 76.
 Treby, 362.
 Treckarell, Cornwall, 139.
 Tregian, 102.
 Tregonnon, 225.
 Trehawkes, Cornwall, 132.
 Trehill, Kent, 298.
 Trelask, Cornwall, 289.
 Trelawen, 220.
 Trelawney, Cornwall, 335.
 Tremothewet, 216.
 Trencarde, 190.
 Trent, Devon, 352.
 Trerise, 50, 100, 101, 265, 279.
 Tresilian, Cornwall, 199.
 Trevaige, Cornwall, 113.
 Trevegle, Cornwall, 101.
 Treveloe, 55.
 Trevere, 101.
 Trevirkin, 220.
 Trevorder, Cornwall, 87.
 Trewardeth, 220.
 Trewinte, 73.
 Treworgan, Cornwall, 130.
 Treworgie, Cornwall, 161.
 Treworgu, Cornwall, 160.
 Trigney, Cornwall, 207.
 Trobridge, 84, 91, 288.
 Troysenden, Yorks., 221.
 Trumpington, Cambs., 234, 239.
 Truri, 216.
 Truro, 205, 206.
 Tudwell, 9.
 Tunstall, 362.
 Turner's Piddle, 328.
 Ufcuim, 52, 183, 252, 296, 315, 363.
 Ugbart, Cornwall, 171.
 Ugber, Cornwall, 64.
 Ugbery, 362.
 Ugborough, 120, 305.
 Umlerleigh, Devon, 214, 312, 335.
 Upcott, 323, 337.
 Upcott Aven, Devon, 193.
 Upcott in Broadwood, 337.
 Uphemston, 153.
 Up Lowman, 44, 66, 202, 203.
 Uppminster, Essex, 37.
 Up Ottery, Devon, 221, 222, 283.
 Up Plimouth, 338.
 Upton, Cornwall, 292.
 Upton Hillions, 92, 214, 325, 348.
 Upton Pine, 71, 124, 349.
 Uxbutterley, 238.
 Vallapit, Devon, 30, 112, 172, 211, 228, 236.
 Venfield, 29.
 Ventengollam, 11.
 Verton, Devon, 316.
 Virginistow, Devon, 39.
 Vowellscombe, 350.
 Wadeston, 101.
 Wadhurst, Sussex, 269.
 Walthbrook, 133.
 Walcot, 310, 311.
 Waledon, 24.
 Wales, 43, 115, 123, 265, 358, 360.
 Walthampton, 12.
 Warbrightesly, 38.
 Wardelord, 23.
 Wareley, 33.
 Warkley, 43, 306.
 Warley, Devon, 44, 80, 226.
 Warspsley, 134.
 Warwickshire, 171, 229, 234.
 Washbourne, 237.
 Washfield, Devon, 18, 116, 361.
 Wash Hall, Dorset, 97.
 Waton, 155.
 Wayford, Somerset, 56, 210.
 Waymill in Halberton, 203, 290.
 Wear, 27, 237, 287, 312, 324.
 Wear Gifford, 40, 58, 72.
 Wedbery, 49.
 Wedmore, Somerset, 135.
 Weeke, 71.
 Wellesley, 312.
 Wells, Somerset, 81.
 Wenbury, 43, 60, 234.
 Wercombe, 238.
 West, Cornwall, 108.
 West Allington, 100, 147, 161, 200, 317.
 West Anstie, 31.
 Westbarton, 269.
 Westbroke, 258.
 West Badley, 9.
 Westcomb, Devon, 222.
 Westcot, 7, 55, 310, 356.
 Westcott, Cornwall, 193.
 West Down, 62, 243.
 Westeley, 255.

- West Herle, Northumberland, 48, 220.
 Westminster, 216, 255, 360.
 West Mownton, Somerset, 205.
 Westo, Devon, 322.
 West Rigge, 166.
 Westwyk, Devon, 19.
 Weye, 82, 215.
 Weymouth, Dorset, 16.
 Whaddon, 304.
 Whaleborow, 291.
 Whetcombe, 43.
 Whitchurch, 126, 193, 194, 232.
 Whitechurch, Dorset, 282.
 Whitecomb, 181.
 Whitefield, 69, 134.
 Whitfield, Devon, 123, 159.
 Whitlackington, 59, 315, 353.
 Whiteleigh Park, Sussex, 259.
 Whitstanton, Somerset, 116.
 Whitstone, 172.
 Whittington, Gloucester, 171.
 Wickington, Devon, 187.
 Widworthy, Devon, 56, 67, 99.
 Wight, Isle of, 61, 267.
 Wigmore, Hereford, 169.
 Wike, 8, 204.
 Wike St. Mary, 243.
 Wildheath, Cheshire, 359.
 Willing, 253.
 Wilton, 307, 356.
 Wilton, near Taunton, 65, 170.
 Wiltshire, 116, 171, 289, 324.
 Wincham, Somerset, 133.
 Winchester, 357.
 Windsor, 21, 264.
 Winkley, 79, 233, 270, 336.
 Winscott, 15, 18, 40, 87, 243.
 Winston, 109.
 Winterbourne, Dorset, 119.
 Wiscombe, Somerset, 163.
 Wiscombe Park, 229.
 Withcomb, 95.
 Witheridge, Devon, 115, 195, 260.
 Withers, Somerset, 204.
 Wode, Devon, 40.
 Wodecot, 7.
 Wodford, 29.
 Woggeswell, 238.
 Wolfardisworthy, 90.
 Wollecomb, 243.
 Wolston, 315.
 Wolsworthy, 293.
 Womberleigh, 191.
 Womburnford, 361.
 Wonford, 86.
 Wonwell, 350.
 Wood, 11, 109, 113, 115, 239, 279, 297.
 Wood, Cornwall, 41.
 Woode, Devon, 14.
 Woodland, Devon, 86, 235, 240, 260, 299, 300, 311, 354.
 Woodland, Dorset, 353.
 Woodley, 151.
 Woodley, Berks., 353.
 Woodmanston, Devon, 42, 67.
 Woolfardisworth, 362.
 Woolleigh, 3.
 Woollesworthy, 227.
 Woolverston, Somerset, 249.
 Wootton Bassett, 359.
 Worcestershire, 295.
 Worrington, 61, 168, 291.
 Worth, Devon, 116, 315, 316.
 Wortham, 24, 100, 171, 314, 358.
 Wortham, Cornwall, 337.
 Wotton in Atherington, 13.
 Wraxall, 50.
 Wraye, Devon, 270, 355.
 Wybbery, Devon, 349.
 Wyke, Devon, 72.
 Wymandstone, 347.
 Wynford Eagle, Dorset, 345.
 Wynkleye, Devon, 62.
 Yalhampton, 340.
 Yampton, or Ycanton, Devon, 12, 172, 312.
 Yanton, 340.
 Yarcomb, 116.
 Yarde, Devon, 258.
 Yarde, Somerset, 76.
 Yarishborough, 9.
 Yarnscomb, 52, 104, 287, 302.
 Yarte, 282, 307.
 Yarty, Devon, 94, 231, 316.
 Yurtrie, Devon, 173, 307, 325.
 Yatenden, Berks., 268.
 Yaxley, Suffolk, 269.
 Ydford, 355.
 Yeambridge, 11, 74, 75.
 Yeamscomb, 248.
 Yeasborough, 11.
 Yenstow, 40.
 Yeo, Devon, 51.
 Yeoland, 310.
 Yerty, 115, 116, 260.
 Yewton, 199.
 Yulston, 247.
 York, 185.
 Yorkshire, 244, 315, 342.
 Zeale, 54, 71.
 Zeale Monachorum, 219.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

~~~~~

## President.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MANCHESTER.

## Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD MONSON.  
THE HON. HENRY ROPER-CURZON.  
SIR GEORGE F. DUCKETT, BART., F.S.A.  
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART.  
SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, BART.  
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq., M.P.  
EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, Esq., F.S.A.  
R. E. EGERTON-WARBURTON, Esq.

## Council.

THE REV. SAMUEL HAYMAN, M.A.  
COLONEL JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.  
JOHN DAVIDSON, Esq.  
SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.  
WENTWORTH STURGEON, Esq.  
JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.  
FAIRLESS BARBER, Esq., F.S.A.  
W. AMHURST TYNSEN AMHURST, Esq., F.S.A.  
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.M., F.S.A.  
GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.  
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., *Hon. Secretary.*  
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., *Hon. Treasurer.*

## Bankers.

LONDON AND COUNTY, 21, Lombard Street.

## Auditors.

J. R. DANIEL-TYSSSEN, Esq., F.S.A., 9, Lower Rock Gardens,  
Brighton.  
DUDLEY CARY ELWES, Esq., F.S.A., South Bersted, Bognor.

## Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to genealogy, family history, and heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and Members elected after two hundred and fifty shall have joined, shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council.
7. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
8. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of June every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
9. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any member not having paid his subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
10. The Council may, at their discretion, pay the expense of transcribing from manuscripts whenever two hundred Members, at least, shall have joined the Society; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
11. No copies of the Publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 1st of June in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

---

*The Visitation of Devon is now ready, and will be followed by Cumberland. The Visitation of London in 1633-4 is selected for publication in 1873.*

## Report for the Year 1871-72.

THE Council have pleasure in reporting the steady progress of the Society.

During the past year twenty-five members have joined the Society. Three are dead, Mrs. Baker, Mr. Charles Thurnani, and the Rev. E. Wilton; and five have resigned. The total number on the roll at present is two hundred and eighty-six.

Since the foundation of the Society in 1869, three hundred members have joined, fourteen having died and resigned since then.

During the past year the Society has published 'The Visitations of Nottingham,' by G. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.M., F.S.A., and 'The Visitations of Oxford,' by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 'The Visitation of Devon,' edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, B.D., F.S.A., is ready. 'The Visitation of Cumberland,' edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A., is in the press. These volumes will comprise the publications for the present year.

The Council have much pleasure in announcing that JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, have undertaken to edit the valuable 'Visitation of London in 1633, 1634, and 1635,' which has been selected for the publication for next year.

Owing to the importance of this Visitation, embracing as it does many of the pedigrees of the younger branches of the County families, it has been deemed expedient to authorize the illustration of this volume by means of a special fund for the purpose, which has been met by a most hearty response on the part of the members of the Society.

The members can obtain prospectuses by applying to Messrs. TAYLOR and Co., 10, Little Queen Street, High Holborn, for distribution amongst friends.

The Balance-Sheet is appended to this Report, and the Council trust that the members will approve of the Expenditure for the past year.

# Parleian Society.

## BALANCE SHEET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MAY, 1872.

Dr.

|                                                            | £.  | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Balance to 31st May, 1871 brought forward . . . . .        | 359 | 7  | 7  |
| Subscriptions, etc., Entrance Fees . . . . .               | 346 | 2  | 1  |
| Donations to London Visitation Illustration Fund . . . . . | 98  | 10 | 6  |

Cr.

|                                                                                                                     | £.  | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Payments to Messrs. Taylor and Co., for<br>Printing Notts., Oxford Visitations,<br>Binding, Circulars, etc. . . . . | 434 | 0  | 4  |
| Payment on account of Devon Visitation . . . . .                                                                    | 150 | 0  | 0  |
| Woodcuts, Notts. Visitation . . . . .                                                                               | 584 | 0  | 4  |
| Rent of Meeting Room to Midsummer, 1871 . . . . .                                                                   | 10  | 0  | 0  |
| Incidental Expenses—<br>Honorary Secretary . . . . .                                                                | 3   | 13 | 6  |
| Honorary Treasurer . . . . .                                                                                        | 1   | 3  | 0  |
| Balance . . . . .                                                                                                   | 4   | 16 | 6  |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |
|                                                                                                                     |     |    |    |

## List of Members,

CORRECTED TO JUNE 1, 1872.

- G. BRINDLEY ACWORTH, F.S.A., Star Hill, Rochester.  
 REGINALD AMES, Cote House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.  
 W. AMHURST T. AMHURST, F.S.A. (*Council*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.  
 FRANK ANDREW, Apsley Place, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 ELY ANDREW, Mere Bank, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 J. E. ANDREWES, War Office.  
 CHARLES FREDERICK ANGELL, F.S.A., Grove Lane, Camberwell, S.E.  
 THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Somerset House, W.C.  
 WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, Boston, U.S.A.  
 FRANCIS R. ARMYTAGE, 27, Cambridge Square, W.  
 GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton, Brighouse.  
 THE EARL OF ARRAN, The Pavilion, Hans Place, S.W.  
 RALPH ASSHETON, M.P. (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.  
 JOHN ASTLEY, Broad Gate, Coventry.  
 W. J. ST. AUBYN, 68th Light Infantry, Templemore, Tipperary.  
 ROBERT A. C. GODWIN-AUSTEN, Chilworth Manor, Guildford.
- Lieut.-Colonel BAGNALL, Shenstone Moss, near Lichfield.  
 CHARLES BAKER, F.S.A., 11, Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.  
 FAIRLESS BARBER, F.S.A. (*Council*), Castle Hill, Rastrick, near Brighouse.  
 JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54, Lombard Street, E.C.  
 THOMAS H. BATES, Mayfield, Wolsingham.  
 JOHN BATTEN, F.S.A., Aldon, Yeovil.  
 FRANCIS BAYLEY, 66, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.  
 GEORGE FREDERICK BEAUMONT, The Knowles, Fixby, Huddersfield.  
 ROBERT S. BIRKBECK, Anley, Settle.  
 THE BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Union Street, Birmingham. (A. S. DUDLEY, Librarian).  
 T. WELD-BLUNDELL, Ince Blundell Hall, Great Crosby, Liverpool.  
 The Rev. CHARLES W. BOASE, 33, Surrey Street, Strand, W.C.  
 WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7, Cornhill, E.C.  
 THOMAS WILLIAM BOORD, F.S.A., 180, Belsize Road, Kilburn, N.W.  
 Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Defwent Bank, Malton, Yorkshire.  
 W. CONSITT BOULTER, F.S.A., 6, Park Row, Park Street, Hull.  
 Lieut.-Colonel JOHN BUTLER-BOWDEN, Pleasington Hall, Blackburn.  
 EDMUND M. BOYLE, Rockwood, Torquay.  
 CHARLES HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, The Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire.  
 The Rev. WILLIAM BREE, the Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.  
 The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, Weston-under-Lyziard, Shifnal.  
 THOMAS BROOKE, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
 FRANCIS CAPPER BROOKE, Uford Place, Woodbridge.  
 The Rev. FREDERICK BROWN, F.S.A., Fern Bank, Beckenham, Kent.  
 PERCY C. S. BRUCE, Middleham, Bedale, Yorkshire.  
 C. G. PRIDEAUX BRUNE, Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.  
 The Rev. JOSEPH BUCKLEY, M.A., Sopworth Rectory, Chippenham.  
 Captain W. E. G. LYTTON BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.  
 JOHN YNYR BURGESS, Parkanaur, Dungannon, Tyrone, Ireland.  
 CHARLES JOHN BURGESS, Naval and Military Club, London, W.

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, Dublin.  
 The MARQUIS OF BUTE, 83, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BENJAMIN BOND CABELL, F.R.S., F.S.A., 39, Chapel Street, Edgware Road, W.  
 F. TEAGUE CANSICK, 28, Jeffrey Street, Kentish Town, N.W.  
 R. BROWN CANSICK, 2, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.  
 The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF CARNARVON, Pixton Park, Dulverton.  
 GEORGE ALFRED CARTHEW, F.S.A., East Dereham, Norfolk.  
 THOMAS CHAPMAN, F.R.S., F.S.A., 25, Bryanstone Square, W.  
 CHRISTOPHER CHATTOCK, Haye House, Castle Bromwich.  
 Colonel J. L. CHESTER (*Council*), 16, Linden Villas, Blue Anchor Road, Bermondsey, S.E.  
 CHETHAM'S LIBRARY, Manchester (Thomas Jones, Esq., Librarian).  
 SIR ALEXANDER P. BRUCE CHICHESTER, Bart., Arlington Court, Barnstaple.  
 THOMAS CLOSE, F.S.A., Nottingham.  
 The REV. RICHARD CHUTE COBRINGTON, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset.  
 The REV. FREDERIC T. COLBY, B.D., F.S.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.  
 JAMES EDWIN COLE, Easthorpe Court, Wigfoot, Spalding.  
 F. S. BIRMINGHAM PEN COLE, Freemantle, Southampton.  
 SYDNEY COLE, Norwood Court, Southall, Middlesex.  
 JAMES COLEMAN, 22, High Street, Bloomshury, W.C.  
 J. KYRLE COLLINS, Wiltondale, Ross, Herefordshire.  
 JOHN COODE, Polcarm, St. Austell.  
 WM. HENRY COOKE, Esq., Q.C., F.S.A., 42, Wimpole Street, London.  
 W. H. COTTELL, 1, Manor Rise, Brixton, S.W.  
 J. GREGORY COTTINGHAM, Edensor, Chesterfield.  
 W. PRIDEAUX COURTNEY, Ecclesiastical Commission.  
 The REV. H. O. COXE, Bodleian Library, Oxford.  
 Mrs. JOHN WOODHEAD CROSLAND, Thornton Lodge, Huddersfield.  
 EDWIN PURVES ROPER-CURZON, Upper Sheen House, Mortlake, S.W.  
 The HON. HENRY ROPER-CURZON (*Vice-President*), 47, Argyle Road, Kensington.  
 The HON. SIDNEY C. ROPER-CURZON, Upper Sheen House, Mortlake, S.W.

R. S. LONGWORTH DAMES, M.A., 32, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.  
 C. W. DAVID, Cardiff, Glamorganshire.  
 JOHN DAVIDSON (*Council*), 14, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.  
 ROBERT DAVIES, F.S.A., The Mount, York.  
 ROBERT DAY, JUD., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Rockview, Montenotte, Cork.  
 GORDON DAYMAN, St. Giles's, Oxford.  
 The REV. JOHN BATHURST DEANE, M.A., F.S.A., Sion Hill, Bath.  
 GEORGE DIGBY WINOFIELD DIOBY, Sherborne Castle, Sherborne, Dorsetshire.  
 Mrs. FETHERSTON DILKE, Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill, Warwickshire.  
 SIR C. WENTWORTH DILKE, Bart., M.P., 76, Sloane Street, S.W.  
 ROBERT DOWMAN, 29, Shakspeare Street, Ardwick, Manchester.  
 HENRY HOLMAN DRAKE, LL.D., Esplanade, Fowey, Cornwall.  
 SIR GEORGE F. DUCKETT, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Manor House, Bampton Oxford.  
 GEORGE F. DUNCOMBE, 17, St. Stephen's Road, Bayswater, W.  
 ROBERT DYMOND, Bampfyld House, Exeter.

ALBERT EDWARDS, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 J. EDWARDS, M.D., 29, Westmoreland Place, Bayswater, W.  
 The REV. HENRY T. ELLACOMBE, M.A., F.S.A., Clyst St. George Rectory, Topsham, Devon.  
 WILLIAM SMITH ELLIS, Hydecroft, Charlwood, Surrey.  
 DUDLEY CARY ELWES, F.S.A., South Bersted, Bognor.  
 V. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Brigg, Lincolnshire.  
 WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.

- THOMAS FALCONER, one of the Judges of the County Courts, Usk, Monmouthshire.  
 J. G. FANSHAWE, Board of Trade, Whitehall, S.W.  
 HENRY MASTER FEILDRN, M.P., Witton Park, Blackburn.  
 WILLIAM FENNELL, Wakefield.  
 ROBERT FERGUSON, F.S.A., Morton Hall, Carlisle.  
 JOHN FETHERSTON, jun., F.S.A. (*Council*), High Street, Warwick.  
 Lady FETHERSTONHAUGH, Uppark, Petersfield.  
 W. S. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Rock View, Killucan, Ireland.  
 GEORGE FITZWILLIAMS, New York, U.S.A.  
 EDWARD FITZWILLIAMS, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 WILLIAM FLOYD, London Institution, Finsbury Circus, E.C.  
 CHARLES H. FOX, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol.  
 CLEMENT S. BEST-GARDNER, Eagle's Bush, Neath, Swansea.  
 JOHN RIBTON GARSTIN, F.S.A., 21, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.  
 ARTHUR EDWARD GAYER, Q.C., LL.D., Dublin.  
 HENRY H. GIBBS, St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 JOSEPH GILLOW, jun., Winckley Square, Preston.  
 C. GOLDING, 16, Blomfield Terrace, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.  
 HENRY GOUGH, 20, Lorn Road, Brixton, S.W.  
 GRANVILLE LEYESON GOWER, F.S.A. (*Council*), Titsey Park, Godstone.  
 JAMES GIBSON, Salem, State of New York, U.S.A.  
 HENRY LEE GRAY, 4, Mont-le-Grand, Heavitree, Exeter.  
 HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.  
 EDWARD GREAVES, M.P., Avonside, Warwick.  
 BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.  
 KELYNGE GREENWAY, Warwick.  
 The Rev. WILLIAM GRICE, Sherborne House, Lillington, Leamington.  
 The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Felmingham Vicarage, Norwich.  
 THOMAS GRISSELL, F.S.A., F.R.S.L., Norbury Park, Mickleham, Dorking.  
 GORDON GYLL, Remenham House, Wraysbury, Staines.  
 EDWARD HALLSTONE, F.S.A., Walton Hall, Wakefield.  
 Sir HENRY ST. JOHN HALFORD, Bart., Wistow, Leicestershire.  
 The Rev. H. F. HALL, M.A., High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.  
 Sir ROBERT N. C. HAMILTON, Bart., Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon.  
 Lady FRANCES VERNON-HARCOURT, The Homme, Weobly.  
 WILLIAM HENRY HART, F.S.A., The Cedars, Overcliff, Rosherville, Kent.  
 WILLIAM HARVEY, Hartold Hall, Bedford.  
 The Rev. HENRY HAYMAN, D.D., The School, Rugby.  
 The Rev. SAMUEL HAYMAN, M.A. (*Council*), The Rectory, Doneraile, Ireland.  
 Lady HEATHCOTE, Hursley Park, Winchester.  
 C. PELL HEIGHAM, The Cottage, Bambridge, Winchester.  
 THOMAS HELSBY, 15, York Chambers, King Street, Manchester.  
 SPENCER HEREPATH, 18, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.  
 WILLIAM PERRY HERRICK, Beaumanor Park, Loughborough, Leicestershire.  
 Miss FRANCIS MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.  
 JOHN HIRST, jun., Dobcross, Saddleworth.  
 The Rev. C. W. HOLBECH, Farnborough, Banbury.  
 DANIEL DEAN HOPKINS, F.S.A., Weycliffe, St. Catherine's, near Guildford.  
 CHANDOS WREN HOSKINS, M.P., Harewood House, Ross, Herefordshire.  
 JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Hon. Treas.*), 3, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.  
 HOWMAN, Rev. J. E., Bexwell Rectory, Downham Market.  
 THOMAS HUGHES, F.S.A., 1, Grove Terrace, Chester.  
 The INNER TEMPLE LIBRARY, E.C.  
 The ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19, Dawson Street, Dublin.  
 The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, B.A., care of R. F. Jermyn, Esq., 13, Neville Street, Onslow Square, S.W.



JOSEPH JONES, Abberley Hall, Stourport.  
 MORRIS C. JONES, F.S.A., 20, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.  
 W. STAVENHAOEN JONES, 2, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.  
 EDWARD BASIL JUPP, F.S.A., Carpenters' Hall, London Wall, E.C.

The Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, All Saints, Coventry.  
 ARTHUR JOHN KNAPP, Llanforst House, Clifton, Bristol.  
 T. C. SNEYD KYNNESELEY, Moor Green, Moseley, Birmingham.

Lieut.-Colonel J. H. BAGOT LANE, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.  
 C. T. LANE, 3, Lombard Court, Lombard Street, E.C.  
 PHILIP LANOMAN, 7, St. Benet's Place, Gracechurch Street, E.C.  
 THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex, W.  
 SIR EDMUND A. LECHMERE, Bart., The Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn,  
 Worcester.  
 The Rev. F. G. LEE, D.C.L., F.S.A., 6, Lambeth Terrace, S.W.  
 MRS. LITLEDALE, 19, Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, W.  
 BEN. LOCKWOOD, Huddersfield.  
 The Rev. W. J. LOTTIE, 37, Upper Berkeley Street, W.  
 WILLIAM H. DYER LONGSTAFFE, F.S.A., Gateshead.

Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Pallingswick Lodge, Hammersmith, W.  
 SILVANUS J. MACY, 189, Front Street, New York, U.S.A.  
 The Rev. A. R. MADDISON, Friskney, Boston, Lincolnshire.  
 G. BUCKLEY MATHEW, H.B.M. Minister Plenipotentiary, Rio de Janeiro.  
 C. H. MALLOCK, Cockington Court, Torquay.  
 The DUKE OF MANCHESTER (*President*), 1, Great Stanhope Street, W.  
 GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.M., F.S.A. (*Council*), Weacombe House, Bicknoller,  
 Taunton.  
 BERNULF DE CLEGG MATTINSON, Oldham.  
 WALTER C. METCALFE, Epping, Essex.  
 The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.  
 Lieut.-Colonel MILLER, R.A., Woolwich, S.E.  
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.  
 The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth, Grantham.  
 Captain R. MOLESWORTH, High Legh, Knutsford.  
 The Right Hon. LORD MONSON (*Vice-President*), Gatton Park, Reigate.  
 THOMAS H. MONTGOMERY, 400, Walnut Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 Lieut.-Col. CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.  
 FREDERICK J. MORRELL, St. Giles', Oxford.  
 EDWARD MORTON, F.S.A., The Bank, Malton, Yorkshire.  
 GEORGE J. MURRAY, Hartford House, Werneth, Oldham.  
 C. R. SCOTT-MURRAY, Danesfield, Great Marlow.

C. N. NEWDEGATE, M.P., Arbury Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.  
 Miss NEWMAN, 6, Patshull Road, Kentish Town, N.W.  
 Miss CHARLOTTE NEWMAN, 6, Patshull Road, Kentish Town, N.W.  
 JAMES NEWMAN, 235, High Holborn, W.C.  
 Captain W. NEWSOME, R.E., Gravesend.  
 J. W. NICHOLL-CARNE, D.C.L., St. Donat's Castle, Bridgend, Glamorganshire.  
 JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F.S.A., 25, Parliament Street, S.W.  
 Colonel SIDNEY NORTH, M.P., Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.

WILLIAM JOHN O'DONNAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Foxcroft House, Portarlington.  
 EVAN ORTNER, 3, St. James's Street, S.W.  
 FREDERIC OUVRY, F.S.A., 12, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

The Rev. THOMAS DOUGLAS PAGE, Pembroke College, Oxford.

- Sir CHARLES J. PALMER, Bart., Dorney Court, Windsor.  
 The Rev. FIELDING PALMER, Eastchiff, Chepstow.  
 The Rev. GEORGE PALMER, F.S.A., 53, Lowndes Square, S.W.  
 The Rev. JOHN PAPILLON, M.A., F.S.A., Lexdon Rectory, Colchester.  
 The Rev. J. T. PARKINSON, D.C.L., F.S.A., Ravensdale, Grimsby.  
 DANIEL PARSONS, Sturrits Lodge, Malvern.  
 D. WILLIAMS PATERSON, Newark Valley, New York, U.S.A.  
 EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A., Bottesford Manor, Brigg, Lincolnshire.  
 Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, Rainham Vicarage, Sittingbourne.  
 CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, Passenham Manor, Stony Stratford.  
 IRA B. PECK, Woonsocket, Rhode Island, U.S.A.  
 HENRY PECKETT, Carlton Hushwaite, Thirsk, Yorkshire.  
 THOMAS A. PERRY, Bitham House, Leamington.  
 GEORGE PLECKNETT, F.S.A., Manor House, Finchley, N.  
 LEMUEL POPE, Concord, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Sir JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, Bart. (*Vice-President*), Rudding Park, Wetherby.  
 The Rev. CANON RAINE, York.  
 J. R. RAINES, Burton Pidsea, Hull.  
 SAMUEL RIGBY, Bruch Hall, Warrington.  
 ALEXANDER RIVINGTON, 27, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.  
 The Rev. C. J. ROBINSON, M.A., Norton Canon Vicarage, Woobly.  
 The Rev. EDWARD ROGERS, M.A., Blachford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.  
 R. R. COXWELL-ROGERS, F.S.A., Dowdeswell Court, Andoversford, Gloucester.  
 The Rev. ROBERT ROE ROGERS, 104, Exmouth Street, Parkfield Terrace, Birkenhead.  
 The ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle.  
 The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, The Vicarage, Lower Swell, Stow-on-the-Wold.  
 JAMES RUSBY, 21, Ainger Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 The DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., Belvoir Castle, Grantham.  
 J. PAUL RYLANDS, Highfield, Thelwall, Warrington.
- EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Lower Easington Park, Stratford-on-Avon.  
 ROBERT HARDISTY SKAIFE, The Mount, York.  
 Rev. E. H. MAINWARING SLADEN, M.A., F.R.G.S., Alton Berners, Marlborough.  
 J. S. SMALLFIELD, 32, University Street, W.C.  
 The Rev. WALTER SNEYD, Keele Hall, Newcastle, Staffordshire.  
 CHARLES SOTHERAN, 6, Meadow Street, Moss Side, Manchester.  
 CHARLES STEWART, The West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford.  
 THOMAS STEWARDSON, Germantown, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 THOMAS WENTWORTH STURGEON (*Council*), 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.  
 JOHN SYKES, M.D., F.S.A., Doncaster.
- The Rev. JAMES TAYLOR, Brigham by Carlisle.  
 Miss CAROLINE C. THAYER, Boston, U.S.A.  
 SAMUEL VASPER THOMAS, Newborough, Wimborne, Dorset.  
 THOMAS THOMSON, M.D., Clarence Terrace, Leamington.  
 ROBERT F. TOMES, Weston, Stratford-on-Avon.  
 T. G. TOMKINS, Great Ouseburn, York.  
 GEORGE D. TOMLINSON, Huddersfield.  
 HENRY TREHERNE, Latymor House, Brook Green, W.  
 Sir J. SALUSBURY TRELAWNY, Bart., M.P., Trelawne, Liskeard, Cornwall.  
 Sir WALTER C. TREVELYAN, Wallington, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54, Lombard Street, E.C.  
 GEORGE TUCK, New Road, Windsor.  
 WILLIAM HENRY TURNER, 8, Turl Street, Oxford.  
 The Rev. SAMUEL BLOIS TURNER, F.S.A., South Elmham, Halesworth, Suffolk.  
 PHILIP TWELLS, M.A., Chase Side House, Enfield.  
 J. R. DANIEL TYSSEN, F.S.A., 9, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.  
 Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart. (*Vice-President*), Holton Hall, Halesworth.

BENJ. LLEWELYN VAWDREY, Tushington Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.  
Colonel VIVIAN, Rose Hill, Camborne, Cornwall.

EDWARD WALTHAM, Walcombe House, Stockwell Green, London, S.W.  
R. E. EGERTON-WARRURTON (*Vice-President*), Arley Hall, Northwich.  
The EARL OF WARWICK, Warwick Castle, Warwick.  
EDMOND CHESTER WATERS, Upton Park, Poole.  
FRANK G. WATNEY, 17, Pembroke Crescent, Bayswater, W.  
JOHN WATNEY, jun., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., 16, London Street, Fenchurch Street, E.C.  
The Rev. JAMES WEBB, M.A., The Parsonage, Hartshead, Normanton.  
ARCHIBALD WEIR, M.D., St. Mungho's, Great Malvern.  
Lieut.-Colonel WESTON, Hunterstone House, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.  
WILLIAM H. WHITMORE, Boston, U.S.A.  
The Rev. THOMAS WHORWOOD, D.D., Vicar of Willoughby, near Rugby.  
Miss WILLIAMS, Orchard Wyndham, Taunton.  
The Rev. AUGUSTIN WILLIAMS, Icomb Rectory, Stow-on-the-Wold.  
FRANCIS WILLINGTON, Tamworth, Warwickshire.  
The Hon. ROBERT C. WINTHROP, Boston, United States.  
JOHN WITHEM, 9, Pall Mall East, S.W.  
R. H. WOOD, F.S.A., Crumpsall, Manchester.  
CHARLES H. L. WOODD, F.G.S., Roslyn, Hampstead, N.W.  
ASHBEL WOODWARD, M.D., Franklin, Connecticut, U.S.A.  
RICHARD WOOLF, F.S.A., F.R.S.L., Guildhall, Worcester.  
W. H. WRIGHT, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
WILLIAM W. E. WYNNE, F.S.A., Peniarth, Towyn, Merioneth.









0083234